HAVE PATRON LEAVE ID AND
SIGN FOR THIS VOLUME

CLOSED
STACKS

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1223 03281 8800

SUPPLEMENT TO
FIRST PARTIAL REPORT

SENATE FACT-FINDING COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

CALIFORNIA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE

CHARLES BROWN, *Chairman*
JAMES A. COBEY, *Vice Chairman*
STANLEY ARNOLD
PAUL L. BYRNE
FRED H. KRAFT
ROBERT I. McCARTHY
GEORGE MILLER, JR.
FRANK E. FELIZ, *Executive Secretary and Research Consultant*

Published by the
SENATE
OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

HAROLD J. POWERS
President of the Senate

HUGH M. BURNS
President pro Tempore

JOSEPH A. BEEK
Secretary

COMMITTEE LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DOCUMENTS DEPT.

SENATE FACT-FINDING COMMITTEE ON
COMMERCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE, October 20, 1958

HON. HAROLD J. POWERS, *President; and*
Members of the Senate

GENTLEMEN: Your Senate Fact-Finding Committee on Commerce and Economic Development, created in Senate Resolution No. 172, 1957 Session, and Senate Resolution No. 46, 1958 Session, presents herewith a special supplement to its report to the 1959 General Session of the California Legislature.

This special report is titled *California Statistical Abstract* and is the first publication of its type in the State's history presenting comprehensive factual information on the State's economy.

This committee has authorized publication of the first *California Statistical Abstract* as a contribution to the State's economic development by making available to interested public and private organizations a valuable source book of answers to questions concerning California, its people, its resources, and its economy.

The California Abstract, comparable to the *United States Statistical Abstract* (known as "Uncle Sam's Answer Book"), provides basic source material on state geography, industry, population, labor, commerce, finance, agriculture, transportation, world trade, natural resources, and other important phases of state development.

The committee finds that there is no provision in our State Government for the publication in a single document of essential research information prepared by the several departments of State Government. It has therefore taken steps to issue this abstract as an illustration of the type of information available from State Government sources which should be co-ordinated and issued as a California statewide publication of definite benefit to the State's economic development and progress.

It should be noted that provision has been made for sale of this publication in order to establish a permanent fund to be made available for future issues of the abstract.

The abstract represents the co-operative production of information and data from various departments and agencies represented on the Interdepartmental Research Co-ordinating Committee, which is to be commended for its activities in this project.

Respectfully submitted by

CHARLES BROWN, *Chairman*
JAMES A. COBEY, *Vice Chairman*
STANLEY ARNOLD
PAUL L. BYRNE
FRED H. KRAFT
ROBERT I. MCCARTHY
GEORGE MILLER, JR.

3 1223 03281 8800

8848
7 5 6102
83

THE INTERDEPARTMENTAL RESEARCH CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE

The Interdepartmental Research Co-ordinating Committee has compiled this *California Statistical Abstract* from official records with the assistance of the many state departments and agencies whose day to day activities are concerned with California's resources, its economy, its government, and the general welfare of its people.

The Interdepartmental Research Co-ordinating Committee was established by an executive order of the Governor on September 17, 1945. Its responsibility is to strengthen the administration of government in California by ensuring the availability of basic statistical data agreed on and used by all departments, and to improve the services of the State Government to all users of statistical and research materials in this rapidly growing State. The committee provides a central clearinghouse for the exchange of information between departments of State Government as to research that is planned or underway; it provides an effective way for working out procedures to correlate the research and statistical work of the departments and to eliminate duplications; it provides a means for reviewing the availability of information and suggesting the provision of additional information to meet the needs of State Government and the people who are concerned with its growth and development; and it provides a forum for improving the technical quality of research work done by state departments.

MEMBERS

Norman D. Sturm, *Chairman*
Department of Water Resources

Philip E. Keller, *Vice Chairman*
Department of Social Welfare

Fred A. Knoles, *Secretary*
Department of Justice

W. R. Currie
Department of Finance

M. I. Gershenson
Department of Industrial Relations

J. Douglas Grant
Department of Corrections

Keith S. Griffiths
Department of the Youth Authority

W. Ward Henderson
Department of Agriculture

Henry W. Magnuson
Department of Education

Richard D. Morgan
Department of Mental Hygiene

F. M. Reynolds
Division of Highways

George S. Roche
Department of Employment

Paul W. Shipley
Department of Public Health

Ronald B. Welch
Board of Equalization

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

George S. Roche, *Chairman*; W. R. Currie, M. I. Gershenson. Ruth Krause, *Consultant*

PREFACE

The California Statistical Abstract is designed to bring together in one publication principal facts about the State and to indicate sources of additional information concerning the subjects covered. It has been compiled by the State Interdepartmental Research Coordinating Committee, with the cooperation of many governmental agencies.

This initial edition is published to meet a persistent demand for a compendium of statistical data on California. This demand was noted by the Senate Fact Finding Committee on Commerce and Economic Development in its report to the 1957 Session of the Legislature, together with the recommendation that the *Abstract* be published.

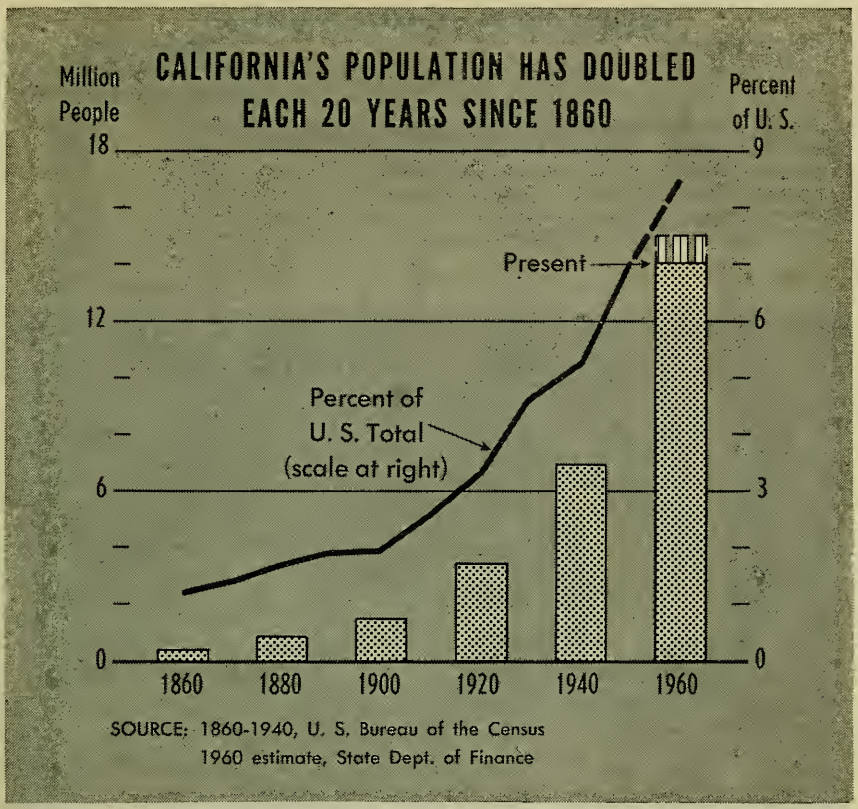
The types of statistical information that are available about California are outlined, and each section of the *Abstract* notes primary sources for the information given and refers the user to sources of more detailed data. Some general references should also be pointed out. The quadrennial *California Blue Book,* published by the California Legislature, contains an "Economic Survey of California and its Counties" from which information can be obtained about each county. A comprehensive guide to sources of information on the population and economy of the State was published by the Senate Fact Finding Committee on Commerce and Economic Development in 1957 under the title, *Business and Population Statistics Relating to California in Government Publications.* Quarterly and annual indices of all State publications are issued by the California State Library under the title, *California State Publications.*

DESCRIPTION

California, situated between the 32nd and 42nd parallels of north latitude, stretches more than a thousand miles along the Pacific Coast of the United States. Discovered in 1542, it has been administered under nine flags, and was admitted to the Union on September 9, 1850. Its gross area is 158,693 square miles and its land area comprises 100,313,600 acres. Nearly half is under Federal ownership, chiefly national forests and wild lands. The agricultural census of 1954 showed 37.7 percent of the total area to be in farms.

California's varied topography is indicated by the fact that Mt. Whitney reaches 14,495 feet and Death Valley drops 282 feet below sea level. Its climate ranges from subtropical to frigid. Annual rainfall varies from more than 100 inches a year on the northwest coast to less than 2 inches in the southeast desert.

With 14,752,000 inhabitants (estimated as of July 1, 1958), California has the phenomenal record of having roughly doubled its population each twenty years since 1860. Growth since 1950 has averaged



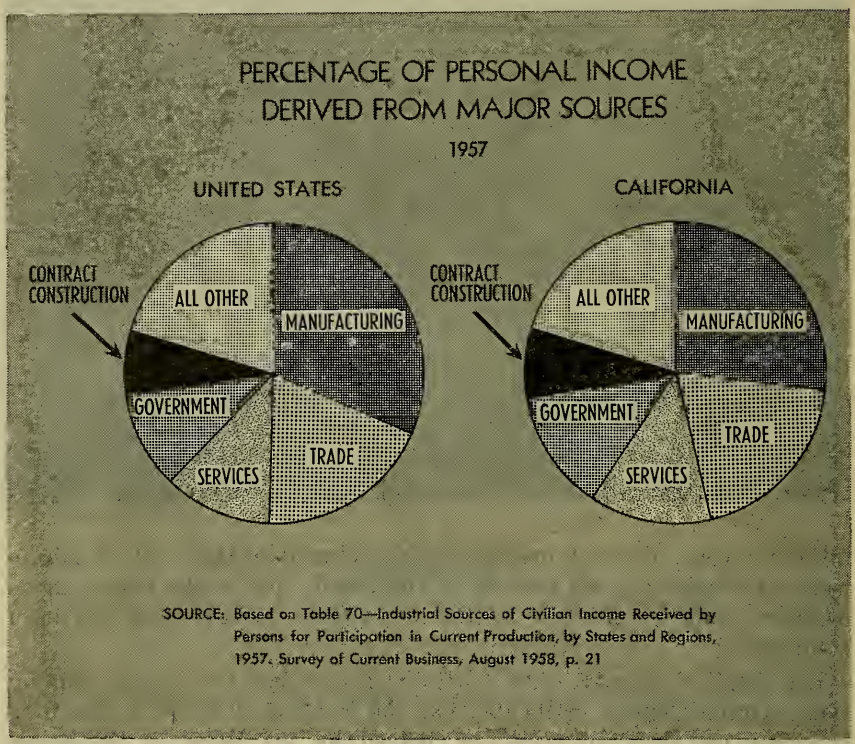
500,000 a year, of which nearly two-thirds has been the result of migration. Approximately 60 percent of the people live in the ten southern counties, and 40 percent in the forty-eight central and northern counties.

Los Angeles County, with 5,791,900 people has the largest population; Alpine County, with 400, has the smallest. California has nine standard metropolitan areas, as defined by the Office of Statistical Standards, U. S. Bureau of the Budget: Los Angeles-Long Beach with an estimated 6,388,700 people; San Francisco-Oakland with 2,709,700; San Diego, 943,400; San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, 728,700; San Jose, 574,800; Sacramento, 451,200; Fresno, 344,400; Stockton, 241,000; and Santa Barbara, 123,500—all estimates as of July 1, 1958.

Personal income of Californians in 1957 is estimated at $35,131,000,000, or approximately 10.2 percent of the total for the forty-eight states and the District of Columbia. Per capita income in California was $2,523, compared with the national average of $2,027. In both composition and major source, receipts by Californians practically mirrors the national pattern.

PERSONAL INCOME, BY MAJOR SOURCES—1957

	Percent of Total	
	Continental United States	*California*
Wage and salary disbursements	68.2	67.8
Other labor income	2.6	2.2
Proprietors' income	12.5	12.7
Property income	12.4	13.3
Transfer payments	6.2	6.1
Contributions for Social Insurance	—1.9	—2.1
Totals	100.0	100.0



The California civilian labor force in 1957 averaged 5,850,600, with 5,635,600 employed and 215,000 (3.7%) unemployed. More people were employed in manufacturing than in any other industry, with trade running a close second. The third ranking industry from the viewpoint of employment was service, while government was fourth. In point of growth from 1950 to 1957, manufacturing outstripped all other segments of the economy by a wide margin. Its gain was 61.4 percent compared with 39.0 percent for government, 38.6 percent for finance, insurance and real estate, and an average of 34.1 percent for all segments. In fact, during the first seven years of the current decade, the rate of increase in factory employment in California was more than

ten times the average for the ten other leading manufacturing states and nearly twice that of the second most rapidly expanding major industrial area, Texas.

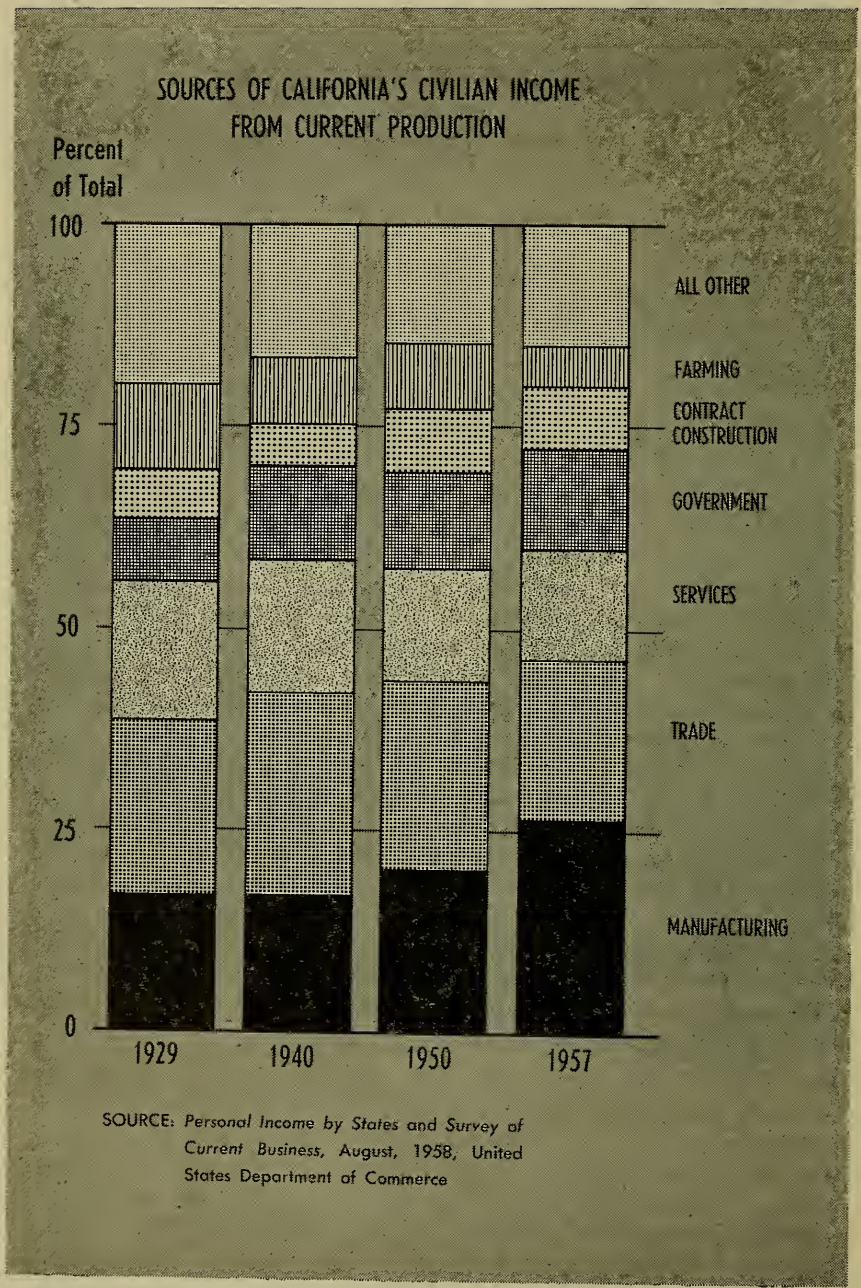
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT—1950 AND 1957

Industry	Number Employed (In thousands) 1950	1957	Percent Increase	Percent of Total 1950	1957
Agriculture, forestry, fishing	424	488	15.1	10.1	8.7
Mineral extraction	35	40	14.3	0.8	0.7
Construction	287	353	23.0	6.8	6.3
Manufacturing	797	1,286	61.4	19.0	22.8
Transportation and utilities	314	381	21.3	7.5	6.8
Trade	974	1,227	26.0	23.2	21.8
Finance	176	244	38.6	4.2	4.3
Service	662	876	32.3	15.7	15.5
Government	533	741	39.0	12.7	13.1
Totals	4,202	5,636	34.1	100.0	100.0

With large crop production, including concentration in many specialty fruits and vegetables, California ranks first in farm output. Cash receipts from farm marketings during 1957 totalled $2,774,194,000, of which $1,752,606,000 represented gross income from crops, and $1,021,588,000 from sales of livestock and livestock products. Including government payments under the soil bank and other agricultural programs, total receipts by California farmers reached $2,805,841,000. Realized gross income averaged $22,182 per farm and total net income amounted to $7,556—approximately three times the national average.

Value of mineral production in 1957 is estimated at $1,631,377,000, comprising $1,036,000,000 from petroleum, $219,245,000 from natural gas, $44,496,000 from metallic minerals, $331,256,000 from nonmetals—chiefly stone, sand, gravel and cement—and $380,000 from miscellaneous fuels. California ranked second among the states in value of mineral output in 1954 and probably maintained that position in 1957.

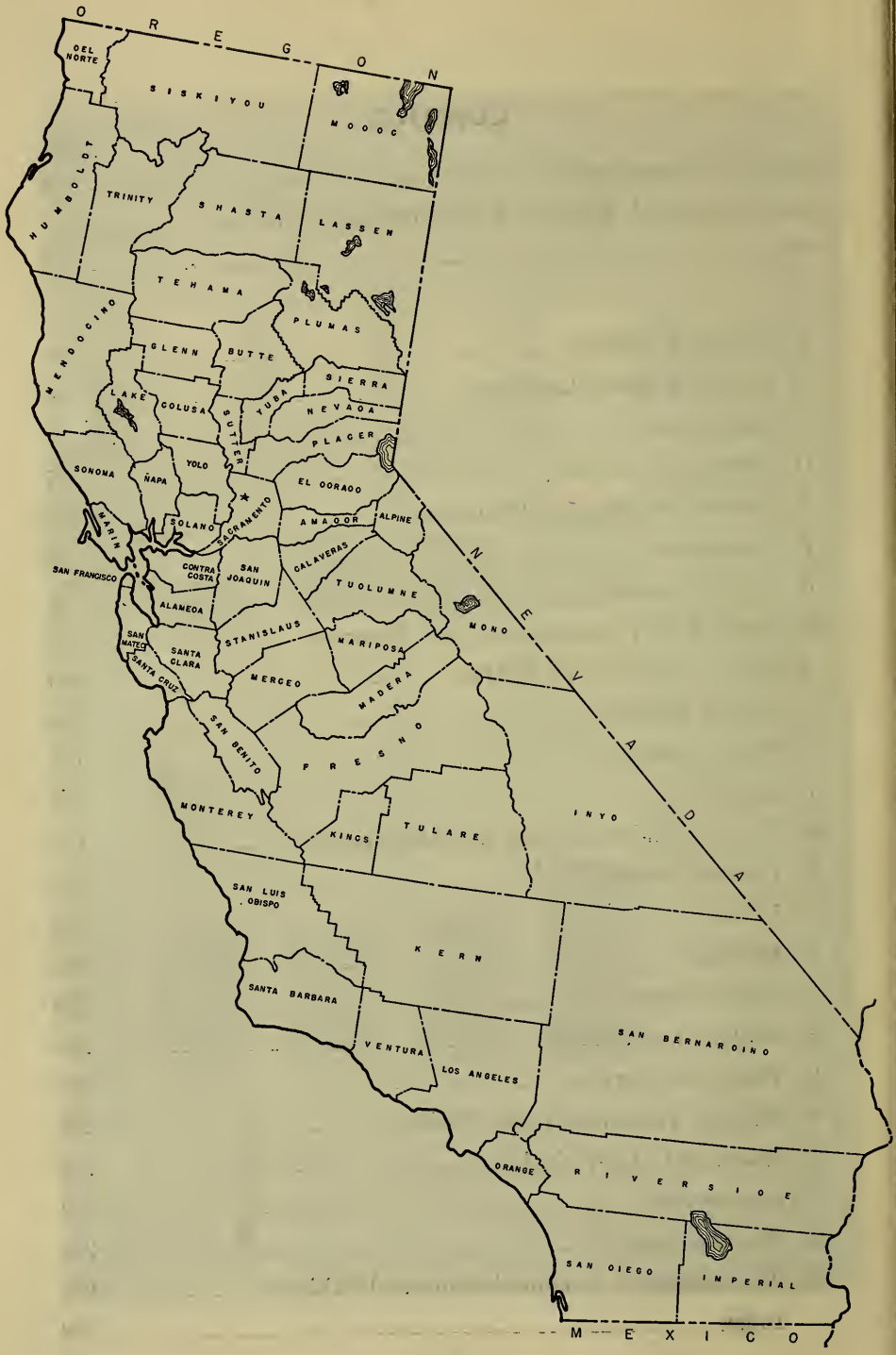
The State is organized into 58 counties. On February 1, 1958, there were 351 incorporated cities, 1,790 school districts of all types and 2,901 special districts organized for other purposes. A county outline map is given on page 8.



SOURCE: *Personal Income by States and Survey of Current Business*, August, 1958, United States Department of Commerce

CONTENTS

	Page
Letter of Transmittal	ii
Interdepartmental Research Co-ordinating Committee	1
Preface	2
Section	
A. Area and Climate	9
B. Land and Water Resources	23
C. Agriculture	33
D. Fishing and Forestry	47
E. Mining and Mineral Resources	55
F. Population	59
G. Vital Statistics	71
H. Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings	75
I. Social Security and Welfare	109
J. Mental Hygiene	129
K. Public Health	135
L. Education	141
M. Crime, Criminal Justice, and Delinquency	149
N. Personal Income	157
O. Prices	163
P. Elections	165
Q. Public Finance	173
R. Banking and Finance	205
S. Trade and Service	209
T. Business Investments and Profits	233
U. Roads and Motor Vehicles	239
V. Construction	251
W. Manufacturing	255
X. Transportation, Communications and Utilities	261
Index	264


OREGON
DEL NORTE
SISKIYOU
MODOC
HUMBOLDT
TRINITY
SHASTA
LASSEN
TEHAMA
PLUMAS
MENDOCINO
GLENN
BUTTE
SIERRA
LAKE
COLUSA
SUTTER
YUBA
NEVADA
PLACER
SONOMA
NAPA
YOLO
EL DORADO
MARIN
SOLANO
SACRAMENTO
AMADOR
ALPINE
SAN FRANCISCO
CONTRA COSTA
SAN JOAQUIN
CALAVERAS
ALAMEDA
TUOLUMNE
STANISLAUS
MARIPOSA
MONO
SAN MATEO
SANTA CLARA
SANTA CRUZ
MERCED
MADERA
SAN BENITO
FRESNO
MONTEREY
KINGS
TULARE
INYO
SAN LUIS OBISPO
KERN
SANTA BARBARA
VENTURA
LOS ANGELES
SAN BERNARDINO
ORANGE
RIVERSIDE
SAN DIEGO
IMPERIAL
MEXICO
NEVADA

Section A. AREA AND CLIMATE

This section presents summary descriptive data measuring the land and water areas of the State and describing the distribution of temperature and precipitation. The basic sources of these data are the Federal agencies responsible for surveying and mapping the United States and for recording its weather. Information on Federal and State parks and monuments is from inventories reported by the cognizant agencies.

Data given on Table A-12 on frost-free periods refer to the portion of each year during which the daily minimum temperature remains above 28 degrees Fahrenheit.

Precipitation data are summarized in a map that shows lines of equal average annual precipitation, generalizing records and estimates that cover the past 50 years for a large number of weather stations throughout the State.

TABLE A-1. AREA OF CALIFORNIA

Type	Square miles	Acres
Gross area of State	158,693	101,563,520
Land area[a]	156,740	100,313,600
Inland water[b]	1,953	1,249,920
Coastal water[c]	69	44,160

[a] Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, such as marshland, swamps, and river flood plains; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals less than one-eighth of a statute mile in width; and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds less than 40 acres of area.

[b] Permanent inland water surface, such as lakes, reservoirs, and ponds having 40 acres or more of area; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals one-eighth of a statute mile or more in width; deeply indented embayments and sounds, and other coastal waters behind or sheltered by headlands or islands separated by less than 1 nautical mile of water; and islands having less than 40 acres of area. Does not include water surface of the ocean or bays.

[c] Water other than inland water. Much of the water adjacent to the State and falling under its jurisdiction does not belong to any particular county, and the State area includes only the water which could be assigned to the counties and subdivisions of the counties which, under the definition adopted by the Bureau of the Census, is known as "inland water."

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1956,* Tables 190, 192.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-2. LAND AREA OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES

(In square miles)

County	Area	County	Area	County	Area
Total	156,740				
Alameda	733	Madera	2,148	San Luis Obispo	3,326
Alpine	723	Marin	521	San Mateo	454
Amador	594	Mariposa	1,455	Santa Barbara	2,745
Butte	1,663	Mendocino	3,510	Santa Clara	1,305
Calaveras	1,028	Merced	1,983	Santa Cruz	439
Colusa	1,153	Modoc	4,094	Shasta	3,800
Contra Costa	734	Mono	3,028	Sierra	958
Del Norte	1,003	Monterey	3,324	Siskiyou	6,313
El Dorado	1,725	Napa	790	Solano	827
Fresno	5,985	Nevada	979	Sonoma	1,579
Glenn	1,317	Orange	782	Stanislaus	1,506
Humboldt	3,573	Placer	1,431	Sutter	607
Imperial	4,284	Plumas	2,570	Tehama	2,976
Inyo	10,091	Riverside	7,179	Trinity	3,191
Kern	8,170	Sacramento	985	Tulare	4,845
Kings	1,395	San Benito	1,396	Tuolumne	2,275
Lake	1,256	San Bernardino	20,131	Ventura	1,857
Lassen	4,548	San Diego	4,258	Yolo	1,034
Los Angeles	4,071	San Francisco	45	Yuba	638
		San Joaquin	1,410		

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population: 1950,* Vol. I, Chapter 5, Table 5.

TABLE A-3. FEDERAL REAL PROPERTY IN CALIFORNIA, BY AGENCY

(In acres)

Agency	Area[a]
Federal Government—Total	47,174,500
Department of Agriculture	19,977,647
Atomic Energy Commission	34,905
Department of Commerce	4,813
Department of Defense:	4,184,003
Army	*973,066*
Air Force	*426,940*
Navy	*2,719,851*
Corps of Engineers, Civil	*64,146*
Department of the Interior	22,961,385
Housing and Home Finance Agency	4,472
Department of the Treasury	2,606
U. S. Information Agency	1,280
Veterans Administration	2,226
Other departmental agencies	118
Other non-departmental agencies	1,045

[a] As of June 30, 1955.

Source: United States Government, General Services Administration, *Inventory Report on Federal Real Property in the United States as of June 30, 1955;* issued as Senate Document No. 100, 84th Congress, 2nd Session.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-4. STATE LAND OWNERSHIP, BY DEPARTMENT OF JURISDICTION

(In acres)

Agency	Area
State Government—Total	998,693
Adjutant General	6,451
Agricultural associations	2,778
Department of Agriculture	59
California State Fair and Exposition	214
Department of Corrections	8,404
Department of Education	6,653
Department of Employment	8
Department of Finance	4,635
Department of Fish and Game	89,966
Harbor Commission	182
Department of the Highway Patrol	247
Department of Mental Hygiene	15,524
Department of Motor Vehicles	10
Department of Natural Resources:	
Beaches and Parks Division	560,628
Forestry Division	71,060
Oil and Gas Division	[a]
Department of Professional and Vocational Standards	3
Department of Public Health	3
Department of Public Works:	
Highway rights of way	197,650
Other	2,788
Reclamation Board	8,956
State Compensation Insurance Fund	2
University of California	18,408
Department of Veterans Affairs	882
Youth Authority	3,177
Undistributed	5

[a] Less than .5 acre.

Source: State Senate, report of the Interim Committee on Public Lands, Section 2, *State Land Ownership,* January 21, 1955, Table 1, page 10.

TABLE A-5. NATIONAL PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND RECREATION AREAS IN CALIFORNIA

(In acres)

Name	Total	Federal	Non-Federal
National Parks			
Kings Canyon	454,600	453,718	882
Lassen Volcanic	105,922	104,481	1,441
Sequoia	386,560	385,258	1,302
Yosemite	760,951	757,991	2,960
National Monuments			
Cabrillo	0.50	0.50	--
Channel Islands	26,819	26,819	--
Death Valley [a]	1,907,760	1,865,538	42,222
Devils Postpile	798	798	--
Joshua Tree	557,935	490,599	67,336
Lava Beds	46,239	46,239	--
Muir Woods	504	485	19
Pinnacles	14,498	12,818	1,680
National Recreation Areas			
Millerton Lake	12,769	11,605	1,164

[a] Includes portion in Nevada.

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, *Areas Administered by the National Park Service—December 31, 1956.*

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-6. CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS AND HISTORICAL MONUMENTS

(In acres)

Name	County	Area [a]
Admiral Wm. H. Standley SP	Mendocino	45.22
Alamitos Beach SP	Los Angeles	10.50
Angel Island SP (Hospital Cove)	Marin	36.82
Anza Desert SP	Imperial-San Diego	251,332.07
Armstrong Redwoods SP	Sonoma	440.00
Arroyo Burro Beach SP	Santa Barbara	6.48
Asilomar Beach SP	Monterey	95.50
Avila Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	10.01
Azalea Reserve SP	Humboldt	30.00
Bakers Beach SP	San Francisco	1.15
Benicia State Capitol SHM	Solano	0.43
Big Basin Redwoods SP	Santa Cruz	11,028.88
Borrego SP	San Diego	175,263.67
Brannan Island SP	Sacramento	224.46
Butano SP	San Mateo	320.00
Calaveras Big Trees SP	Calaveras-Tuolumne	5,436.50
Capitola Beach SP	Santa Cruz	5.66
Cardiff Beach SP	San Diego	8.37
Carlsbad Beach SP	San Diego	10.00
Carmel River Beach SP	Monterey	105.50
Carpinteria Beach SP	Santa Barbara	36.21
Carrillo Beach SP	Los Angeles	1,577.95
Castle Crags SP	Shasta	5,310.69
Under use permit [b]		*1,834.09*
Caswell Memorial SP	San Joaquin	258.10
Cayucos Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	15.60
Clear Lake SP	Lake	558.69
Columbia Historic SP	Tuolumne	224.19
Colusa Sacramento River SP	Colusa	9.60
Corona Del Mar Beach SP	Orange	28.35
Curry-Bidwell Bar SP	Butte	20.82
Cuyamaca Rancho SP	San Diego	20,735.12
D. L. Bliss SP	El Dorado	1,236.93
Under use permit [b]		*280.00*
Del Norte Coast Redwoods SP	Del Norte	5,852.02
Dockweiler Beach SP	Los Angeles	90.88
Doheny Beach SP	Orange	46.23
Donner Memorial SP	Nevada-Placer	352.53
Dry Lagoon Beach SP	Humboldt	926.74
El Capitan Beach SP	Santa Barbara	111.22
Emerald Bay SP	El Dorado	590.29
Folsom Lake SP (Under lease)	El Dorado-Placer-Sacramento	15,693.00
Fort Humboldt SHM	Humboldt	6.43
Fort Ross SHM	Sonoma	3.41
Fort Tejon SHM	Kern	205.38
Fremont Ford SP	Merced	114.00
Fremont Peak SP	Monterey-San Benito	244.23
Gaviota Beach SP	Santa Barbara	8.80
George J. Hatfield SP	Merced	46.50
Gold Discovery Site SP	El Dorado	91.69
Goleta Beach SP	Santa Barbara	22.91
Grizzly Creek Redwoods SP	Humboldt	149.50
Henry Cowell Redwoods SP	Santa Cruz	1,736.79
Humboldt Redwoods SP	Humboldt	22,531.20
Huntington Beach SP	Orange	78.48
Indian Creek SP	Mendocino	15.10
James D. Phelan Beach SP	San Francisco	6.04
James W. Marshall SHM	El Dorado	23.00
Jedediah Smith Redwoods SP	Del Norte	9,539.49
John Little SP	Monterey	21.00
Kern River SP	Kern	977.70
Knowland State Arboretum and Park	Alameda	447.82
Kruse Rhododendron Reserve SP	Sonoma	317.00
La Costa Beach SP	San Diego	14.22
La Purisima Mission SHM	Santa Barbara	966.31
Las Tunas Beach SP	Los Angeles	2.40
Little River Beach SP	Humboldt	111.63
Los Angeles State Arboretum	Los Angeles	111.00
Los Encinos SHM	Los Angeles	4.70
Lummis Home SHM	Los Angeles	1.90
MacKerricher Beach SP	Mendocino	263.18
Mailliard Redwoods SP	Mendocino	242.00
Malibu Lagoon Beach SP	Los Angeles	37.08
Manchester Beach SP	Mendocino	261.43
Manhattan Beach SP	Los Angeles	41.31
Manresa Beach SP	Santa Cruz	20.90
McArthur-Burney Falls Memorial SP	Shasta	485.25
Under use permit [b]		*150.00*
McConnell SP	Merced	55.74
Mission Bay SP	San Diego	58.29
Mitchell Caverns SP	San Bernardino	82.64
Monterey State Historical Monuments:	Monterey	5.08
California First Theater		
Casa Del Oro		
Gutierrez Adobe		
Junipero Serra Landing Place		
Old Custom House		
Pacific Building		
Soberanes Adobe		
Stevenson House		
Montgomery Memorial SP	San Diego	28.55
Montgomery Woods SP	Mendocino	647.11
Moonlight Beach SP	San Diego	10.00
Morro Bay SP	San Luis Obispo	1,476.69
Morro Strand Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	33.69
Mount Diablo SP	Contra Costa	2,168.17
Mount San Jacinto SP	Riverside	12,707.97
Mount Tamalpais SP	Marin	1,363.68
Under use permit [b]		*28.50*
Natural Bridges Beach SP	Santa Cruz	34.75
New Brighton Beach SP	Santa Cruz	49.32
Palomar Mountain SP	San Diego	1,723.07
Patrick's Point SP	Humboldt	425.18
Paul M. Dimmick Memorial Grove SP	Mendocino	11.81
Pelican Beach SP	Del Norte	5.15
Petaluma Adobe SHM	Sonoma	4.90
Pfeiffer-Big Sur SP	Monterey	802.49
Under use permit [b]		*20.00*
Pio Pico SHM	Los Angeles	0.84
Pismo Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	555.06
Placerita Canyon SP	Los Angeles	48.60
Point Lobos Reserve SP	Monterey	354.77
Point Sal Beach SP	Santa Barbara	48.93
Ponto Beach SP	San Diego	10.60
Portola SP	San Mateo	1,665.26

TABLE A-6. CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS AND HISTORICAL MONUMENTS—Continued

(In acres)

Name	County	Area[a]
Prairie Creek Redwoods SP	Del Norte-Humboldt	9,568.13
Pueblo de Los Angeles SHM	Los Angeles	2.74
Redondo Beach SP	Los Angeles	26.29
Refugio Beach SP	Santa Barbara	35.76
Richardson Grove SP	Humboldt	590.50
Robert Louis Stevenson Memorial SP	Napa	395.75
Russian Gulch SP	Mendocino	1,115.40
Salton Sea SP (Under lease)	Imperial-Riverside	8,123.04
Samuel P. Taylor SP	Marin	2,332.40
San Buenaventura Beach SP	Ventura	112.77
San Clemente Beach SP	Orange	113.73
San Elijo Beach SP	San Diego	35.26
San Francisco County Beaches	San Francisco	16.67
San Juan Bautista SHM	San Benito	4.14
San Mateo County Beaches	San Mateo	20.39
San Pasqual Battlefield SHM	San Diego	1.00
San Simeon Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	34.03
Santa Monica Beach SP	Los Angeles	32.42
Seacliff Beach SP	Santa Cruz	80.19
Shasta SHM	Shasta	6.26
Silver Strand Beach SP	San Diego	427.72
Sonoma Coast SP	Sonoma	697.37
Sonoma Mission SHM	Sonoma	0.85
Standish and Hickey SP	Mendocino	555.23
State Indian Museum	Sacramento	--
Stinson Beach SP	Marin	30.58
Sunset Beach SP	Santa Cruz	169.05
Sutter's Fort	Sacramento	5.80
Tahoe SP	Placer	13.37
Thornton Beach SP	San Mateo	49.70
Tomales Bay SP	Marin	936.00
Torrey Pines Beach SP	San Diego	61.36
Trinidad Beach SP	Humboldt	20.00
Tule Elk Reserve SP	Kern	954.12
Turlock Lake SP (Under lease)	Stanislaus	228.00
Twin Lakes Beach SP	Santa Cruz	84.41
Vallejo Home SHM	Sonoma	19.87
Van Damme Beach SP	Mendocino	1,775.97
Weaverville Joss House SHM	Trinity	1.30
Westport-Union Landing Beach SP	Mendocino	31.50
William B. Ide Adobe SHM	Tehama	3.95
Will Rogers Beach SP	Los Angeles	65.78
Will Rogers SP	Los Angeles	186.50
Zmudowski Beach SP	Monterey	144.00

[a] As of January 1957.
[b] Acreage under use permit included in total shown for park.
SP—State Park; SHM—State Historical Monument.

Source: Department of Natural Resources, Division of Beaches and Parks, *Property Ownership Report, January 1, 1957.*

TABLE A-7. ALTITUDES OF SELECTED CALIFORNIA PEAKS

Summit	Rank among U. S. peaks	Rank among California peaks	Feet above sea level	County location
Barnard, Mount	--	14	14,003	Inyo-Tulare
Langley, Mount	--	10	14,042	Inyo-Tulare
Middle Palisade	--	11	14,040	Fresno-Inyo
Muir, Mount	--	12	14,025	Inyo-Tulare
North Palisade	21	4	14,242	Fresno-Inyo
Russell, Mount	--	6	14,190	Inyo-Tulare
Shasta, Mount	--	7	14,162	Siskiyou
Sill, Mount	--	8	14,162	Fresno-Inyo
Split Mountain	--	9	14,058	Fresno-Inyo
Tyndall, Mount	--	13	14,025	Inyo-Tulare
White Mountain Peak	19	3	14,242	Mono
Whitney, Mount	1	1	14,495	Inyo-Tulare
Williamson, Mount[a]	6	2	14,384	Inyo

[a] The east peak of Mt. Williamson has an elevation of 14,211 feet, which gives it fifth rank among California peaks.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1956,* Table 196; U. S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, Quadrangles (Maps): *Mt. Goddard, Big Pine;* records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-8. MINIMUM ELEVATIONS IN CALIFORNIA

Location	Feet from mean sea level	County
Death Valley	—282	Inyo
Salton Sea	—235 (May 1956)	Imperial

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, Quadrangles (Maps): *Bennetts Well; Frink.*

TABLE A-9. LOCATIONS AND ELEVATIONS OF STATIONS IN CALIFORNIA FOR WHICH CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA ARE PRESENTED

Station	Latitude	Longitude	Feet above mean sea level
Bishop	37° 22′	118° 22′	4,108
Blue Canyon Airport	39° 17′	120° 42′	5,280
Eureka City	40° 48′	124° 10′	43
Fresno Airport	36° 46′	119° 42′	331
Imperial	32° 51′	115° 34′	—69
Los Angeles City	34° 03′	118° 14′	312
Mt. Shasta City	41° 19′	122° 19′	3,544
Red Bluff Airport	40° 09′	122° 15′	341
Sacramento City	38° 35′	121° 30′	25
San Diego Airport	32° 44′	117° 10′	19
San Francisco Federal Building	37° 47′	122° 25′	52
Susanville Airport	40° 23′	120° 33′	4,148

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California,* April, 1957.

TABLE A-10. AVERAGE ANNUAL TEMPERATURES, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1950-56

(In degrees Fahrenheit)

Station	Normal[a]	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Bishop	56.0	57.9	56.7	54.8	56.2	56.7	54.0	55.8
Blue Canyon	50.1	51.2	50.3	49.0	49.7	50.9	48.7	49.9
Eureka	52.3	52.2	51.3	51.0	52.4	52.0	50.1	51.4
Fresno Airport	63.0	63.4	62.4	62.4	61.7	61.7	61.0	61.4
Imperial	72.2	73.3	72.0	72.4	72.6	73.9	[b]	72.7
Los Angeles City	63.9	63.8	63.6	63.6	64.6	64.9	63.7	64.8
Mt. Shasta City	49.3	50.3	50.0	49.6	49.7	49.1	48.2	49.0
Red Bluff Airport	63.2	63.5	63.0	62.8	62.7	61.9	61.9	62.4
Sacramento City	60.9	62.0	63.6	59.8	61.4	60.5	60.5	60.9
San Diego Airport	62.4	62.2	62.4	62.2	63.2	63.4	62.3	63.1
San Francisco City	56.7	56.3	55.3	55.5	56.8	56.3	55.2	56.5
Susanville Airport	49.9	49.2	48.1	46.9	48.8	48.5	47.1	[b]

[a] Based on 30-year period, 1921-50, incl.
[b] Incomplete record.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California,* annual summaries.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-11. JANUARY AND JULY AVERAGE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1950-56

Station	Normal[a]		1950		1951		1952	
	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July
Bishop	53.6	96.9	49.1	98.4	54.9	99.7	43.3	95.6
	22.2	54.1	16.6	58.5	23.3	57.5	17.5	57.7
Blue Canyon	43.8	77.7	34.1	81.1	41.0	78.6	34.5	79.5
	28.5	57.9	20.5	59.7	28.7	58.5	24.3	61.0
Eureka	53.6	60.6	49.1	59.9	52.6	59.4	50.6	59.2
	40.8	52.2	37.5	50.9	41.2	52.1	39.4	51.4
Fresno Airport	53.5	100.1	52.0	99.5	53.7	97.2	54.4	97.8
	35.9	64.1	33.4	65.3	37.4	61.1	36.0	65.5
Imperial	n.a.	n.a.	66.3	103.5	70.1	106.8	64.1	106.6
	n.a.	n.a.	36.5	76.2	38.6	76.0	38.6	74.7
Los Angeles City	64.6	83.2	58.6	82.7	64.0	83.1	61.0	83.5
	45.4	61.7	42.2	63.8	47.3	62.5	44.6	61.0
Mt. Shasta City	41.4	84.8	34.8	87.8	39.6	87.1	36.2	86.6
	24.1	49.5	19.5	53.1	24.6	49.2	23.5	54.0
Red Bluff Airport	53.3	98.9	45.5	101.2	50.2	97.9	47.7	100.8
	36.9	67.4	31.1	69.9	37.6	64.7	36.0	70.5
Sacramento City	52.1	92.0	50.5	93.5	51.8	89.7	50.9	93.0
	38.3	58.6	36.5	59.5	40.3	57.2	38.6	59.5
San Diego Airport	64.3	75.5	60.4	75.5	64.5	75.2	62.4	74.8
	45.5	63.1	43.7	63.8	46.8	63.3	46.3	61.7
San Francisco City	55.4	64.4	51.9	63.0	55.0	61.1	52.7	63.9
	44.8	53.4	41.8	52.5	45.5	51.4	43.4	53.4
Susanville Airport	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	90.9	42.0	89.1	31.6	90.6
	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	49.9	21.1	45.9	12.3	52.6

TABLE A-11. JANUARY AND JULY AVERAGE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1950-56—Continued

Station	1953		1954		1955		1956	
	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July
Bishop	61.5	100.9	55.4	98.7	44.9	96.5	54.2	96.0
	25.4	58.2	20.5	56.0	9.4	53.1	24.2	54.3
Blue Canyon	48.4	79.6	40.8	79.0	40.3	72.9	39.2	77.3
	34.6	60.5	29.0	60.1	26.4	54.1	28.7	58.4
Eureka	55.9	59.3	52.5	59.6	50.1	59.5	54.6	59.5
	46.1	50.8	41.5	51.6	38.3	51.4	43.6	51.9
Fresno Airport	59.7	99.9	57.9	98.1	49.2	92.5	55.2	95.7
	41.3	65.1	35.5	64.6	34.0	59.9	41.1	63.6
Imperial	76.1	107.2	70.4	106.8	64.1	102.8	72.9	104.6
	43.7	79.3	41.7	79.0	39.6	74.6	43.3	75.8
Los Angeles City	70.2	85.8	64.1	87.1	61.9	80.1	63.7	81.6
	51.0	64.0	47.0	66.2	45.4	60.8	48.3	61.9
Mt. Shasta City	46.7	86.4	39.8	84.6	39.7	79.9	40.1	85.1
	30.8	51.0	27.5	49.6	22.2	46.1	29.0	51.8
Red Bluff Airport	57.2	100.5	53.3	98.7	51.6	93.7	52.2	97.8
	43.5	67.5	37.8	66.0	33.8	63.2	41.7	67.3
Sacramento City	58.3	96.4	55.2	94.1	49.9	90.1	53.4	91.1
	45.2	59.9	40.3	59.8	35.8	56.9	43.2	58.0
San Diego Airport	69.8	76.4	63.2	78.0	62.3	73.5	62.5	75.1
	50.1	65.1	46.8	65.7	45.5	63.0	48.3	63.6
San Francisco City	59.3	63.9	56.3	65.3	53.4	62.5	55.9	61.9
	49.4	50.6	46.7	52.8	42.8	51.2	47.5	52.3
Susanville Airport	46.6	91.0	44.0	n.a.	n.a.	86.0	39.2	n.a.
	28.3	45.6	24.4	n.a.	n.a.	45.9	24.8	n.a.

[a] Based on 30-year period 1921-1950.
n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California,* annual summaries.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-12. FREEZE[a] DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1950-56

Station	1950			1951			1952			1953		
	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)
	Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze	
Bishop	Apr. 11	Nov. 10	213	May 2	Oct. 22	173	Mar. 23	Nov. 3	225	Apr. 29	Oct. 22	176
Blue Canyon	June 7	Nov. 14	160	May 12	Nov. 20	192	June 12	Nov. 14	155	May 26	Nov. 16	174
Eureka	Feb. 1	--	334	Jan. 30	--	336	--	--	366	--	--	365
Fresno Airport	Mar. 12	--	295	Mar. 3	Dec. 7	279	Jan. 9	Nov. 27	323	Mar. 2	Dec. 25	298
Imperial	Jan. 28	--	338	--	--	365	Jan. 5	--	361	--	Dec. 24	357
Los Angeles City	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	366	--	--	365
Mt. Shasta City	May 5	Sept. 30	148	May 12	Oct. 17	158	June 12	Nov. 2	143	May 24	Oct. 24	153
Red Bluff Airport	Feb. 3	--	332	Feb. 1	--	334	Jan. 3	Nov. 28	330	--	--	365
Sacramento City	Feb. 2	--	333	--	--	365	--	--	366	--	--	365
San Diego Airport	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	366	--	--	365
San Francisco City	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	366	--	--	365
Susanville Airport	May 19	Sept. 30	134	May 14	Oct. 4	143	May 4	Nov. 25	174	June 13	Oct. 2	111

TABLE A-12. **FREEZE[a] DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1950-56—Continued**

Station	1954			1955			1956		
	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)
	Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze	
Bishop	Apr. 9	Oct. 25	199	May 15	Oct. 28	166	Apr. 3	Oct. 25	205
Blue Canyon	May 1	Nov. 29	212	May 31	Nov. 11	164	Apr. 15	Oct. 23	191
Eureka	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	366
Fresno Airport	Jan. 4	Dec. 27	347	Feb. 4	--	331	Feb. 16	Dec. 8	296
Imperial	--	Dec. 29	362	--	--	365	--	--	366
Los Angeles City	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	366
Mt. Shasta City	May 1	Oct. 26	178	Apr. 27	Oct. 11	167	Apr. 6	Oct. 19	196
Red Bluff Airport	Jan. 25	Dec. 25	334	Feb. 28	--	307	Feb. 18	Dec. 6	292
Sacramento City	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	366
San Diego Airport	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	366
San Francisco City	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	366
Susanville Airport	June 6	Sept. 12	98	May 25	Sept. 26	124	May 14	Oct. 13	152

[a] Freeze refers to minimum temperature reading of 28° F, or less, for day specified.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California,* annual summaries.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-13. **ANNUAL PRECIPITATION,[a] REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1929-30 TO 1955-56**

(In inches)

Season	Bishop	Blue Canyon	Eureka	Fresno Airport	Imperial	Los Angeles City
1929-30	n.a.	36.69	23.53	6.42	2.66	11.52
1930-31	n.a.	31.73	21.29	8.23	3.60	12.53
1931-32	6.99	53.89	36.62	9.58	3.01	16.95
1932-33	7.27	29.18	34.87	5.82	4.76	11.88
1933-34	5.20	32.87	22.66	4.43	1.37	14.55
1934-35	5.84	53.60	39.81	16.70	3.21	21.66
1935-36	5.53	57.84	34.55	10.48	2.83	12.07
1936-37	9.11	41.74	30.25	12.74	1.88	22.41
1937-38	13.37	63.98	56.56	15.85	2.37	23.43
1938-39	n.a.	36.03	30.88	9.08	3.39	13.07
1939-40	n.a.	77.74	40.56	11.50	8.16	19.21
1940-41	n.a.	72.97	48.08	17.03	6.95	32.76
1941-42	n.a.	85.13	42.26	10.24	5.73	11.18
1942-43	n.a.	68.75	41.04	8.72	1.38	18.17
1943-44	n.a.	50.94	27.85	6.93	5.24	19.22
1944-45	7.29	47.70	43.22	9.60	2.79	11.59
1945-46	8.07	60.44	40.04	8.34	2.12	11.65
1946-47	4.27	47.49	21.39	6.67	3.22	12.66
1947-48	1.55	57.80	42.25	7.96	.58	7.22
1948-49	2.92	44.68	33.65	6.66	2.93	7.99
1949-50	3.35	66.10	40.80	8.80	.65	10.60
1950-51	4.69	94.28	46.33	10.30	.79	8.21
1951-52	13.52	101.67	47.40	13.95	4.09	26.21
1952-53	3.70	76.56	47.63	9.70	1.34	9.46
1953-54	5.94	60.99	42.39	8.89	.71	11.99
1954-55	5.39	51.63	33.44	10.28	1.78	11.94
1955-56	8.56	99.83	46.37	13.40	1.02	16.00

Season	Mt. Shasta City	Red Bluff Airport	Sacramento City	San Diego Airport	San Francisco City	Susanville Airport
1929-30	29.55	18.67	13.62	10.73	16.28	17.33
1930-31	18.25	14.03	8.43	10.78	13.54	9.92
1931-32	30.10	18.24	12.57	13.18	21.09	14.60
1932-33	32.53	11.89	8.12	10.63	14.93	9.14
1933-34	27.85	17.72	11.58	4.26	12.91	12.66
1934-35	34.46	27.65	21.10	15.10	23.22	16.90
1935-36	31.00	23.48	20.53	8.39	24.96	17.43
1936-37	37.48	22.39	19.76	15.93	22.39	14.19
1937-38	52.42	30.82	24.83	9.72	25.48	32.82
1938-39	20.12	11.57	9.74	9.79	12.53	9.30
1939-40	47.11	29.55	25.07	11.30	27.17	21.37
1940-41	67.31	44.96	31.83	24.74	35.05	21.51
1941-42	45.44	32.26	24.94	13.05	26.66	23.35
1942-43	22.76	26.08	19.98	11.10	21.88	18.27
1943-44	24.25	15.32	17.58	14.47	17.86	13.31
1944-45	34.72	22.48	17.06	11.04	21.82	11.14
1945-46	36.07	19.29	13.91	9.34	21.64	12.24
1946-47	29.46	14.74	11.59	6.33	14.89	10.99
1947-48	35.12	21.92	15.44	6.83	15.59	9.08
1948-49	30.91	19.54	14.87	10.42	18.28	n.a.
1949-50	23.61	14.68	14.31	8.55	16.78	8.17
1950-51	41.58	20.62	19.54	5.92	24.00	14.97
1951-52	46.53	25.51	26.58	18.16	32.56	17.69
1952-53	43.62	23.66	18.33	6.54	21.10	13.26
1953-54	36.96	16.95	15.54	9.13	14.27	11.25
1954-55	28.09	19.53	16.92	7.21	15.74	7.87
1955-56	50.69	28.53	27.74	4.52	27.17	21.12

[a] Precipitation year is 12 months ending June 30.
n.a. Not available.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *California, Monthly and Seasonal Precipitation*, indicated seasons.
Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-14. ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, NORMAL, MAXIMUM, AND MINIMUM, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS

(In inches)

Station	Normal[a]	Maximum[b]		Minimum[b]	
		Year	Amount	Year	Amount
Bishop	[c]6.30	1951–52	13.52	1897–98	1.69
Blue Canyon	[c]58.94	1951–52	101.67	1923–24	28.04
Eureka	36.66	1889–90	74.10	1923–24	20.72
Fresno Airport	9.53	1940–41	17.03	1933–34	4.43
Imperial	[c]3.14	1904–05	10.03	1903–04	.35
Los Angeles City	14.50	1883–84	38.18	1898–99	5.59
Mt. Shasta City	[c]34.93	1889–90	73.47	1923–24	13.85
Red Bluff Airport	22.18	1877–78	53.26	1919–20	11.27
Sacramento City	[c]18.34	1852–53	36.35	1850–51	4.71
San Diego Airport	[c]12.12	1883–84	25.97	1876–77	3.75
San Francisco City	20.59	1861–62	49.27	1850–51	7.42
Susanville Airport	[c]11.81	1889–90	36.26	1954–55	7.87

[a] Precipitation year is 12 months ending June 30. Normal based on period 1905-06 to 1954-55; records from U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau.
[b] Maximum and minimum annual precipitation for period of recorded observations.
[c] Record extended and/or adjusted by Department of Water Resources for computation of normal amount.

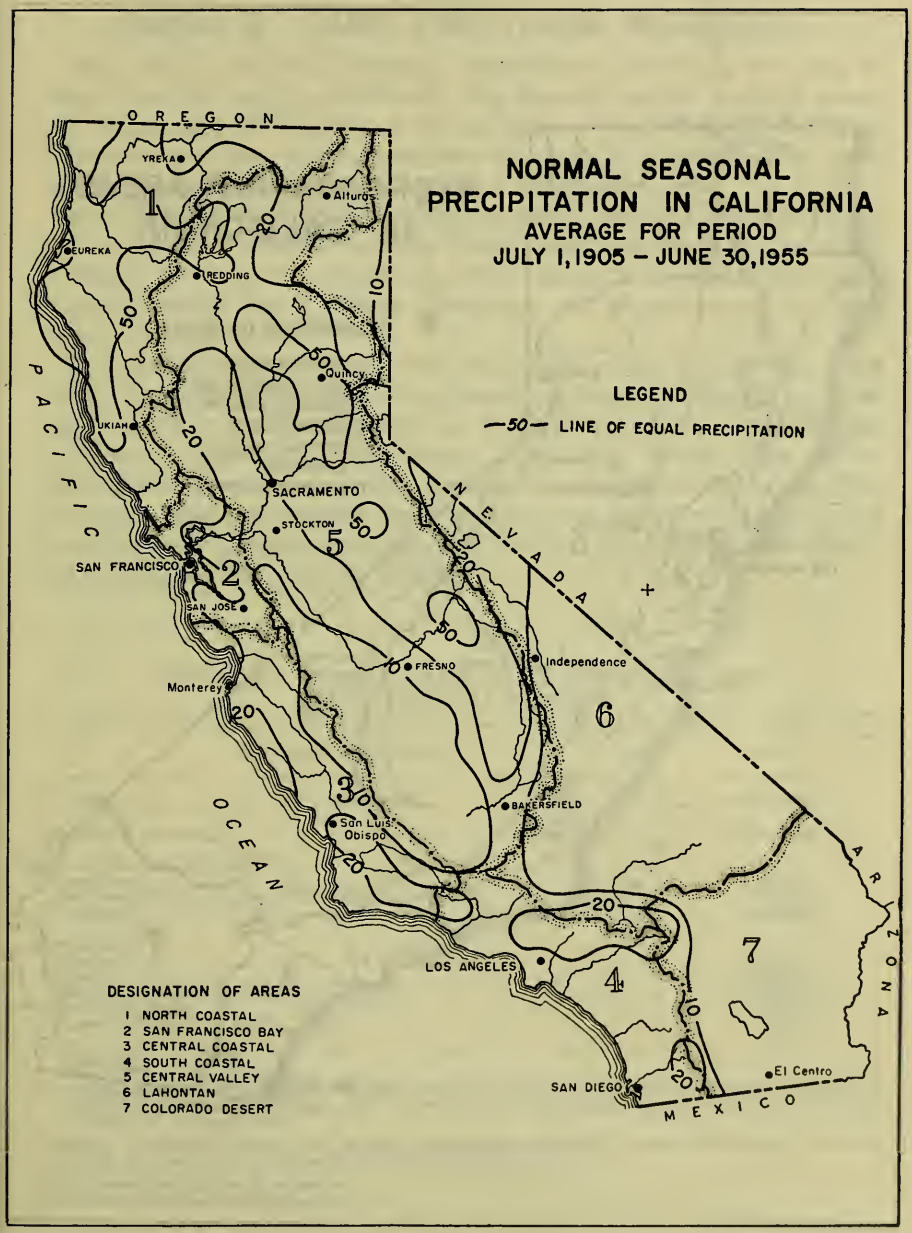
TABLE A-15. MONTHLY NORMAL PRECIPITATION,[a] REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS

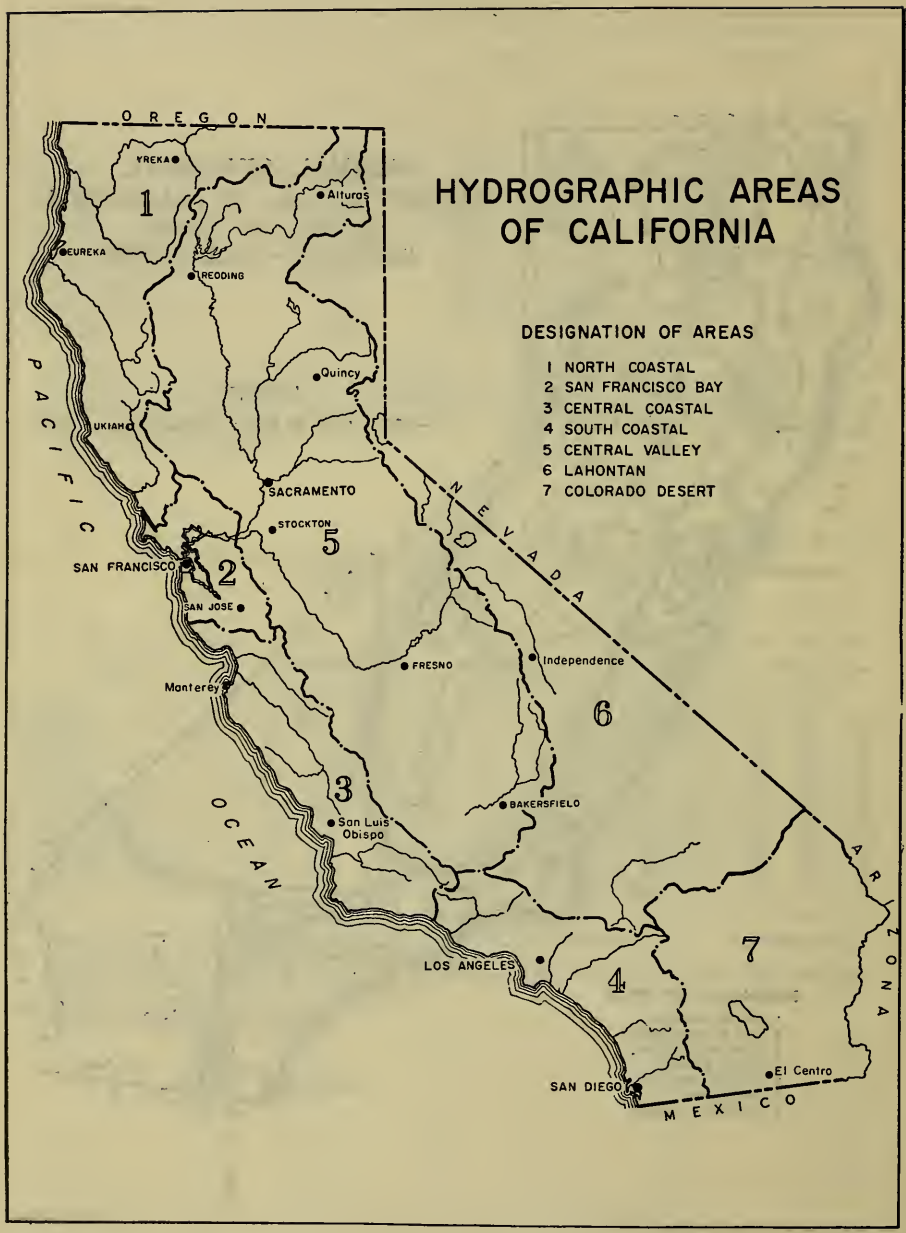
(In inches)

Station	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June
Bishop[b]	.10	.14	.18	.32	.44	1.14	1.44	1.10	.72	.35	.23	.14
Blue Canyon[b]	.09	.06	.71	2.93	6.54	9.47	12.36	9.71	8.45	4.65	2.92	1.05
Eureka	.11	.18	.74	2.59	4.86	6.11	6.71	5.51	4.56	2.80	1.75	.74
Fresno Airport	.01	.01	.08	.51	.80	1.63	1.90	1.61	1.68	.87	.32	.11
Imperial[b]	.12	.36	.44	.21	.21	.61	.36	.41	.22	.13	.02	.05
Los Angeles City	0	.04	.27	.52	1.09	2.69	3.10	3.07	2.37	1.00	.28	.07
Mt. Shasta City[b]	.21	.21	.75	2.09	4.07	5.78	6.42	5.35	4.61	2.70	1.65	1.09
Red Bluff Airport	.03	.06	.52	1.17	2.39	4.25	4.35	3.45	2.92	1.55	1.00	.49
Sacramento City[b]	.01	.02	.24	.76	1.70	3.49	4.02	3.26	2.60	1.39	.67	.18
San Diego Airport[b]	.03	.09	.14	.62	.98	2.21	2.37	2.30	2.04	.93	.34	.07
San Francisco City	.01	.03	.22	.84	2.12	4.15	4.60	3.78	2.87	1.22	.58	.17
Susanville Airport[b]	.14	.09	.34	.65	1.34	1.95	2.28	1.80	1.44	.74	.61	.43

[a] Based on 50-year period, 1905-06 to 1954-55; records from U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau.
[b] Record extended and/or adjusted by Department of Water Resources for computation of normal amounts.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning


NORMAL SEASONAL
PRECIPITATION IN CALIFORNIA
AVERAGE FOR PERIOD
JULY 1, 1905 – JUNE 30, 1955
LEGEND
—50— LINE OF EQUAL PRECIPITATION
OREGON
YREKA
Alturas
EUREKA
REDDING
Quincy
UKIAH
SACRAMENTO
STOCKTON
SAN FRANCISCO
SAN JOSE
FRESNO
Independence
Monterey
BAKERSFIELD
San Luis Obispo
LOS ANGELES
SAN DIEGO
El Centro
MEXICO
NEVADA
ARIZONA
PACIFIC OCEAN
DESIGNATION OF AREAS
1 NORTH COASTAL
2 SAN FRANCISCO BAY
3 CENTRAL COASTAL
4 SOUTH COASTAL
5 CENTRAL VALLEY
6 LAHONTAN
7 COLORADO DESERT


HYDROGRAPHIC AREAS OF CALIFORNIA
DESIGNATION OF AREAS
1 NORTH COASTAL
2 SAN FRANCISCO BAY
3 CENTRAL COASTAL
4 SOUTH COASTAL
5 CENTRAL VALLEY
6 LAHONTAN
7 COLORADO DESERT
OREGON
YREKA
Alturas
EUREKA
REDDING
Quincy
UKIAH
SACRAMENTO
STOCKTON
SAN FRANCISCO
SAN JOSE
Monterey
FRESNO
Independence
BAKERSFIELD
San Luis Obispo
LOS ANGELES
SAN DIEGO
El Centro
PACIFIC OCEAN
NEVADA
ARIZONA
MEXICO
1
2
3
4
5
6
7

Section B. LAND AND WATER RESOURCES

This section presents summary information describing the uses to which land is put in California, the amount which receives water service, and the distribution of the available water supply of the State. Whenever possible, the information is given by hydrographic areas which are outlined on a map contained in this section.

The interested reader who wishes to secure detailed information on these subjects is referred to State Water Resources Board, Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California,* 1951, and to State Water Resources Board, Bulletin No. 2, *Water Utilization and Requirements of California,* June 1955.

The extensive stream flow data that measure the California water supply and information about the water requirements that have developed and that can be expected to develop have been compiled and analyzed in these two publications. Records of stream flow are of varying duration and recording stations have been relocated from time to time in some instances so that reference to a more detailed source of information is advisable for many of the uses for which the summary data presented here may be suited.

TABLE B-1. TOTAL LAND AREA, BY COVER TYPE AND USE, CALIFORNIA

Cover type and land use	Acres[a]
Total	100,314,000
Commercial forest land	17,317,000
Non-commercial forest land:	
Coniferous	7,494,000
Hardwoods (Woodland), and Woodland-grass	9,267,000
Chaparral	8,463,000
Non-forest land:	
Sagebrush	7,052,000
Grass	10,685,000
Cultivated, urban and industrial	[b]13,425,000
Marsh and water	297,000
Barren and desert	26,314,000

[a] As of 1953.
[b] A total of approximately 10,232,000 acres in cropland harvested, cultivated summer fallow, and other cropland not harvested and not pastured was indicated by 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Source: California Forest and Range Experiment Station; *Forest Statistics for California,* Forest Survey Release No. 25, December 1954.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-2. TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE RECEIVING WATER SERVICE,[a] BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA, CALIFORNIA

(In thousands)

Hydrographic area	Total acreage	Acreage receiving water service			
		Total	Gross irrigated[b]	Urban and suburban	Miscellaneous[c]
Total	[d]100,690	8,575	7,339	1,054	182
North Coastal	12,500	261	223	18	20
San Francisco Bay	2,530	438	163	225	50
Central Coastal	7,220	416	355	49	12
South Coastal	7,000	1,200	652	547	1
Central Valley	38,050	5,399	5,123	191	85
Sacramento River Basin	*17,110*	--	*1,130*	*101*	
Tulare Lake Basin	*9,550*	--	*1,886*	*60*	
San Joaquin-River Basin	*11,390*	--	*2,107*	*40*	
Unclassified acreage not subdivided	--	--	--	--	*85*
Lahontan	20,970	250	236	10	4
Colorado Desert	12,420	611	587	14	10

[a] Based on land and water use surveys made from 1946 through 1953.
[b] Includes farm lots and minor included acreages not receiving water service, such as roads, railroads, rights of way and other non-agricultural parcels of land.
[c] Acreages, other than irrigated and urban, which received water service, such as the developed portions of recreational areas, military reservations, wild fowl refuges, and artificial water surfaces on the floor of the Central Valley. These last consume water by evaporation.
[d] Includes all water surfaces except Humboldt, San Francisco and San Diego Bays, and the California portion of Lake Tahoe.

Source: State Water Resources Board; Bulletin No. 2, *Water Utilization and Requirements of California*, Tables 173, 106, June 1955.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-3. IRRIGATED LAND, BY MAJOR DRAINAGE BASIN, CALIFORNIA, 1929, 1939, AND 1949

(In acres)

Drainage basin	Approximate equivalent hydrographic area	1929	1939	1949
Total	--	4,746,632	5,069,568	6,598,839
North Pacific Coast—Pacific Coast direct; South Pacific Coast—Klamath River, Russian River, Pacific Coast direct (north of San Francisco Bay)	North Coastal	68,270	116,412	[a]166,389
San Francisco Bay	San Francisco Bay	99,079	116,502	117,027
South Pacific Coast—Pajaro River, Salinas River, Pacific Coast direct (between San Francisco Bay and Santa Maria River)	Central Coastal	[a]145,653	178,871	[a]249,976
Santa Maria River and basins south	South Coastal	[a]627,970	634,311	654,679
Central Valley	Central Valley	[a]3,157,132	3,371,960	4,668,895
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta area	--	*[a]371,063*	*412,858*	*547,330*
Sacramento River	--	*[a]683,589*	*737,725*	*959,353*
San Joaquin River	--	*[a]767,677*	*886,240*	*1,193,468*
San Joaquin Valley above San Joaquin River	--	*[a]1,334,803*	*1,335,137*	*1,963,744*
Northwest Great Basin and South Central Great Basin	Lahontan	[a]162,365	177,763	210,500
Gulf of Mexico—Colorado River below Lees Ferry, Arizona	Colorado Desert	[a]486,163	473,749	531,373

[a] Partly estimated by Department of Water Resources, to account for changes in groupings of drainage basins in successive Censuses.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Irrigation of Agricultural Lands,* 1930, 1940, 1950, Censuses of Agriculture.

TABLE B-4. MEAN ANNUAL RUNOFF OF CALIFORNIA STREAMS, BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA

(In thousand acre-feet)

Area	Seasonal runoff [a]	Percent of total
Total for state	70,798	100.0
North Coastal	28,886	40.8
San Francisco Bay	1,245	1.8
Central Coastal	2,448	3.4
South Coastal	1,227	1.7
Central Valley	33,636	47.5
Sacramento River Basin	*22,390*	*31.6*
Tulare Lake Basin	*3,313*	*4.7*
San Joaquin River Basin	*6,386*	*9.0*
Delta tributary area	*1,547*	*2.2*
Lahontan	3,177	4.5
Colorado Desert	179	0.3
Colorado River above Gila River	[b]16,182	

[a] Estimated average runoff for water years 1894-95 to 1946-47. Water year is 12 months ending September 30.
[b] Estimated average natural runoff for water years 1904-05 to 1947-48.

Source: State Water Resources Board; Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California,* Table 4, and table in Appendix E, 1951.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-5. LOCATION, DRAINAGE AREA, AND AVERAGE RUNOFF OF REPRESENTATIVE CALIFORNIA STREAMS

Stream	Gaging station	Hydrographic area	Drainage area (In square miles)	Mean[a] annual runoff (In 1,000 acre-feet)
Klamath River	at Somesbar	North Coastal	8,480	6,145
Trinity River	near Hoopa	North Coastal	2,840	3,932
Eel River	at Scotia	North Coastal	3,113	5,267
Russian River	at Guerneville	North Coastal	1,349	1,403
Napa River	near Napa	San Francisco Bay	219	129
Alameda Creek	near Niles	San Francisco Bay	633	119
Pajaro River	near Chittenden	Central Coastal	1,188	202
Salinas River	above San Lucas dam site	Central Coastal	2,880	520
Santa Maria River	at Guadalupe	Central Coastal	1,763	90
Santa Ynez River	near Lompoc	Central Coastal	790	158
Sespe Creek	near Fillmore	South Coastal	254	94
San Gabriel River	near Azusa	South Coastal	211	122
Santa Ana River	below Prado Dam	South Coastal	2,253	306
Santa Margarita River	at Ysidora	South Coastal	740	37
San Luis Rey River	at Oceanside	South Coastal	557	62
San Diego River	near Santee	South Coastal	380	52
Pit River	near Ydalpom	Central Valley	5,350	3,426
Sacramento River	near Red Bluff	Central Valley	9,300	8,470
Feather River	at Oroville	Central Valley	3,640	4,596
Yuba River	at Smartville	Central Valley	1,195	2,415
American River	at Fair Oaks	Central Valley	1,921	2,774
Stony Creek	at Black Butte dam site	Central Valley	737	467
Cache Creek	near Capay	Central Valley	1,052	484
Putah Creek	near Winters	Central Valley	577	396
Cosumnes River	at Michigan Bar	Central Valley	537	374
Mokelumne River	near Clements	Central Valley	630	780
Stanislaus River	near Knights Ferry	Central Valley	972	1,210
Tuolumne River	near La Grange	Central Valley	1,540	1,900
Merced River	at Exchequer	Central Valley	1,035	1,027
San Joaquin River	above Friant Dam	Central Valley	1,632	1,816
Kings River	at Piedra	Central Valley	1,694	1,715
Kaweah River	near Three Rivers	Central Valley	520	416
Tule River	at Worth Bridge, near Porterville	Central Valley	395	140
Kern River	near Bakersfield	Central Valley	2,420	736
Truckee River	at Farad	Lahontan	940	581
Owens River	near Big Pine (Tinemaha)	Lahontan	1,930	411
Colorado River	above Gila River	Colorado Desert	184,600	16,182

[a] Mean for period 1895-1947, as published in State Water Resources Board Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California.*

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-6. WATER QUALITY DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STREAM SAMPLING STATIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1951-56

Spring measurement			Fall measurement		
Date	Flow (cfs) [a]	Total dissolved solids (ppm) [b]	Date	Flow (cfs) [a]	Total dissolved solids (ppm) [b]
Klamath River at Somesbar					
5-10-51	11,100	93	9-11-51	1,130	120
5-21-52	23,200	78	10- 8-52	3,620	130
5- 6-53	17,200	79	9-16-53	4,390	149
5- 5-54	14,800	72	9-15-54	4,350	144
5- 9-55	9,860	57	9-14-55	2,070	130
5- 9-56	20,000	90	9-12-56	2,450	192
Eel River at Scotia					
5- 9-51	3,700	96	9-10-51	190	163
5-20-52	4,140	85	10- 7-52	180	197
5- 7-53	2,530	89	9-15-53	200	155
5- 4-54	2,800	100	9-14-54	208	190
5-13-55	4,850	107	9-13-55	104	165
5- 8-56	6,500	99	9-14-56	80	180
Sacramento River at Keswick					
5-17-51	4,900	81	9-13-51	6,160	80
5--52	n.a.	n.a.	10-21-52	4,570	76
5- 4-53	7,970	95	9-14-53	8,490	79
5-27-54	8,030	80	9-14-54	7,990	76
5-12-55	6,370	94	9-13-55	7,680	85
5-14-56	12,200	68	9-19-56	8,100	73
Trinity River at Lewiston					
5-17-51	4,200	51	9-12-51	138	93
5-18-52	7,650	44	10-15-22	153	95
5-12-53	3,520	56	9-16-53	235	84
5-20-54	5,810	46	9-13-54	268	84
5-12-55	4,660	54	9-12-55	115	95
5-14-56	3,780	58	9-13-56	195	102
Pajaro River near Chittenden					
5-20-52	32	673	10-20-52	3.8	835
5-13-53	26	630	9-24-53	2.4	1,180
5-11-54	16	831	9-20-54	0.2	1,110
5-18-55	4.2	938	9-21-55	0.9	1,190
5-16-56	18	879	9-13-56	3.0	1,080
Feather River near Oroville					
5- 8-51	8,100	58	9-12-51	1,520	76
5-12-52	24,100	43.9	10-17-52	2,550	68
5-12-53	9,540	51	9-22-53	2,760	63
5-14-54	7,510	51	9-23-54	2,590	68
5-12-55	9,450	47	9-15-55	1,840	89
5- 7-56	18,300	52	9-17-56	3,160	84
American River at Sacramento					
5-16-51	[c]6,450	39	9-17-51	[c]235	73
5-22-52	[c]19,600	28	10-28-52	[c]398	53
5-15-53	[c]7,840	32	9-18-53	[c]368	57
5-21-54	[c]6,250	27	9-27-54	[c]408	50
5-16-55	2,020	42	9-19-55	162	44
5-11-56	[c]3,140	44	9-21-56	[c]2,210	35
Santa Ana River below Prado Dam					
5-16-51	136	588	9-18-51	127	634
5- 5-52	129	597	10-15-52	108	615
5- 5-53	57	591	9- 8-53	111	630
5- 4-54	163	630	9- 6-54	133	615
5- 9-55	224	675	9-13-55	35	608
5-15-56	51	631	9-12-56	104	759
San Joaquin River at Friant					
5- 9-51	1,130	36	9-12-51	370	25
5-14-52	7,940	25	10-15-52	1,300	22
5- 6-53	378	39	9-23-53	1,230	30
5-17-54	1,560	32	9-13-54	153	36
5-10-55	80	45	9-15-55	169	37
5- 8-56	1,138	39	9-18-56	148	27

[a] Cubic feet per second; instantaneous flow, except as indicated in "c" below.
[b] Parts per million, indicating dissolved mineral content.
[c] Mean daily flow.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE B-6. WATER QUALITY DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STREAM SAMPLING STATIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1951-56—Continued

Spring measurement			Fall measurement		
Date	Flow (cfs) [a]	Total dissolved solids (ppm) [b]	Date	Flow (cfs) [a]	Total dissolved solids (ppm) [b]
Colorado River below Parker Dam					
5-19-51	10,700	723	9-20-51	1,100	681
5-23-52	[d]23,000	688	10-19-52	20,000	560
5-14-53	17,300	704	9-14-53	18,700	632
5-11-54	17,600	688	9-17-54	12,700	673
5-24-55	13,900	800	10- 1-55	9,040	820
5-30-56	17,200	850	10-17-56	9,080	881

[a] Cubic feet per second; instantaneous flow, except as indicated in "c" below.
[b] Parts per million, indicating dissolved mineral content.
[d] Estimate.

TABLE B-7. AGGREGATE GROSS CAPACITIES OF RESERVOIRS IN CALIFORNIA,[a] BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA

(In acre-feet)

Hydrographic area	Aggregate capacity
Total	20,816,000
North Coastal	777,000
San Francisco Bay	562,000
Central Coastal	631,000
South Coastal	1,673,000
Central Valley	14,980,000
Sacramento Basin	*9,971,000*
San Joaquin-Tulare Lake Basin	*5,009,000*
Lahontan	1,363,000
Colorado Desert	[b]830,000

[a] All reservoirs in California with gross capacities of 1,000 acre-feet or more as of June 30, 1957. Includes reservoirs constructed by Federal agencies, as well as those constructed by local agencies, concerns and persons.
[b] Includes Parker Reservoir on Colorado River.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-8. LOCATION AND GROSS CAPACITY OF MAJOR RESERVOIRS[a] IN CALIFORNIA, BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA

Reservoir	Stream	Owner and/or operator	Gross capacity (In acre-feet)
North Coastal Area			
Clear Lake	Lost River	U. S. Bureau of Reclamation	527,000
San Francisco Bay Area			
Calaveras	Calaveras Creek	City and County of San Francisco	100,000
Central Coastal Area			
Nacimiento	Nacimiento River	Monterey County Flood Control and Water Conservation District	350,000
Cachuma	Santa Ynez River	U. S. Bureau of Reclamation	210,000
South Coastal Area			
Prado	Santa Ana River	U. S. Corps of Engineers	223,000
Henshaw	San Luis Rey River	Vista Irrigation District	203,581
El Capitan	San Diego River	City of San Diego	116,452
Santa Felicia	Piru Creek	United Water Conservation District	100,000
Lake Mathews	Tributary Cajalco Creek	Metropolitan Water District of Southern California	100,000
Central Valley Area			
Shasta	Sacramento River	U. S. Bureau of Reclamation	4,492,700
Monticello	Putah Creek	U. S. Bureau of Reclamation	1,600,000
Lake Almanor	N. F. Feather River	Pacific Gas and Electric Co.	1,308,000
Pine Flat	Kings River	U. S. Corps of Engineers	1,000,000
Folsom	American River	U. S. Bureau of Reclamation	1,000,000
Isabella	Kern River	U. S. Corps of Engineers	570,000
Millerton Lake (Friant Dam)	San Joaquin River	U. S. Bureau of Reclamation	520,000
Clear Lake	Cache Creek	Clear Lake Water Co.	420,000
Hetch Hetchy (O'Shaughnessy Dam)	Tuolumne River	City and County of San Francisco	360,000
Lake McClure (Exchequer Dam)	Merced River	Merced Irrigation District	289,000
Don Pedro	Tuolumne River	Turlock and Modesto Irrigation Districts	289,000
Cherry Valley	Cherry Creek	City and County of San Francisco	268,000
Pardee	Mokelumne River	East Bay Municipal Utility District	210,000
Buena Vista Lake	Kern River	Kern County Land Company	205,000
Salt Springs	N. F. Mokelumne River	Pacific Gas and Electric Co.	139,400
Shaver Lake	Stevenson Creek	Southern California Edison Co.	135,283
Vermillion Valley	Mono Creek	Southern California Edison Co.	125,000
Melones	Stanislaus River	Oakdale and South San Joaquin Irrigation Districts	112,500
Bucks Creek	Bucks Creek	Pacific Gas and Electric Co.	103,000
Lahontan Area			
Lake Tahoe	Truckee River	U. S. Bureau of Reclamation	732,000
Lake Crowley	Owens River	City of Los Angeles	183,465
Colorado Desert Area			
Parker	Colorado River	U. S. Bureau of Reclamation	717,000

[a] Reservoirs with gross capacities of 100,000 acre-feet or greater.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-9. ESTIMATED ANNUAL REQUIREMENTS FOR WATER,[a] BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA

(In thousand acre-feet)

Hydrographic area	Total	Type of water service		
		Irrigation and farm-lot	Urban and suburban	Miscellaneous
Total	21,133	19,255	1,654	224
North Coastal	518	492	21	5
San Francisco Bay	725	[b]301	388	36
Central Coastal	709	647	47	15
South Coastal	1,907	[c]1,020	885	2
Central Valley	13,192	12,811	277	104
Sacramento River Basin	*3,819*	*3,645*	*104*	*70*
Tulare Lake Basin	*4,280*	*4,168*	*109*	*3*
San Joaquin River Basin (Including Delta)	*5,093*	*4,998*	*64*	*31*
Lahontan	741	715	12	14
Colorado Desert	3,341	3,269	24	48

[a] Water requirements of acreages receiving water service, as determined by land and water use surveys made from 1946 through 1953.
[b] Farm-lot service included with "Miscellaneous."
[c] Farm-lot service included with "Urban and suburban."

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-10. WATER USE AND PRODUCTION,[a] REPRESENTATIVE CITIES AND AGENCIES, 1949-50 TO 1955-56

(In millions of gallons)

City or district	Source reference	Year[b]						
		1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Eureka	1	771	830	808	863	920	922	976
Santa Rosa	2	903	1,232	1,254	1,450	1,410	1,321	1,546
San Francisco[c]	3	30,339	30,215	30,338	32,296	32,745	33,244	33,411
East Bay Municipal Utility District	4	36,655	38,109	38,780	40,282	42,159	43,933	46,050
Santa Barbara	2	1,650	1,628	1,726	1,922	2,057	2,073	2,158
Metropolitan Water District of Southern California[d]	5	54,029	54,444	64,261	52,886	80,146	125,762	132,283
Los Angeles	2	126,775	129,984	129,938	144,374	144,822	145,248	144,462
San Diego	2	16,755	17,901	17,526	19,731	20,613	21,506	22,391
Redding	6	1,289	1,217	1,180	1,158	1,280	1,231	1,311
Sacramento	2	12,395	12,606	12,844	12,638	12,486	13,919	14,247
Fresno	2	13,284	13,703	14,347	13,434	13,857	14,706	15,755
Susanville[e]	7	446	436	476	506	437	483	466
Bishop[f]	2,8	440	460	463	467	518	501	486
El Centro	2	1,576	1,724	1,943	1,950	--	1,829	1,779

[a] Data for some cities refer to total water introduced into their systems; for others they represent water delivered to customers.
[b] Fiscal year—July 1 to June 30 of successive calendar year.
[c] San Francisco Consumption Area includes a number of customers outside the City and County of San Francisco.
[d] Total deliveries of Colorado River water.
[e] Quantities for calendar year (first year indicated in each column heading).
[f] Fiscal year—October 1 to September 30 of successive calendar year.

Sources:
1. City of Eureka, Department of Public Works; records.
2. State Controller; *Reports of Financial Transactions concerning Cities of California,* for indicated fiscal years.
3. San Francisco Water Department; records.
4. East Bay Municipal Utility District; records.
5. Metropolitan Water District of Southern California; *Annual Reports.*
6. City of Redding, Water Department; records.
7. State Public Utility Commission; records.
8. City of Bishop, City Water Superintendent; records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

Section C. AGRICULTURE

Data presented in this section, with the exception of United States Census data, are official estimates of the United States and California Departments of Agriculture. These estimates are available currently in reports issued by the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics, which reports also contain more detailed agricultural statistics. Data for many agricultural commodities are available for varying numbers of years preceding those shown in the tables. Data for 1957 are preliminary estimates.

Minor crops for which estimates are not prepared are not included in the "all field crops," "all fruit and nut crops," and "all vegetable crops" categories in the tables. A few minor field crops for which estimates have not been prepared regularly are not listed individually in the tables but are included in the "all field crops" category for years for which estimates are available.

Certain information for some items does not appear in the tables for one of the following reasons:

1. Estimates were not prepared for all of the years specified in the table headings or estimates are not comparable to those published. In these cases, the periods covered are specified in the body of the table.
2. Estimates are not applicable or not made for the specific crop. For example, cottonseed is harvested from the same acreage as cotton lint, therefore acreage estimates are not published for cottonseed. Another example is corn for forage, for which separate production and value data are not estimated.

Years designated. The years designated for crops are "crop years," not calendar years. Planting or blooming may have started in the preceding year and marketing may have extended into the following year. Price and value data for livestock and poultry products, except wool, pertain to marketings in the year specified. Production data for livestock and poultry products are for calendar years.

Prices. Estimates of prices received by farmers generally represent composite averages of all grades, classes, and methods of sale for the State as a whole. Prices for vegetables for fresh market represent the average paid for the packed product loaded at f.o.b. position. Prices for fruit and nuts are on the basis of naked fruit at growers' first delivery point.

Production of no value. Occasionally a portion of the production of a crop has no value. When this occurs, that portion without value is excluded from computations of average unit value and total value.

TABLE C-1. NUMBER OF FARMS IN CALIFORNIA, BY SIZE GROUP, SELECTED YEARS, 1920-54

Size group	1920	1930	1940	1950	1954
Total	117,670	135,676	132,658	137,030	123,075
Under 10 acres	16,697	28,892	31,546	37,402	34,138
10-49 acres	49,093	56,985	54,467	51,760	44,342
10-29 acres	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*37,826*	*35,867*	*30,382*
30-49 acres	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*16,641*	*15,893*	*13,960*
50-99 acres	15,034	16,378	15,200	15,257	13,705
50-69 acres	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*7,138*	*7,303*	*6,498*
70-99 acres	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*8,062*	*7,954*	*7,207*
100-259 acres	18,537	16,537	15,131	15,153	13,971
100-139 acres	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*5,334*	*5,720*	*5,132*
140-179 acres	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*5,335*	*4,877*	*4,395*
180-219 acres	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*2,541*	*2,526*	*2,490*
220-259 acres	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*1,921*	*2,030*	*1,954*
260-499 acres	8,351	6,969	6,498	6,604	6,148
500-999 acres	5,052	4,861	4,551	4,853	4,523
1,000 acres and over	4,906	5,054	5,265	6,001	6,248

n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1954 Census of Agriculture.*

TABLE C-2. AVERAGE FARM SIZE AND LAND AREA OF CALIFORNIA FARMS, SELECTED YEARS, 1920-54

(In acres)

Year	Average size of farms	Land in farms	Irrigated cropland harvested	Irrigated pasture
1920	250	29,365,667	n.a.	n.a.
1930	224	30,442,581	[a]3,540,350	n.a.
1940	230	30,524,324	3,732,215	544,339
1950	267	36,613,291	5,309,653	977,702
1954	307	37,794,780	5,948,068	1,099,981

[a] Includes some duplication where two or more crops were harvested from the same land.

n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1954 Census of Agriculture.*

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-3. NUMBER OF FARMS, TOTAL LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1954

County	Number of farms	Total land area (in acres)	Land in farms (in acres)	Cropland harvested (in acres)	Irrigated [a] land in farms (in acres)
Total	123,075	100,313,600	37,794,780	8,326,331	7,048,049
Alameda	1,428	469,120	316,994	59,548	22,599
Alpine	13	462,720	13,824	747	2,118
Amador	307	380,160	245,944	5,446	1,290
Butte	2,843	1,064,320	672,802	200,513	161,628
Calaveras	430	657,920	387,578	7,722	5,580
Colusa	746	737,920	597,968	231,559	138,929
Contra Costa	1,812	469,760	324,856	85,807	50,117
Del Norte	210	641,920	36,609	2,800	2,833
El Dorado	552	1,104,000	272,685	6,620	7,008
Fresno	9,776	3,830,400	2,176,980	885,779	905,433
Glenn	1,538	842,880	703,043	187,623	136,511
Humboldt	1,659	2,286,720	818,118	20,760	18,027
Imperial	1,633	2,741,760	550,075	404,257	418,682
Inyo	94	6,458,240	303,219	4,593	29,674
Kern	2,304	5,228,800	3,201,302	597,808	569,293
Kings	1,845	892,800	749,811	398,066	416,787
Lake	1,038	803,840	247,810	27,867	12,498
Lassen	397	2,910,720	672,795	62,238	53,018
Los Angeles	8,254	2,605,440	743,613	195,315	147,288
Madera	1,806	1,374,720	889,824	229,052	193,804
Marin	501	333,440	236,956	12,133	974
Mariposa	299	931,200	243,973	2,454	3,083
Mendocino	1,586	2,246,400	1,099,776	29,919	13,246
Merced	4,073	1,269,120	1,040,277	269,876	336,542
Modoc	749	2,620,160	673,897	137,964	124,772
Mono	43	1,937,920	48,812	3,435	20,402
Monterey	1,598	2,127,360	1,435,901	243,666	148,941
Napa	1,576	505,600	311,907	52,168	8,390
Nevada	471	626,560	212,744	4,212	10,530
Orange	4,593	500,480	344,149	129,947	101,140
Placer	1,583	915,840	436,469	57,159	43,415
Plumas	151	1,644,800	164,004	13,816	22,001
Riverside	4,906	4,594,560	843,626	280,259	194,997
Sacramento	3,397	630,400	551,732	191,530	147,150
San Benito	880	893,440	790,266	73,807	31,770
San Bernardino	5,475	12,883,840	1,601,095	114,489	101,981
San Diego	6,478	2,725,120	992,581	114,936	62,779
San Francisco	40	28,800	307	88	--
San Joaquin	5,437	902,400	824,342	421,695	430,565
San Luis Obispo	1,848	2,128,640	1,511,975	259,359	26,634
San Mateo	484	290,560	84,247	24,194	6,623
Santa Barbara	1,374	1,756,800	1,057,311	119,995	68,984
Santa Clara	4,953	835,200	590,041	148,056	114,677
Santa Cruz	1,578	280,960	128,977	27,568	17,982
Shasta	1,079	2,432,000	768,818	25,545	44,961
Sierra	66	613,120	92,477	8,662	14,201
Siskiyou	970	4,040,320	961,344	108,203	93,552
Solano	1,229	529,280	423,423	135,071	79,971
Sonoma	5,831	1,010,560	761,832	98,053	20,231
Stanislaus	6,629	963,840	884,726	264,910	336,755
Sutter	1,787	388,480	369,349	236,170	192,534
Tehama	1,707	1,904,640	1,161,699	69,961	50,766
Trinity	215	2,042,240	186,898	3,003	3,664
Tulare	6,634	3,100,800	1,502,893	534,515	535,500
Tuolumne	352	1,456,000	208,648	3,879	3,885
Ventura	1,856	1,188,480	486,379	141,643	112,306
Yolo	1,158	661,760	580,153	295,333	172,218
Yuba	804	408,320	254,926	54,538	56,810

[a] Includes both cropland and pasture.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1954 Census of Agriculture.*

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-4. CASH FARM RECEIPTS, BY COMMODITY GROUP, FIVE YEAR AVERAGES 1930-49, ANNUAL 1950-57

(In thousands)

Yearly average or year	Total	Field crops	Fruit and nut crops	Vegetable crops	Livestock and poultry	Government payments	Miscellaneous [a]
1930-34	$498,255	$80,646	$180,571	$69,379	$166,906	$753	[b]
1935-39	635,993	122,939	197,035	83,984	222,109	9,926	[b]
1940-44	1,221,008	203,822	432,299	163,538	375,984	23,268	$22,097
1945-49	2,103,681	455,809	569,660	289,614	722,596	24,236	41,766
1950	2,301,229	595,757	518,375	271,798	847,664	13,641	53,994
1951	2,782,762	700,865	547,935	361,208	1,096,648	13,490	62,616
1952	2,735,855	789,302	476,217	354,644	1,039,988	11,206	64,498
1953	2,644,104	764,636	488,973	339,335	973,780	10,040	67,340
1954	2,533,729	699,374	514,304	332,535	905,520	14,802	67,194
1955	2,652,698	655,634	585,907	381,757	948,259	11,970	69,171
1956	2,834,666	732,272	672,485	348,859	991,309	17,370	72,371
1957	2,764,276	685,488	602,595	350,856	1,017,840	31,647	75,850

[a] Forest, nursery, and greenhouse products.
[b] Included with field crops.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-5. ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FIELD CROPS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957

Crop	Yearly average or year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All field crops	1946-55	6,479,700	tons	--	14,087,700	--	$734,157,000
	1956	6,664,500	tons	--	16,209,800	--	833,074,000
	1957	6,638,600	tons	--	17,352,900	--	799,503,000
Barley	1946-55	1,623,000	bu.	34.0	55,408,000	$1.32	71,809,000
	1956	1,838,000	bu.	37.0	68,006,000	1.11	75,487,000
	1956	1,967,000	bu.	40.0	78,680,000	.98	77,106,000
Beans, dry	1946-55	321,000	cwt.	[a]1,316	4,231,000	9.99	41,741,000
	1956	276,000	cwt.	[a]1,457	4,021,000	8.00	32,168,000
	1957	267,000	cwt.	[a]1,347	3,596,000	8.30	29,847,000
Corn, all	1946-55	96,000	bu.	42.8	4,637,000	1.90	8,310,000
	1956	216,000	bu.	72.0	15,552,000	1.64	25,505,000
	1957	259,000	bu.	65.0	16,835,000	1.40	23,569,000
Corn, for grain	1946-55	54,000	bu.	45.4	2,808,000	--	--
	1956	141,000	bu.	74.0	10,434,000	--	--
	1957	187,000	bu.	64.0	11,968,000	--	--
Corn, for silage	1946-55	34,000	tons	11.4	408,000	--	--
	1956	73,000	tons	14.0	1,022,000	--	--
	1957	70,000	tons	14.0	980,000	--	--
Corn, for forage	1946-55	7,000	--	--	--	--	--
	1956	2,000	--	--	--	--	--
	1957	2,000	--	--	--	--	--
Cotton—lint	1946-55	886,000	bales	[b]683	1,249,000	[b]33.41	209,305,000
	1956	749,000	bales	[b]924	1,446,000	[b]32.65	236,027,000
	1957	711,000	bales	[b]1,035	1,537,000	[b]33.60	258,248,000
Cottonseed	1946-55	[c]	tons	--	502,000	69.91	33,249,000
	1956	[c]	tons	--	565,000	62.10	35,086,000
	1957	[c]	tons	--	613,000	52.70	32,305,000
Flaxseed	1946-55	88,000	bu.	26.0	2,146,000	4.43	10,309,000
	1956	47,000	bu.	23.0	1,081,000	3.65	3,946,000
	1957	35,000	bu.	37.0	1,295,000	3.25	4,209,000
Hay, all	1946-55	1,888,000	tons	3.19	6,016,000	24.85	148,983,000
	1956	2,084,000	tons	3.27	6,822,000	22.90	156,224,000
	1957	2,006,000	tons	3.37	6,768,000	22.50	152,280,000
Hay, alfalfa	1946-55	1,026,000	tons	4.64	4,762,000	25.37	120,337,000
	1956	1,206,000	tons	4.50	5,427,000	23.50	127,534,000
	1957	1,170,000	tons	4.60	5,382,000	23.40	125,939,000
Hay, grain	1946-55	560,000	tons	1.47	820,000	24.11	19,767,000
	1956	547,000	tons	1.60	875,000	22.00	19,250,000
	1957	503,000	tons	1.70	855,000	20.70	17,698,000
Hay, other tame	1946-55	166,000	tons	1.62	269,000	21.08	5,610,000
	1956	210,000	tons	1.70	357,000	17.90	6,390,000
	1957	216,000	tons	1.70	367,000	16.60	6,092,000
Hay, wild	1946-55	137,000	tons	1.20	165,000	19.70	3,266,000
	1956	121,000	tons	1.35	163,000	18.80	3,048,000
	1957	117,000	tons	1.40	164,000	15.50	2,542,000
Hops	1946-55	8,200	lbs.	1,564	12,847,000	.57	6,635,000
	1956	5,300	lbs.	1,350	7,155,000	.51	3,649,000
	1957	5,600	lbs.	1,220	6,832,000	.58	3,963,000
Oats	1946-55	180,000	bu.	30.2	5,446,000	.98	5,288,000
	1956	197,000	bu.	32.0	6,304,000	.84	5,295,000
	1957	223,000	bu.	34.0	7,582,000	.71	5,383,000
Peas, dry	1946-55	12,000	lbs.	1,046	11,200,000	6.42	747,000
	1956	7,000	lbs.	1,300	9,100,000	6.20	564,000
	1957	5,000	lbs.	1,420	7,100,000	5.50	390,000
Potatoes, all	1949-55	107,500	cwt.	242	25,970,000	2.43	61,606,000
	1956	106,800	cwt.	242	25,872,000	3.72	95,179,000
	1957	113,700	cwt.	272	30,918,000	1.53	47,674,000
Potatoes, fall	1949-55	16,600	cwt.	223	3,670,000	2.60	9,444,000
	1956	15,000	cwt.	275	4,125,000	1.63	6,724,000
	1957	15,500	cwt.	265	4,108,000	1.80	7,394,000
Potatoes, late spring	1949-55	66,100	cwt.	260	17,084,000	2.34	38,325,000
	1956	63,000	cwt.	255	16,065,000	4.42	71,007,000
	1957	67,000	cwt.	305	20,435,000	1.33	27,179,000

TABLE C-5. ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FIELD CROPS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957—Continued

Crop	Yearly average or year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Potatoes, late summer	1949-55	13,200	cwt.	262	3,449,000	$2.52	$8,652,000
	1956	11,000	cwt.	290	3,190,000	3.29	10,495,000
	1957	10,200	cwt.	275	2,805,000	2.10	5,890,000
Potatoes, winter	1949-55	11,600	cwt.	155	1,768,000	2.98	5,080,000
	1956	17,800	cwt.	140	2,492,000	2.79	6,953,000
	1957	21,000	cwt.	170	3,570,000	2.02	7,211,000
Rice	1946-55	321,000	cwt.	[d]3,134	9,951,000	4.88	48,721,000
	1956	286,000	cwt.	[d]4,200	12,012,000	4.44	53,333,000
	1957	226,000	cwt.	[d]4,100	9,266,000	4.55	42,160,000
Rye	1946-55	8,000	bu.	11.4	98,000	1.51	150,000
	1956	10,000	bu.	12.0	120,000	1.18	142,000
	1957	10,000	bu.	13.0	130,000	1.03	134,000
Seed, alfalfa	1946-55	84,300	lbs.	324	31,434,000	[e]30.60	9,238,000
	1956	188,000	lbs.	415	78,020,000	[e]33.80	26,371,000
	1957	179,000	lbs.	460	82,340,000	[e]25.70	21,161,000
Seed, alsike clover	1946-55	3,570	lbs.	382	1,378,000	[e]28.97	394,000
	1956	4,300	lbs.	450	1,935,000	[e]33.20	642,000
	1957	4,000	lbs.	410	1,640,000	[e]18.00	295,000
Seed, ladino clover	1946-55	21,800	lbs.	162	3,754,000	[e]106.85	3,127,000
	1956	18,000	lbs.	310	5,580,000	[e]35.00	1,953,000
	1957	11,000	lbs.	280	3,080,000	[e]28.00	862,000
Seed, mustard	1946-55	1,400	lbs.	842	1,030,000	[e]11.38	119,000
	1956	1,800	lbs.	1,450	2,610,000	[e]7.00	182,700
	1957	250	lbs.	1,240	310,000	[e]5.50	17,000
Seed, sudangrass	1946-55	12,500	lbs.	897	12,228,000	[e]7.06	802,000
	1956	17,000	lbs.	1,380	23,460,000	[e]6.90	1,619,000
	1957	20,000	lbs.	1,380	27,600,000	[e]4.35	1,201,000
Seed, purple vetch	1946-55	24,200	lbs.	320	7,152,000	[e]7.14	495,000
	1956	34,000	lbs.	400	13,600,000	[e]6.50	884,000
	1957	36,000	lbs.	260	9,360,000	[e]5.60	524,000
Sorghums, for grain	1946-55	108,000	bu.	43.9	4,902,000	1.64	7,669,000
	1956	185,000	bu.	54.0	9,990,000	1.44	14,386,000
	1957	236,000	bu.	53.0	12,508,000	1.22	15,260,000
Sorghums, for silage	1946-55	6,000	tons	10.9	65,000	--	--
	1956	8,000	tons	12.0	96,000	--	--
	1957	8,000	tons	12.0	96,000	--	--
Sorghums, for forage	1946-55	3,000	tons	3.50	9,000	--	--
	1956	2,000	tons	3.50	7,000	--	--
	1957	2,000	tons	3.50	7,000	--	--
Sugar beets [f]	1946-55	163,000	tons	18.8	3,081,000	11.32	34,732,000
	1956	170,800	tons	20.5	3,500,000	11.40	39,900,000
	1957	195,500	tons	22.0	4,308,000	n.a.	n.a.
Sweetpotatoes	1949-55	11,400	cwt.	68	773,000	7.47	5,711,000
	1956	12,000	cwt.	80	960,000	7.34	7,046,000
	1957	13,000	cwt.	75	975,000	8.00	7,800,000
Wheat	1946-55	588,000	bu.	19.0	11,137,000	2.14	23,775,000
	1956	393,000	bu.	21.0	8,253,000	2.00	16,506,000
	1957	283,000	bu.	22.0	6,226,000	2.11	13,137,000

[a] Pounds clean.
[b] Yield in pounds net lint; production in 500 pounds gross weight bales; price on cwt. basis.
[c] Produced on the same acreage as estimated for cotton lint.
[d] Pounds.
[e] Price on a hundred weight basis.
[f] Relates to year of harvest. It also includes some acreage carried over and harvested the following spring. Prices include "support" payments, but do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act.
bu. Bushels.
cwt. Hundredweight.
lbs. Pounds.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-6. ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FRUIT AND NUT CROPS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957

Crop	Yearly average or year	Bearing acreage	Production			Value[b]	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All fruit and nut crops	1946-55	1,369,586	tons	--	7,107,100	--	$490,464,000
	1956	1,214,274	tons	--	7,180,463	--	579,972,000
	1957	1,187,038	tons	--	6,688,747	--	511,289,000
Almonds	1946-55	92,262	tons	0.43	39,960	$511.30	20,364,000
	1956	88,609	tons	0.66	58,600	804.00	47,114,000
	1957	88,212	tons	0.43	37,500	492.00	18,450,000
Apples, commercial counties	1946-55	24,728	bu.	342	8,400,700	1.19	9,731,000
	1956	21,062	bu.	440	9,260,000	1.55	14,353,000
	1957	21,041	bu.	425	8,950,000	1.20	10,740,000
Apricots	1946-55	48,429	tons	4.2	202,500	97.76	19,564,000
	1956	38,125	tons	4.9	186,000	130.00	24,180,000
	1957	36,719	tons	4.5	167,000	99.60	16,633,000
Avocados[a]	1945-54	13,365	tons	1.7	23,110	347.10	7,506,000
	1955	18,036	tons	1.1	20,000	414.00	8,280,000
	1956	19,119	tons	0.8	15,800	440.00	6,952,000
Cherries	1946-55	9,992	tons	3.0	30,400	281.90	8,229,000
	1956	9,359	tons	3.7	34,300	287.00	9,844,000
	1957	9,429	tons	3.3	30,900	285.00	8,806,000
Dates	1946-55	4,274	tons	3.9	16,534	125.10	2,039,000
	1956	4,609	tons	4.1	19,200	105.00	2,016,000
	1957	4,667	tons	4.8	22,500	115.00	2,588,000
Figs, fresh weight	1946-55	29,002	tons	3.4	99,880	69.97	6,993,000
	1956	23,494	tons	3.7	86,400	55.70	4,812,000
	1957	21,570	tons	3.6	78,100	64.30	5,022,000
Grapes, all	1946-55	473,508	tons	5.8	2,757,900	46.16	127,080,000
	1956	407,507	tons	6.4	2,641,000	48.00	126,160,000
	1957	399,000	tons	6.0	2,382,000	59.10	140,701,000
Grapes, raisin type	1946-55	229,474	tons	6.9	1,571,100	45.76	71,320,000
	1956	202,806	tons	8.0	1,618,000	48.10	77,324,000
	1957	203,204	tons	6.8	1,373,000	61.10	83,906,000
Grapes, table type	1946-55	88,218	tons	6.8	596,900	47.10	27,902,000
	1956	76,191	tons	5.9	453,000	53.70	24,326,000
	1957	75,327	tons	6.3	474,000	60.00	28,440,000
Grapes, wine type	1946-55	155,816	tons	3.8	589,900	46.62	27,858,000
	1956	128,510	tons	4.4	570,000	43.00	24,510,000
	1957	120,469	tons	4.4	535,000	53.00	28,355,000
Grapefruit,[a] all areas	1945-54	11,088	boxes	237	2,582,000	1.49	3,824,000
	1955	7,838	boxes	320	2,510,000	2.16	5,423,000
	1956	7,192	boxes	334	2,400,000	1.96	4,704,000
Lemons[a]	1945-54	57,654	boxes	229	13,146,000	3.07	39,582,000
	1955	52,593	boxes	252	13,250,000	3.14	41,605,000
	1956	50,975	boxes	318	16,200,000	2.22	35,964,000
Nectarines	1946-55	2,830	tons	5.5	15,550	125.36	1,953,000
	1956	3,633	tons	5.2	19,000	181.00	3,439,000
	1957	4,749	tons	7.6	36,000	148.00	5,328,000
Olives	1946-55	27,723	tons	1.65	45,800	197.20	8,821,000
	1956	27,707	tons	2.38	70,000	178.00	12,460,000
	1957	27,859	tons	1.29	36,000	247.00	8,892,000
Oranges, all[a]	1945-54	213,119	boxes	199	42,371,000	1.96	90,394,000
	1955	170,111	boxes	226	38,370,000	2.83	107,044,000
	1956	151,857	boxes	236	35,900,000	2.75	97,247,000
Oranges, navel & misc.[a]	1945-54	79,131	boxes	199	15,742,000	2.40	36,503,000
	1955	67,561	boxes	225	15,170,000	3.04	44,971,000
	1956	62,285	boxes	247	15,400,000	2.97	44,847,000
Oranges, valencia[a]	1945-54	133,988	boxes	199	26,629,000	2.11	53,691,000
	1955	102,550	boxes	226	23,200,000	2.70	62,073,000
	1956	89,572	boxes	229	20,500,000	2.58	52,400,000

TABLE C-6. ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FRUIT AND NUT CROPS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957—Continued

Crop	Yearly average or year	Bearing acreage	Production			Value[b]	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Peaches, all	1946-55	79,008	tons	9.9	785,700	$61.88	$47,010,000
	1956	79,063	tons	12.1	953,000	70.50	61,873,000
	1957	78,899	tons	10.7	841,000	62.80	50,472,000
Peaches, clingstone	1946-55	46,020	tons	11.3	521,200	60.95	30,258,000
	1956	46,840	tons	13.9	650,000	71.00	40,754,000
	1957	46,179	tons	11.6	537,000	64.10	32,050,000
Peaches, freestone	1946-55	32,988	tons	8.0	264,500	63.28	16,751,000
	1956	32,223	tons	9.4	303,000	69.70	21,119,000
	1957	32,720	tons	9.3	304,000	60.60	18,422,000
Pears, all	1946-55	40,706	tons	8.3	336,900	75.63	24,825,000
	1956	38,583	tons	11.0	425,000	76.60	32,562,000
	1957	38,691	tons	10.8	418,000	65.20	26,276,000
Pears, bartlett	1946-55	35,345	tons	8.4	295,400	77.02	22,145,000
	1956	34,127	tons	11.0	375,000	76.70	28,762,000
	1957	34,277	tons	10.9	372,000	66.00	23,760,000
Pears, other than bartlett	1946-55	5,361	tons	7.9	41,500	65.83	2,680,000
	1956	4,456	tons	11.2	50,000	76.00	3,800,000
	1957	4,414	tons	10.4	46,000	58.50	2,516,000
Persimmons	1946-55	818	tons	--	2,850	90.30	243,000
	1956	518	tons	--	2,500	142.00	355,000
	1957	538	tons	--	2,800	66.00	185,000
Plums	1946-55	23,083	tons	3.5	79,900	128.01	9,584,000
	1956	21,555	tons	4.6	100,000	107.00	10,272,000
	1957	22,340	tons	3.6	81,000	164.00	12,792,000
Pomegranates	1946-55	538	tons	--	2,650	59.30	154,000
	1956	535	tons	--	2,800	86.00	241,000
	1957	551	tons	--	2,600	64.00	166,000
Prunes	1946-55	104,014	tons	1.60	166,400	208.90	34,112,000
	1956	87,415	tons	2.21	193,000	196.00	37,436,000
	1957	84,884	tons	1.94	165,000	187.00	30,855,000
Walnuts	1946-55	117,598	tons	0.56	65,790	432.50	28,517,000
	1956	113,922	tons	0.61	69,000	442.00	30,498,000
	1957	118,746	tons	0.52	61,300	474.00	29,056,000

[a] Year designated is the year harvest terminates.
[b] Total value may not equal the product of total production and unit value because of production of no value (see explanatory notes on page 33) and/or method of deriving unit price.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-7. ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF VEGETABLE CROPS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957

Crop	Yearly average or year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All vegetable crops	1946-55	628,693	tons	--	4,624,600	--	$337,254,000
	1956	716,860	tons	--	6,571,500	--	430,152,000
	1957	698,330	tons	--	5,788,700	--	423,972,000
Artichokes, winter	1946-55	7,720	cwt.	40	306,300	$8.93	2,712,000
	1956	9,400	cwt.	34	320,000	9.60	3,072,000
	1957	9,400	cwt.	35	329,000	8.79	2,891,000
Asparagus, all	1946-55	69,030	cwt.	24	1,631,600	10.95	17,942,000
	1956	76,200	cwt.	24	1,829,000	11.88	21,735,000
	1957	75,800	cwt.	25	1,895,000	10.49	19,886,000
Beans, green lima—for processing	1946-55	21,398	tons	1.31	28,684	156.28	4,566,000
	1956	28,100	tons	1.58	44,260	156.00	6,905,000
	1957	29,900	tons	1.53	45,600	146.70	6,690,000
Beans, snap for processing	1946-55	2,086	tons	6.2	13,740	114.15	1,611,000
	1956	3,000	tons	8.3	24,900	126.60	3,152,000
	1957	3,000	tons	8.0	24,000	127.20	3,053,000
Beans, snap early fall	1946-55	2,730	cwt.	108	289,600	9.62	2,797,000
	1956	2,300	cwt.	110	253,000	11.00	2,783,000
	1957	2,500	cwt.	130	325,000	10.40	3,380,000
Beans, snap late spring	1946-55	3,070	cwt.	90	274,300	8.49	2,385,000
	1956	2,600	cwt.	100	260,000	13.40	3,484,000
	1957	2,700	cwt.	110	297,000	14.50	4,306,000
Broccoli, early spring	1946-55	9,140	cwt.	58	539,000	8.34	4,398,000
	1956	13,000	cwt.	71	923,000	7.26	6,700,000
	1957	13,800	cwt.	50	690,000	6.68	4,609,000
Broccoli, fall	1946-55	10,000	cwt.	44	438,200	8.69	3,704,000
	1956	13,700	cwt.	40	548,000	7.22	3,954,000
	1957	10,700	cwt.	45	482,000	8.05	3,882,000
Brussels sprouts, fall	1946-55	4,838	cwt.	100	485,750	9.36	4,471,000
	1956	5,600	cwt.	125	700,000	8.45	5,914,000
	1957	5,300	cwt.	105	556,000	6.78	3,772,000
Cabbage, early spring	1946-55	3,020	cwt.	200	601,500	1.93	1,193,000
	1956	2,800	cwt.	220	616,000	1.40	862,000
	1957	3,200	cwt.	225	720,000	1.70	1,224,000
Cabbage, late summer	1946-55	2,410	cwt.	212	512,700	2.07	1,064,000
	1956	2,100	cwt.	235	494,000	1.75	864,000
	1957	2,300	cwt.	240	552,000	2.25	1,242,000
Cabbage, winter	1945-55	3,790	cwt.	193	723,200	2.17	1,557,000
	1956	3,500	cwt.	210	735,000	2.15	1,580,000
	1957	3,900	cwt.	255	994,000	2.35	2,336,000
Cantaloups, mid-summer	1946-55	27,030	cwt.	126	3,406,200	3.68	12,440,000
	1956	25,300	cwt.	155	3,922,000	3.75	14,708,000
	1957	27,600	cwt.	170	4,692,000	4.60	21,583,000
Cantaloups, spring	1946-55	17,090	cwt.	99	1,664,400	5.20	8,582,000
	1956	13,100	cwt.	100	1,310,000	5.00	6,550,000
	1957	10,900	cwt.	90	981,000	5.70	5,592,000
Carrots, early summer	1946-55	7,310	cwt.	242	1,751,500	3.97	6,993,000
	1956	7,500	cwt.	265	1,988,000	4.00	7,952,000
	1957	6,600	cwt.	285	1,881,000	5.30	9,969,000
Carrots, late fall	1946-55	9,620	cwt.	229	2,200,000	4.82	10,438,000
	1956	10,500	cwt.	260	2,730,000	3.79	10,360,000
	1957	9,100	cwt.	260	2,366,000	5.78	13,669,000
Carrots, winter	1946-55	9,390	cwt.	219	2,022,500	4.09	8,093,000
	1956	6,400	cwt.	240	1,536,000	3.84	5,899,000
	1957	7,800	cwt.	225	1,755,000	3.26	5,725,000
Cauliflower, early spring	1946-55	7,980	cwt.	160	1,273,300	3.40	4,358,000
	1956	6,200	cwt.	165	1,023,000	3.64	3,721,000
	1957	7,700	cwt.	125	962,000	3.09	2,972,000

TABLE C-7. ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF VEGETABLE CROPS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957—Continued

Crop	Yearly average or year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Cauliflower, late fall	1946-55	6,270	cwt.	146	829,900	$2.88	$2,549,000
	1956	6,400	cwt.	150	960,000	2.46	2,362,000
	1957	5,100	cwt.	160	816,000	2.69	2,194,000
Celery, early summer	1946-55	1,363	cwt.	527	708,000	3.97	2,784,000
	1956	2,600	cwt.	510	1,326,000	3.25	3,348,000
	1957	2,700	cwt.	525	1,418,000	3.70	5,247,000
Celery, late fall	1946-55	8,660	cwt.	314	2,634,100	3.76	9,904,000
	1956	8,100	cwt.	430	3,483,000	3.55	10,472,000
	1957	8,000	cwt.	415	3,320,000	3.10	10,292,000
Celery, spring	1946-55	2,320	cwt.	723	1,686,900	4.23	6,974,000
	1956	3,100	cwt.	820	2,542,000	3.40	8,643,000
	1957	3,200	cwt.	675	2,160,000	4.55	9,828,000
Celery, winter	1946-55	3,370	cwt.	443	1,511,000	4.34	6,281,000
	1956	4,000	cwt.	525	2,100,000	3.40	7,140,000
	1957	3,400	cwt.	540	1,836,000	4.60	8,446,000
Corn, sweet[a] early summer	1946-55	9,686	cwt.	64	623,143	3.81	2,353,000
	1956	9,700	cwt.	65	630,000	4.70	2,961,000
	1957	10,800	cwt.	75	810,000	4.20	3,402,000
Corn, sweet[a] fall	1946-55	2,957	cwt.	62	188,286	4.91	880,000
	1956	2,200	cwt.	65	143,000	5.20	744,000
	1957	2,300	cwt.	85	196,000	4.75	931,000
Corn, sweet[a] late spring	1946-55	7,114	cwt.	68	482,714	5.37	2,542,000
	1956	6,200	cwt.	70	434,000	5.35	2,322,000
	1957	5,400	cwt.	80	432,000	6.10	2,635,000
Cucumbers, early fall	1946-55	1,310	cwt.	171	225,200	3.60	796,000
	1956	1,500	cwt.	160	240,000	3.60	864,000
	1957	1,600	cwt.	180	288,000	3.40	979,000
Cucumbers, late spring	1946-55	1,350	cwt.	180	244,500	4.08	1,001,000
	1956	1,500	cwt.	185	278,000	4.75	1,320,000
	1957	1,600	cwt.	200	320,000	5.60	1,792,000
Cucumbers, for pickles	1946-55	3,219	48#bu.	339	1,087,400	1.20	1,310,000
	1956	3,600	48#bu.	406	1,462,000	1.30	1,901,000
	1957	3,300	48#bu.	420	1,386,000	1.25	1,732,000
Garlic, summer	1946-55	2,120	cwr.	70	147,800	12.75	1,722,000
	1956	2,400	cwt.	90	216,000	10.43	2,252,000
	1957	2,300	cwt.	85	196,000	9.24	1,812,000
Honeydews, late summer	1946-55	6,720	cwt.	135	897,400	4.10	3,697,000
	1956	6,200	cwt.	160	992,000	4.05	4,018,000
	1957	5,700	cwt.	155	884,000	4.90	4,332,000
Honeydews, spring	1946-55	1,930	cwt.	113	180,500	5.72	1,023,000
	1956	1,800	cwt.	110	198,000	5.60	1,109,000
	1957	800	cwt.	100	80,000	7.70	616,000
Lettuce, early fall	1946-55	35,810	cwt.	135	4,809,800	4.09	19,613,000
	1956	32,500	cwt.	155	5,038,000	4.45	22,419,000
	1957	36,800	cwt.	130	4,784,000	3.85	18,418,000
Lettuce, early spring	1946-55	31,210	cwt.	113	3,476,600	4.11	14,326,000
	1956	24,000	cwt.	135	3,240,000	3.70	11,988,000
	1957	25,000	cwt.	135	3,375,000	3.20	10,800,000
Lettuce, summer	1946-55	25,010	cwt.	216	5,359,900	3.84	20,649,000
	1956	32,300	cwt.	205	6,622,000	3.15	20,859,000
	1957	31,800	cwt.	200	6,360,000	5.00	31,800,000
Lettuce, winter	1946-55	32,240	cwt.	150	4,821,200	4.13	19,788,000
	1956	39,700	cwt.	150	5,955,000	3.20	19,056,000
	1957	41,000	cwt.	140	5,740,000	4.00	22,960,000
Onions, late spring	1946-55	4,880	cwt.	262	1,264,900	2.91	3,491,000
	1956	2,700	cwt.	360	972,000	6.50	6,318,000
	1957	3,800	cwt.	365	1,387,000	4.30	5,964,000

TABLE C-7. ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF VEGETABLE CROPS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957—Continued

Crop	Yearly average or year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Onions, late summer	1946-55	6,010	cwt.	290	1,759,700	$2.37	$4,007,000
	1956	7,200	cwt.	350	2,520,000	2.57	6,488,000
	1957	7,200	cwt.	355	2,556,000	1.90	4,868,000
Peas, green early spring	1946-55	8,640	cwt.	34	287,800	7.57	2,120,000
	1956	3,800	cwt.	32	122,000	9.80	1,196,000
	1957	3,400	cwt.	37	126,000	8.90	1,121,000
Peas, green early fall	1946-55	3,080	cwt.	35	105,800	9.92	1,053,000
	1956	1,700	cwt.	38	65,000	10.70	696,000
	1957	2,400	cwt.	40	96,000	10.00	960,000
Peas, green for processing	1946-55	7,750	tons	1.18	9,515	74.89	704,000
	1956	13,200	tons	1.54	20,330	79.70	1,620,000
	1957	8,800	tons	1.54	13,550	72.90	988,000
Peppers, bell late summer	1946-55	2,790	cwt.	110	307,900	7.90	2,453,000
	1956	3,800	cwt.	115	437,000	7.10	3,103,000
	1957	4,000	cwt.	125	500,000	8.60	4,300,000
Peppers, chili dried	1946-55	3,374	tons	1.20	4,561	484.70	2,259,000
	1956	3,610	tons	1.63	5,880	438.00	2,575,000
	1957	4,030	tons	1.35	5,440	428.00	2,328,000
Persian melons, mid-summer	1946-55	2,300	cwt.	110	251,200	4.33	1,082,000
	1956	2,000	cwt.	90	108,000	5.30	954,000
	1957	2,000	cwt.	100	200,000	5.40	1,080,000
Spinach, for fresh market	1946-55	2,670	cwt.	115	304,300	3.50	1,051,000
	1956	1,900	cwt.	125	238,000	4.80	1,142,000
	1957	1,800	cwt.	130	234,000	4.85	1,135,000
Spinach, processing, early spring crop	1946-55	7,310	tons	5.8	43,070	24.69	1,061,000
	1956	8,600	tons	7.1	61,100	23.80	1,454,000
	1957	9,400	tons	7.2	67,700	24.00	1,625,000
Spinach, processing, fall crop	1946-55	1,306	tons	5.5	7,067	27.07	193,000
	1956	950	tons	6.1	5,800	30.40	176,000
	1957	500	tons	5.0	2,500	29.60	74,000
Strawberries, all mid-spring	1946-55	6,880	lbs.	12,721	91,976,800	.206	18,034,000
	1956	19,000	lbs.	12,800	243,200,000	.169	41,216,000
	1957	20,700	lbs.	11,200	231,840,000	.145	33,549,000
Tomatoes, early fall	1946-55	19,040	cwt.	143	2,673,800	6.89	18,353,000
	1956	21,500	cwt.	150	3,225,000	6.90	22,252,000
	1957	21,500	cwt.	145	3,118,000	7.60	23,697,000
Tomatoes, early spring	1946-55	4,060	cwt.	139	561,700	9.73	5,524,000
	1956	4,200	cwt.	17	714,000	12.40	8,854,000
	1957	4,500	cwt.	175	788,000	12.60	9,929,000
Tomatoes, early summer	1946-55	8,720	cwt.	141	1,207,100	6.62	7,997,000
	1956	12,200	cwt.	140	1,708,000	7.90	13,493,000
	1957	12,400	cwt.	135	1,674,000	6.60	11,048,000
Tomatoes, for processing	1946-55	105,590	tons	15.7	1,444,810	25.23	36,864,000
	1956	151,500	tons	18.3	2,772,400	22.70	62,933,000
	1957	128,700	tons	15.7	2,020,600	21.90	44,251,000
Watermelons, early summer	1946-55	10,480	cwt.	135	1,410,300	1.63	2,297,000
	1956	11,200	cwt.	160	1,792,000	1.70	3,046,000
	1957	10,500	cwt.	180	1,890,000	2.25	4,252,000
Watermelons, late spring	1946-55	7,700	cwt.	135	1,038,000	2.55	2,645,000
	1956	8,700	cwt.	127	1,105,000	2.60	2,873,000
	1957	8,200	cwt.	115	943,000	3.40	3,206,000
Miscellaneous vegetables	1946-55	19,250	tons	--	119,640	--	11,301,000
	1956	20,000	tons	--	147,000	--	15,790,000
	1957	21,500	tons	--	160,000	--	14,600,000

[a] For fresh market only.
bu. Bushel.
cwt. Hundredweight.
lbs. Pounds.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-8. LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY INVENTORIES,[a] AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956-58

Item	1946-55 average	1956	1957	1958
Cattle and calves, all	3,104,000	3,863,000	3,870,000	3,733,000
Dairy cattle, all	1,426,000	1,517,000	1,531,000	1,568,000
Milk cows 2 years and over	871,000	927,000	936,000	955,000
Beef cattle, all	1,679,000	2,346,000	2,339,000	2,165,000
Beef cows, 2 years and over	666,000	865,000	866,000	809,000
Cattle and calves on feed	275,000	489,000	496,000	393,000
Hogs and pigs	611,000	452,000	438,000	442,000
Stock sheep, all	1,728,000	1,700,000	1,632,000	1,616,000
Ewes 1 year and over	1,411,000	1,421,000	1,336,000	1,336,000
Sheep and lambs on feed	220,000	320,000	352,000	250,000
Horses and mules	120,000	78,000	73,000	71,000
Farm chickens, all	23,456,000	29,063,000	28,994,000	29,277,000
Hens and pullets of laying age	18,856,000	20,978,000	20,936,000	21,289,000
Turkey breeder hens	708,000	710,000	889,000	862,000

[a] As of January 1.

TABLE C-9. LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY INVENTORY VALUES PER HEAD,[a] AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956-58

Item	1946-55 average	1956	1957	1958
Cattle and calves, all	$143.00	$109.00	$118.00	$144.00
Milk cows 2 years and over	206.00	168.00	190.00	215.00
Stock sheep and lambs	20.50	17.60	18.60	21.50
Hogs and pigs	33.30	19.10	23.60	28.60
Horses and mules	80.20	98.00	108.00	121.00
Farm chickens	1.55	1.35	1.20	1.30
Turkeys	7.20	6.30	5.50	4.70

[a] As of January 1.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-10. PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED PRODUCTS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957

Item	Unit	1946-55 average	1956	1957
Cattle and calves				
Calves raised	head	1,209,000	1,457,000	1,505,000
Cattle and calves shipped into California	head	1,409,000	1,965,000	1,536,000
Cattle and calves slaughtered	head	2,416,000	3,354,000	3,161,000
Hogs and pigs				
Pigs raised, spring	head	382,000	281,000	282,000
Pigs raised, fall	head	313,000	232,000	246,000
Hogs and pigs shipped into California	head	1,568,000	1,835,000	1,612,000
Hogs and pigs slaughtered	head	1,972,000	2,319,000	1,875,000
Sheep and lambs				
Lambs raised	head	1,252,000	1,262,000	1,225,000
Sheep and lambs shipped into California	head	1,250,000	1,421,000	1,169,000
Sheep and lambs slaughtered	head	2,112,000	2,275,000	2,245,000
Milk				
Inventory of milk cows, average	head	806,000	855,000	868,000
Milk production, total	pound	6,243,000,000	7,344,000,000	7,708,000,000
Milkfat production, total	pound	241,000,000	279,000,000	289,000,000
Milk production, average per cow	pound	7,737	8,590	8,880
Milkfat production, average per cow	pound	298	326	333
Wool				
Wool production, total	pound	15,373,000	17,315,000	17,560,000
Sheep shorn	head	2,153,000	2,710,000	2,834,000
Bees and honey				
Colonies of bees	colony	488,000	548,000	559,000
Honey production, total	pound	27,079,000	29,044,000	22,360,000
Beeswax production, total	pound	499,000	610,000	447,000
Chickens and eggs				
Farm chickens raised	head	26,811,000	28,021,000	25,779,000
Farm chickens sold	head	18,275,000	17,871,000	16,167,000
Broilers and fryers raised	head	37,202,000	52,397,000	43,490,000
Inventory of layers, average	head	17,802,000	20,608,000	20,761,000
Egg production, total	egg	3,425,000,000	4,500,000,000	4,603,000,000
Eggs sold	egg	3,278,000,000	4,394,000,000	4,497,000,000
Egg production, average per layer	egg	191	218	222
Turkeys				
Turkeys raised	head	7,972,000	12,643,000	14,666,000
Turkeys sold	head	7,910,000	12,153,000	14,618,000

TABLE C-11. AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS FOR LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED PRODUCTS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957

Item	Unit	1946-55 average	1956	1957
Beef cattle	cwt.	$20.50	$16.90	$19.10
Calves	cwt.	22.70	17.40	19.80
Hogs	cwt.	21.90	16.50	19.80
Sheep	cwt.	8.10	4.70	5.50
Lambs	cwt.	22.30	19.20	19.90
Wool[a]	pound	.56	.48	.58
Milk	cwt.	4.47	4.33	4.41
Milkfat	pound	.710	.630	.640
Honey	pound	.138	.145	.138
Beeswax	pound	.44	.56	.57
Farm chickens	pound	.254	.157	.134
Eggs	dozen	.481	.396	.369
Broilers and fryers	pound	.315	.220	.216
Turkeys	pound	.331	.269	.219

[a] Averages for the marketing season April-March excluding incentive payments.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-12. CASH FARM RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED PRODUCTS, AVERAGE 1946-55, ANNUAL 1956 AND 1957

Item	1946-55 average	1956	1957
Cattle and calves	$283,916,000	$326,567,000	$343,682,000
Hogs	28,778,000	15,447,000	18,845,000
Sheep and lambs	29,852,000	29,071,000	27,928,000
Wool [a]	8,583,000	8,311,000	10,185,000
Milk and cream	281,219,000	331,410,000	355,938,000
Honey	3,620,000	4,211,000	3,086,000
Beeswax	220,000	342,000	255,000
Farm chickens	18,404,000	11,504,000	9,099,000
Eggs	129,587,000	145,002,000	138,283,000
Broilers and fryers	36,933,000	38,040,000	30,060,000
Turkeys	49,768,000	60,479,000	58,905,000

[a] Excluding incentive payments.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

Section D. FISHING AND FORESTRY

This section presents statistics on the quantity, value, species, and disposition of fish caught for commercial purposes, on the recreational use of California wild life, and on the annual growth and cut of timber and the production of lumber.

Information relative to fisheries and the recreational use of wild life is available from the Department of Fish and Game. Data are published regularly in the *Biennial Report* of the Department of Fish and Game and in the annual *Statistical Report of Fresh, Canned, Cured and Manufactured Fishery Products.*

The California Forest and Range Experiment Station of the United States Forest Service has published detailed statistics on the forest situation in California, as of 1953, in its *Forest Statistics for California* (Berkeley, 1954), and has presented a review of historical data in *A Century of Lumber Production in California and Nevada* (Berkeley, 1953).

TABLE D-1. COMMERCIAL FISHERMEN AND VESSELS IN THE CALIFORNIA FLEET, 1950-51 TO 1957-58

Year	Number of commercial fishermen	Number of vessels in commercial fishing fleet [a]	Number of party boats
1950-51	14,600	6,103	972
1951-52	13,193	5,837	952
1952-53	11,566	5,454	987
1953-54	11,372	5,430	919
1954-55	11,647	4,902	904
1955-56	10,277	4,450	809
1956-57	9,811	4,352	722
1957-58	9,595	4,255	647

[a] Includes party boats.

TABLE D-2. CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL SALMON LANDINGS, 1940-57

Year	Pounds	Year	Pounds
1940	6,675,991	1950	7,068,902
1941	3,790,957	1951	7,192,701
1942	6,616,250	1952	7,275,026
1943	6,580,951	1953	8,006,181
1944	10,286,991	1954	9,500,540
1945	13,380,714	1955	11,977,742
1946	13,659,463	1956	11,414,487
1947	11,484,588	1957	5,498,792
1948	7,769,178		
1949	6,429,621		

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-3. CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL SHELLFISH LANDINGS, 1940-57

(In pounds)

Year	Total	Abalone	Market Crab	Lobster	Oyster	Shrimp	
						Bay	Ocean
1940	9,669,140	1,724,084	5,151,014	281,102	1,430,389	1,082,551	--
1941	8,406,672	1,002,330	4,260,340	357,334	1,829,159	957,509	--
1942	4,255,512	164,462	2,414,110	168,641	707,341	800,958	--
1943	4,398,678	680,274	2,315,338	298,377	851,431	253,258	--
1944	6,103,943	1,630,402	2,925,316	512,669	743,582	291,974	--
1945	8,001,244	2,429,312	4,333,895	479,119	375,319	383,599	--
1946	13,031,749	2,095,762	9,633,630	692,428	172,609	437,320	--
1947	15,018,671	2,669,285	10,733,398	593,401	179,814	842,773	--
1948	18,063,180	3,228,727	11,892,355	1,517,629	497,762	926,707	--
1949	17,577,395	3,599,998	11,115,376	1,779,911	281,669	800,441	--
1950	19,097,517	3,954,791	11,703,138	2,229,550	296,857	913,181	--
1951	18,383,977	4,084,115	11,568,353	1,470,167	330,019	931,323	--
1952	20,056,136	4,784,033	12,997,411	807,237	349,412	912,558	205,485
1953	15,059,630	4,720,350	8,278,257	750,052	291,253	732,308	287,410
1954	14,462,293	4,099,525	7,828,208	901,400	591,595	744,768	296,797
1955	14,480,252	4,185,875	6,119,320	859,125	1,794,545	682,731	838,656
1956	27,501,603	4,284,063	14,320,459	735,994	6,273,600	718,968	1,168,519
1957	38,044,964	5,421,914	19,114,359	647,547	11,291,689	192,814	1,376,641

TABLE D-4. POUNDS AND VALUE OF COMMERCIAL LANDINGS AND SHIPMENTS INTO CALIFORNIA, 1940-57

Year	Pounds	Value
1940	1,297,517,441	$20,399,440
1941	1,529,147,645	22,498,939
1942	1,173,414,078	26,210,046
1943	1,234,049,119	31,861,423
1944	1,459,445,859	36,129,445
1945	1,216,467,433	38,670,016
1946	919,850,476	45,346,306
1947	795,498,998	60,462,554
1948	900,540,206	80,556,971
1949	1,135,325,345	73,226,801
1950	1,366,596,282	85,223,449
1951	904,088,178	72,820,815
1952	694,976,990	71,982,774
1953	618,898,616	71,528,247
1954	713,406,246	83,251,512
1955	710,713,523	69,114,444
1956	772,548,722	71,105,005
1957	738,020,743	64,980,630

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-5. CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL LANDINGS OF THE IMPORTANT SMALLER PELAGIC FISH, 1940-57

(In pounds)

Year	Total	Anchovy	Herring	Jack mackerel	Pacific mackerel	Sardine
1940	1,034,681,442	6,317,797	453,193	1,432,637	120,504,412	905,973,403
1941	1,347,611,413	4,105,382	789,753	2,068,685	78,167,200	1,262,480,393
1942	1,029,534,368	1,694,290	190,815	5,348,501	52,553,663	969,747,099
1943	1,062,384,849	1,570,803	630,358	12,698,974	75,214,799	972,269,915
1944	1,247,955,178	3,891,029	422,290	12,777,077	83,656,900	1,147,207,882
1945	909,889,871	1,616,880	460,465	9,032,987	53,716,765	845,062,774
1946	582,131,224	1,921,627	481,776	15,093,321	53,875,327	510,759,173
1947	451,635,819	18,940,521	1,654,850	129,048,318	46,478,182	255,513,948
1948	493,157,525	10,835,930	8,000,377	72,898,335	39,385,796	362,037,087
1949	738,097,936	3,322,273	379,311	51,250,088	49,771,273	633,374,991
1950	886,731,520	4,878,687	1,425,351	133,255,752	32,649,969	714,521,761
1951	464,121,756	6,954,852	4,917,643	89,838,095	33,518,435	328,892,731
1952	246,735,020	55,782,870	9,495,386	146,521,673	20,604,671	14,330,420
1953	166,359,314	85,835,478	7,801,928	55,750,855	7,502,181	9,468,872
1954	222,552,438	42,410,364	911,906	17,333,547	25,392,604	136,504,017
1955	251,310,861	44,691,582	1,946,521	35,754,707	23,310,302	145,607,749
1956	253,985,825	56,920,585	1,735,776	75,762,110	50,013,009	69,554,345
1957	231,623,272	40,517,526	1,188,080	82,011,785	62,043,775	45,862,106

TABLE D-6. CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL ROCKFISH AND SOLE LANDINGS, 1940-57

(In pounds)

Year	Rockfish	Sole
1940	3,570,636	7,388,005
1941	3,405,622	4,625,855
1942	1,423,440	3,155,757
1943	2,762,192	4,782,379
1944	6,422,230	4,700,374
1945	13,285,974	7,754,945
1946	11,168,277	10,567,058
1947	8,498,584	12,333,594
1948	6,507,205	21,654,927
1949	5,961,369	19,729,254
1950	8,114,232	23,893,198
1951	10,992,052	18,224,896
1952	10,720,185	20,919,793
1953	12,217,885	17,526,726
1954	12,640,729	19,732,179
1955	12,681,697	17,894,493
1956	14,943,515	17,243,167
1957	15,920,758	18,223,345

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-7. CALIFORNIA FISHERIES PRODUCTION, 1940-57

Year	Total landings and shipments in pounds	Cases of fish canned	Tons of fish meal produced	Gallons of fish oil produced	Gallons of liver oil produced
1940	1,297,517,441	9,374,133	86,137	13,214,990	n.a.
1941	1,529,147,645	9,822,119	102,812	17,677,198	208,290
1942	1,173,414,078	6,941,643	79,003	12,686,640	260,935
1943	1,234,049,119	6,698,134	81,991	14,016,179	357,274
1944	1,459,445,859	7,738,949	97,988	18,269,785	414,874
1945	1,216,467,433	8,346,210	71,710	12,062,111	203,815
1946	919,850,476	9,085,235	47,795	4,902,625	169,586
1947	795,498,998	10,243,991	36,375	2,633,604	221,557
1948	900,540,206	12,274,848	39,255	2,833,197	140,009
1949	1,135,325,345	13,161,076	58,118	6,591,234	134,021
1950	1,366,596,282	17,359,751	70,769	7,202,130	32,189
1951	904,088,178	13,595,879	41,498	2,735,590	65,163
1952	694,976,990	12,474,885	33,324	1,092,992	19,570
1953	618,898,616	12,358,514	25,121	814,221	5,330
1954	713,406,246	13,960,379	30,278	1,408,245	17,298
1955	710,713,523	13,797,287	30,706	1,502,797	14,979
1956	772,548,722	15,835,706	30,637	1,190,259	30,239
1957	738,020,743	15,802,218	29,065	924,593	22,287

n.a. Not available.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-8. COMMERCIAL TUNA LANDINGS AND SHIPMENTS INTO CALIFORNIA, 1940-57

(In pounds)

Year	Total		Albacore		Bluefin		Skipjack		Yellowfin		Miscellaneous tuna	
	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments
1940	194,320,961	3,536,372	3,940,638	3,137,696	19,970,268	--	56,650,155	260,367	113,759,900	138,309	--	--
1941	115,110,220	1,132,184	3,341,209	973,299	9,519,012	--	25,585,468	121,596	76,664,531	37,289	--	--
1942	103,667,766	470,506	10,621,360	470,506	12,844,564	--	38,735,228	--	41,466,614	--	--	--
1943	109,718,744	--	21,384,864	--	10,178,768	--	28,893,784	--	49,261,328	--	--	--
1944	131,978,609	2,535,547	18,453,932	2,535,547	20,343,550	--	30,037,236	--	63,143,891	--	--	--
1945	162,548,945	60,901	21,275,300	60,901	20,594,309	--	33,347,896	--	87,331,440	--	--	--
1946	208,435,734	--	18,069,274	--	22,031,791	--	41,087,994	--	127,246,675	--	--	--
1947	236,860,243	326,160	13,171,751	255,530	20,837,634	--	52,462,104	--	150,388,754	70,630	--	--
1948	293,496,442	1,319,176	36,473,128	1,149,632	6,528,807	168,180	58,770,706	1,364	191,723,801	--	--	--
1949	311,428,815	1,424,487	43,993,121	284,040	4,389,390	--	78,521,918	52,739	184,524,386	1,087,708	--	--
1950	371,580,210	15,918,589	61,745,994	4,378,420	2,738,963	107,878	124,779,419	3,261,659	182,315,834	8,130,632	--	40,000
1951	310,917,999	33,726,242	30,915,342	17,520,891	3,862,394	2,112	115,886,848	2,750,824	160,246,175	13,422,415	7,240	30,000
1952	317,553,095	33,760,986	49,802,791	22,525,248	4,576,685	--	84,736,126	4,155,541	178,437,493	7,080,197	--	--
1953	298,005,241	63,075,605	33,835,905	46,186,816	9,772,615	62,447	122,306,160	8,347,736	132,086,346	8,458,606	4,215	20,000
1954	320,290,095	85,897,121	26,107,290	38,466,383	21,024,820	638,286	153,756,190	15,707,756	119,401,795	29,701,898	--	1,382,798
1955	266,794,295	104,860,721	29,002,298	44,844,675	13,609,177	343,346	101,890,956	18,634,023	122,291,864	40,526,143	--	512,534
1956	319,115,377	91,600,457	37,055,211	20,322,775	12,625,968	162,875	120,153,222	15,842,212	149,280,976	54,604,513	--	668,082
1957	291,342,988	106,688,913	43,524,449	39,564,027	20,314,546	323,024	90,547,713	20,888,590	136,955,837	45,085,798	443	827,474

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-9. THE RECORDED STATEWIDE CATCH MADE BY ANGLERS FISHING FROM LICENSED PARTY BOATS[a] AND THE NUMBER OF ANGLER DAYS, 1947-57

Species	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total number of fish	2,070,432	2,110,019	2,339,794	2,190,413	2,350,644	2,305,875	2,280,158	3,274,537	3,113,883	3,262,995	3,499,585
Albacore	11,445	15,414	22,692	118,087	75,924	187,267	23,363	20,098	78,688	65,814	41,540
Barracuda, California	677,449	384,056	366,423	256,367	269,545	336,862	170,550	282,552	154,962	87,603	577,184
Halibut, California	104,436	143,462	104,639	85,935	59,295	34,158	34,292	59,674	35,802	21,661	10,795
Rock bass[b]	682,789	630,223	796,959	619,397	781,609	535,832	711,395	876,667	497,343	470,362	609,071
Rockfish	193,652	410,665	570,637	679,164	721,808	706,004	696,480	1,149,367	1,737,707	2,036,708	1,395,151
Salmon	5,018	11,209	23,057	56,337	71,970	86,472	98,723	119,911	128,978	114,505	44,701
Seabass, white	20,724	24,078	65,545	54,718	44,367	41,043	28,182	41,588	30,103	19,755	19,030
Yellowtail	6,948	13,028	17,710	6,971	23,721	59,263	27,702	40,872	36,468	29,198	242,686
All other	367,971	477,884	372,132	313,437	302,405	318,974	489,471	683,808	413,832	417,389	559,427
Number of angler days	359,436	407,757	469,915	544,264	556,949	562,898	502,146	532,190	496,286	523,063	536,175

[a] Does not include barges.
[b] Rock bass includes two species, kelp bass (Paralabrax clathratus) and sand bass (Paralabrax nebulifer).

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-10. NUMBER OF FISHING AND HUNTING LICENSES, CALIFORNIA, 1948-49 TO 1957-58

Fiscal year	License buyers				Number of licensed pheasant clubs	Number of hunter permits in pheasant cooperative hunting areas	Number of hunter permits on public water fowl hunting areas
	Angling	Hunting	Deer tags	Pheasant tags			
1949	960,146	504,173	300,405	n.a.	47	--	2,037
1950	992,519	496,735	309,829	171,352	43	41,166	2,834
1951	983,019	491,424	312,652	160,661	57	47,889	9,753
1952	1,015,469	534,684	342,900	188,765	63	54,701	21,780
1953	1,098,597	588,764	369,149	205,041	67	63,340	34,371
1954	1,187,328	613,928	370,938	214,753	72	72,841	37,334
1955	1,240,060	620,587	397,566	221,621	75	92,237	32,601
1956	1,302,927	634,131	410,105	219,587	92	97,158	34,819
1957	1,405,783	665,875	448,535	231,167	101	88,114	48,648
1958	1,404,085	642,882	420,535	212,555	121	72,801	55,993

n.a. Not available.

Department of Fish and Game
License Section

TABLE D-11. NET VOLUME, ANNUAL GROWTH, AND ANNUAL CUT OF LIVE SAW TIMBER AND GROWING STOCK OF COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND, BY SPECIES, CALIFORNIA[a]

Species	Net volume of		Average annual net growth		Annual cut, (including logging residue)	
	Live saw timber[b]	Growing stock[c]	Live saw timber[b]	Growing stock[c]	Live saw timber[b]	Growing stock[c]
Total	360,001	66,411	2,939	584	5,731	933
Douglas Fir	116,912	20,758	787	144	2,338	372
Ponderosa and Jeffrey Pine	66,741	11,935	553	99	1,274	206
White Fir	57,214	10,559	520	98	663	105
California Red Fir	31,510	5,540	260	53		
Sugar Pine	27,384	4,432	196	29	324	51
Redwood	36,124	6,360	396	77	988	164
Other	24,116	6,827	227	84	144	35

[a] Net volume as of 1953, net annual growth and annual cut as of 1952.
[b] In million board feet.
[c] In million cubic feet.

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, California Forest and Range Experiment Station, *Forest Statistics for California*, Berkeley, 1954, Tables 6, 28, 29, 31, 32.

Department of Natural Resources
Division of Forestry

TABLE D-12. LUMBER PRODUCTION IN CALIFORNIA, 1930, 1940, 1945, 1950-56

Year	Million board feet of lumber production	Year	Million board feet of lumber production
1930	[a]1,514	1952	4,837
1940	1,954	1953	5,109
1945	[a]2,261	1954	5,113
1950	4,253	1955	5,319
1951	4,843	1956	5,882

[a] Includes a relatively small volume of production in Nevada.

Source: 1930-52—U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, California Forest and Range Experimental Station, *Forest Statistics for California*, Berkeley, 1954, Table 34.
1953-56—U. S. Department of Commerce, *Facts for Industry*, series M13G and M24T.

Department of Natural Resources
Division of Forestry

Section E. MINING AND MINERAL RESOURCES

This section presents summary statistics of the volume and value of mineral production in California, compiled by the Division of Mines, California Department of Natural Resources.

More detailed figures are available from this agency. The monthly report, *Mineral Information Service*, provides data on the production of various metals and minerals in the State as a whole and in local areas within California.

In addition to this monthly release, the Division of Mines also issues an annual report and a number of other publications. The most recent edition of *Mineral Commodities of California* was released in 1958 as BULLETIN 176. It gives information on the geologic occurrence, economic development, and utilization of the State's mineral resources.

Statistics of mineral operations in California will also be found in the reports of the Census of Mineral Industries published by the United States Bureau of the Census. The latest census was conducted for 1954.

TABLE E-1. VALUE OF CALIFORNIA MINERAL PRODUCTION, BY FUELS, METALS, AND NONMETALS, 1930-57

(In thousands)

Year	Total	Fuel	Metals	Nonmetals
1930	$365,605	$296,319	$15,048	$54,238
1931	215,964	158,604	13,535	43,825
1932	199,196	156,199	12,364	30,633
1933	206,489	158,479	16,256	31,754
1934	237,375	173,991	26,616	36,768
1935	263,404	197,049	33,199	33,156
1936	327,804	230,255	41,392	56,157
1937	361,516	257,709	46,454	57,353
1938	380,445	280,667	49,590	50,188
1939	352,463	247,911	55,376	49,176
1940	342,826	228,104	59,950	54,772
1941	374,326	240,361	61,596	72,369
1942	408,738	268,179	46,186	94,373
1943	426,445	317,370	27,703	81,372
1944	469,775	362,459	24,040	83,276
1945	473,662	378,120	16,928	78,614
1946	559,449	433,718	23,895	101,836
1947	843,413	[a]684,477	25,361	133,575
1948	1,146,411	[a]967,158	25,275	153,978
1949	1,074,416	[a]902,991	25,031	146,394
1950	1,056,047	[a]841,123	27,168	187,751
1951	1,209,428	[a]961,994	42,873	204,561
1952	1,214,870	[a]969,776	43,016	202,078
1953	1,392,797	[a]1,121,145	39,581	232,071
1954	1,431,013	[a]1,122,461	41,666	266,976
1955	1,458,729	[a]1,114,678	52,350	291,701
1956	1,551,524	[a]1,141,799	56,547	356,544
1957 (estimated)	1,631,377	[a]1,255,625	44,496	331,256

[a] Beginning in 1947 the value of natural gasoline, and liquefied petroleum gases was reported and included in the total for fuels.

Department of Natural Resources
Division of Mines

TABLE E-2. CALIFORNIA MINERAL OUTPUT, BY COMMODITY, SELECTED YEARS, 1930-57

(Value in thousands)

Commodity	Unit	1930		1940		1950		1953	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Total value		--	$365,605	--	$342,826	--	$1,056,047	--	$1,392,829
Petroleum	M barrels	227,329	271,699	223,295	207,480	327,607	707,630	364,933	908,680
Natural gas	M cubic feet	315,514	24,560	352,872	20,619	558,398	66,449	531,346	104,675
Natural gas liquids	M barrels	--	--	--	--	28,328	80,024	31,141	107,652
Copper	tons	13,268	3,450	6,417	1,450	646	269	382	219
Gold	M fine ounces	457	9,451	1,456	50,948	412	14,424	234	8,211
Lead	tons	1,763	176	1,546	155	15,831	4,274	8,664	2,270
Mercury	M flasks	11	1,255	19	3,209	4	313	9	1,793
Silver	M fine ounces	1,623	625	2,360	1,678	1,072	970	1,036	938
Other metals	--	--	91	--	2,509	--	6,917	--	26,183
Cement	M barrels	9,832	14,576	13,955	17,673	26,685	65,259	32,002	90,873
Clay	M tons	936	796	324	688	1,455	2,905	1,534	4,057
Gypsum	M tons	117	244	315	600	962	2,463	1,199	2,856
Pumice	M tons	13	129	35	127	157	971	81	451
Sand and gravel	M tons	12,956	7,562	16,279	7,769	41,894	35,548	58,429	53,224
Stone, miscellaneous	M tons	--	10,250	--	4,658	11,825	13,998	14,522	18,701
Talc	M tons	16	154	37	329	109	2,069	126	1,133
Other nonmetallics	--	--	10,644	--	9,259	--	12,510	--	15,542
Borates	M tons	210	3,687	212	5,254	647	15,890	715	17,668
Salt	M tons	348	1,167	462	1,291	868	3,817	1,123	6,263
Other salines	--	--	5,089	--	7,130	--	19,348	--	21,440

TABLE E-2. CALIFORNIA MINERAL OUTPUT, BY COMMODITY, SELECTED YEARS, 1930-57—Continued

(Value in thousands)

Commodity	Unit	1954		1955		1956		1957[a]	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Total value	--	--	$1,431,103	--	$1,458,729	--	$1,551,524	--	$1,631,377
Petroleum	M barrels	355,865	907,460	354,737	886,820	350,754	918,975	339,000	1,036,000
Natural gas	M cubic feet	507,289	104,502	538,178	119,476	504,735	113,691	475,000	118,750
Natural gas liquids	M barrels	31,413	111,555	30,727	108,382	30,638	105,947	28,833	100,495
Copper	tons	362	214	613	457	859	730	1,660	523
Gold	M fine ounces	238	8,326	252	8,811	192	6,784	166	5,834
Lead	tons	2,671	732	8,262	2,463	9,296	2,919	7,280	1,048
Mercury	M flasks	11	2,977	10	2,867	9	2,344	14	3,520
Silver	M fine ounces	310	280	954	864	938	849	515	466
Other metals	--	--	25,935	--	35,952	--	42,174	--	33,104
Cement	M barrels	32,707	98,170	35,084	103,794	39,290	120,511	35,000	107,400
Clay	M tons	1,814	5,121	2,101	4,223	2,982	5,183	3,100	6,200
Gypsum	M tons	1,162	2,804	1,308	3,274	1,399	3,402	1,349	3,278
Pumice	M tons	71	421	89	416	109	931	600	2,208
Sand and gravel	M tons	70,492	67,848	64,879	66,820	86,526	96,776	71,000	83,000
Stone, miscellaneous	M tons	14,097	23,126	13,731	20,733	32,583	28,754	29,500	37,345
Talc	M tons	133	1,211	166	1,553	154	1,419	146	1,347
Other nonmetallics	--	--	17,783	--	25,077	--	29,777	--	19,353
Borates	M tons	790	26,714	924	33,816	945	35,722	308	38,706
Salt	M tons	1,186	6,126	1,315	6,751	1,444	7,606	1,480	7,800
Other salines	--	--	20,998	--	23,468	--	26,730	--	25,000

[a] Estimated.

Department of Natural Resources
Division of Mines

Section F. POPULATION

The tables in this section summarize available data on the population of the State of California, its counties and cities. Comparisons of California's population with the totals for the Pacific Division and the nation are also shown.

All figures on the population of California through April 1, 1950, are from publications of the United States Bureau of the Census, and represent either decennial census counts or estimates prepared by that agency. The estimates and projections covering the years 1950 to 1970 were prepared by the Department of Finance and are based on the analysis of components of population change summarized in Table F-4. Data used in the preparation of these estimates and projections have been obtained from the Bureau of Records and Statistics, Department of Public Health, the Bureau of Education Research, Department of Education, the State Selective Service System, the United States Department of Defense, and the United States Bureau of the Census. Information on the methods used in preparing estimates for the State and its counties are presented in Department of Finance reports, *California's Population in 1955* (July 1955), *California's Population in 1957* (July 1957), *Population of California's Areas and Counties in 1957* (October 1957), and *California's Population in 1958* (July 1958).

No comparable set of population estimates for the cities of California is available. Therefore, Table F-7 has been limited to a presentation of the population reported in the Census of 1950 and the most recent special census where one has been taken.

The Department of Finance report on *California's Population in 1958* presents additional material relating to the State's population, including a distribution by age of the civilian population of the State from 1950 to 1970 and current population estimates for the State's economic areas and statistical areas.

TABLE F-1. POPULATION [a] AND PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION BY DECADES, CALIFORNIA, PACIFIC DIVISION, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1950

Census of	Population			Percent change		
	California	Pacific division [b]	United States	California	Pacific division [b]	United States
1860	379,994	444,053	31,443,321	--	--	--
1870	560,247	675,125	38,558,371	47.4	52.0	22.6
1880	864,694	1,114,578	50,155,783	54.3	65.1	30.1
1890	1,213,398	1,888,334	62,947,714	40.3	69.4	25.5
1900	1,485,053	2,416,692	75,994,575	22.4	28.0	20.7
1910	2,377,549	4,192,304	91,972,266	60.1	73.5	21.0
1920	3,426,861	5,566,871	105,710,620	44.1	32.8	14.9
1930	5,677,251	8,194,433	122,775,046	65.7	47.2	16.1
1940	6,907,387	9,733,262	131,669,275	21.7	18.8	7.2
1950	10,586,223	14,486,527	150,697,361	53.3	48.8	14.5

[a] Includes member of Armed Forces stationed in the State or states.
[b] Includes the States of Washington, Oregon, and California.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. I, *Number of Inhabitants*, Chapter 1, Table 6.

TABLE F-2. ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION [a] OF CALIFORNIA, 1900-49

(Population in thousands)

Year (July 1)	Total population	Annual change		Year (July 1)	Total population	Annual change	
		Number	Percent			Number	Percent
1900	1,490	--	--	1925	4,730	189	4.2
1901	1,550	60	4.0	1926	4,929	199	4.2
1902	1,623	73	4.7	1927	5,147	218	4.4
1903	1,702	79	4.9	1928	5,344	197	3.8
1904	1,792	90	5.3	1929	5,531	187	3.5
1905	1,893	101	5.6	1930	5,711	180	3.3
1906	1,976	83	4.4	1931	5,824	113	2.0
1907	2,054	78	3.9	1932	5,894	70	1.2
1908	2,161	107	5.2	1933	5,963	69	1.2
1909	2,282	121	5.6	1934	6,060	97	1.6
1910	2,406	124	5.4	1935	6,175	115	1.9
1911	2,534	128	5.3	1936	6,341	166	2.7
1912	2,668	134	5.3	1937	6,528	187	2.9
1913	2,811	143	5.4	1938	6,656	128	2.0
1914	2,934	123	4.4	1939	6,785	129	1.9
1915	3,008	74	2.5	1940	6,950	165	2.4
1916	3,071	63	2.1	1941	7,237	287	4.1
1917	3,171	100	3.3	1942	7,735	498	6.9
1918	3,262	91	2.9	1943	8,506	771	10.0
1919	3,339	77	2.4	1944	8,945	439	5.2
1920	3,554	215	6.4	1945	9,344	399	4.5
1921	3,795	241	6.8	1946	9,559	215	2.3
1922	3,991	196	5.2	1947	9,832	273	2.9
1923	4,270	279	7.0	1948	10,064	232	2.4
1924	4,541	271	6.3	1949	10,337	273	2.7

[a] Includes members of the Armed Forces stationed in the State.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 139, (June 27, 1956).

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-3. ESTIMATED POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA, 1950-70

(Population in thousands)

Year (July 1)	Total population[a]	Annual change		Civilian population	Annual change	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
Estimated:						
1950	10,609	--	--	10,438	--	--
1951	11,058	449	4.2	10,681	243	2.3
1952	11,743	685	6.2	11,299	618	5.8
1953	12,168	425	3.6	11,748	449	4.0
1954	12,595	427	3.5	12,254	506	4.3
1955	13,035	440	3.5	12,699	445	3.6
1956	13,594	559	4.3	13,260	561	4.4
1957	14,190	596	4.4	13,869	609	4.6
1958	14,752	562	4.0	14,432	563	4.1
Projected:						
1959	15,275	523	3.5	14,975	543	3.8
1960	15,830	555	3.6	15,530	555	3.7
1961	16,396	566	3.6	16,096	566	3.6
1962	16,969	573	3.5	16,669	573	3.6
1963	17,552	583	3.4	17,252	583	3.5
1964	18,147	595	3.4	17,847	595	3.4
1965	18,754	607	3.3	18,454	607	3.4
1966	19,374	620	3.3	19,074	620	3.4
1967	20,016	642	3.3	19,716	642	3.4
1968	20,683	667	3.3	20,383	667	3.4
1969	21,374	691	3.3	21,074	691	3.4
1970	22,090	716	3.3	21,790	716	3.4

[a] Includes members of the Armed Forces stationed in the State.
Projections of total population, 1959-70, include an assumed military population of 300,000.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-4. ESTIMATED COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN CIVILIAN POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA, 1940-70

Year (July 1)	Civilian population	Change from prior date			
		Net change	Net migration	Natural increase	Loss to military [a]
1940	6,899,000	--	--	--	--
1941	7,049,000	150,000	196,000	39,000	—84,000
1942	7,297,000	248,000	324,000	57,000	—133,000
1943	7,570,000	273,000	520,000	86,000	—334,000
1944	8,083,000	513,000	581,000	88,000	—157,000
1945	8,523,000	440,000	366,000	97,000	—22,000
1946	9,298,000	775,000	99,000	93,000	+583,000
1947	9,672,000	375,000	124,000	160,000	+91,000
1948	9,895,000	223,000	81,000	145,000	—4,000
1949	10,161,000	266,000	132,000	147,000	—12,000
1950	10,438,000	277,000	121,000	146,000	+10,000
1951	10,681,000	243,000	229,000	149,000	—135,000
1952	11,299,000	618,000	462,000	163,000	—7,000
1953	11,748,000	449,000	269,000	181,000	—1,000
1954	12,254,000	506,000	305,000	189,000	+12,000
1955	12,699,000	445,000	227,000	193,000	+25,000
1956	13,260,000	561,000	346,000	208,000	+7,000
1957	13,869,000	609,000	385,000	220,000	+4,000
1958	14,432,000	563,000	322,000	230,000	+11,000
1959	14,975,000	543,000	310,000	233,000	--
1960	15,530,000	555,000	315,000	240,000	--
1961	16,096,000	566,000	321,000	245,000	--
1962	16,699,000	573,000	322,000	251,000	--
1963	17,252,000	553,000	325,000	258,000	--
1964	17,847,000	595,000	328,000	267,000	--
1965	18,454,000	607,000	330,000	277,000	--
1966	19,074,000	620,000	332,000	288,000	--
1967	19,716,000	642,000	343,000	299,000	--
1968	20,383,000	667,000	355,000	312,000	--
1969	21,074,000	691,000	367,000	324,000	--
1970	21,790,000	716,000	379,000	337,000	--

[a] Negative figure indicates net loss of civilians to the Armed Forces through induction and enlistment; positive figure indicates net gain of civilians from the Armed Forces through release.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-5. ESTIMATED POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1940-57

(Population in thousands)

Year (July 1)	United States	California	California as percent of United States	Annual percent change	
				United States	California
Total population [a]					
1940	131,954	6,950	5.3	--	--
1941	133,121	7,237	5.4	0.9	4.1
1942	133,920	7,735	5.8	0.6	6.9
1943	134,245	8,506	6.3	0.2	10.0
1944	132,885	8,945	6.7	—1.0	5.2
1945	132,481	9,344	7.1	—0.3	4.5
1946	140,054	9,559	6.8	5.7	2.3
1947	143,446	9,832	6.9	2.4	2.9
1948	146,093	10,064	6.9	1.8	2.4
1949	148,665	10,337	7.0	1.8	2.7
1950	151,234	10,609	7.0	1.7	2.6
1951	153,384	11,058	7.2	1.4	4.2
1952	155,761	11,743	7.5	1.5	6.2
1953	158,313	12,168	7.7	1.6	3.6
1954	161,191	12,595	7.8	1.8	3.5
1955	164,303	13,035	7.9	1.9	3.5
1956	167,259	13,594	8.1	1.8	4.3
1957	170,333	14,190	8.3	1.8	4.4
Civilian population					
1940	131,658	6,899	5.2	--	--
1941	131,595	7,049	5.4	—0.05	2.2
1942	130,942	7,297	5.6	—0.5	3.5
1943	127,499	7,570	5.9	—2.6	3.7
1944	126,708	8,083	6.4	—0.6	6.8
1945	127,573	8,523	6.7	0.7	5.4
1946	138,385	9,298	6.7	8.5	9.1
1947	142,566	9,672	6.8	3.0	4.0
1948	145,168	9,895	6.8	1.8	2.3
1949	147,578	10,161	6.9	1.7	2.7
1950	150,202	10,438	6.9	1.8	2.7
1951	151,082	10,681	7.1	0.6	2.3
1952	153,366	11,299	7.4	1.5	5.8
1953	156,046	11,748	7.5	1.7	4.0
1954	159,086	12,254	7.7	1.9	4.3
1955	162,307	12,699	7.8	2.0	3.6
1956	165,339	13,260	8.0	1.9	4.4
1957	168,406	13,869	8.2	1.9	4.6

[a] Includes members of the Armed Forces stationed in the State.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 173; California figures for 1950-57, Department of Finance.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-6. POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, CENSUSES OF 1930-50 AND ESTIMATED, 1956-58

	April 1, 1930	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	July 1, 1956	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1958
Total	5,677,251	6,907,387	10,586,223	13,594,000	14,190,000	14,752,000
Alameda	474,883	513,011	740,315	861,900	873,500	886,800
Alpine	241	323	241	400	400	400
Amador	8,494	8,973	9,151	9,100	9,000	9,000
Butte	34,093	42,840	64,930	70,200	72,300	73,700
Calaveras	6,008	8,221	9,902	9,400	9,400	9,400
Colusa	10,258	9,788	11,651	11,700	11,700	11,600
Contra Costa	78,608	100,450	298,984	345,600	356,100	370,400
Del Norte	4,739	4,745	8,078	17,100	19,500	19,100
El Dorado	8,325	13,229	16,207	18,100	20,200	21,700
Fresno	144,379	178,565	276,515	326,900	336,300	344,400
Glenn	10,935	12,195	15,448	16,600	17,000	16,900
Humboldt	43,233	45,812	69,241	97,100	98,800	96,900
Imperial	60,903	59,740	62,975	69,300	69,800	70,800
Inyo	6,555	7,625	11,658	12,200	11,800	11,000
Kern	82,570	135,124	228,309	266,200	272,800	279,400
Kings	25,385	35,168	46,768	47,200	46,900	47,800
Lake	7,166	8,069	11,481	11,300	11,500	12,100
Lassen	12,589	14,479	18,474	15,500	14,400	13,900
Los Angeles	2,208,492	2,785,643	4,151,687	5,381,500	5,600,800	5,791,900
Madera	17,164	23,314	36,964	38,200	38,600	39,800
Marin	41,648	52,907	85,619	121,000	129,600	136,800
Mariposa	3,233	5,605	5,145	4,500	4,400	4,200
Mendocino	23,505	27,864	40,854	56,000	55,400	52,800
Merced	36,748	46,988	69,780	84,100	86,400	88,400
Modoc	8,038	8,713	9,678	9,300	9,100	9,100
Mono	1,360	2,299	2,115	2,200	2,500	2,300
Monterey	53,705	73,032	130,498	178,600	186,900	192,200
Napa	22,897	28,503	46,603	59,500	61,400	63,500
Nevada	10,596	19,283	19,888	18,500	18,200	17,900
Orange	118,674	130,760	216,224	430,500	520,600	596,800
Placer	24,468	28,108	41,649	48,300	49,900	51,400
Plumas	7,913	11,548	13,519	11,900	11,700	11,700
Riverside	81,024	105,524	170,046	228,700	243,400	258,200
Sacramento	141,999	170,333	277,140	404,800	429,100	451,200
San Benito	11,311	11,392	14,370	15,300	15,300	15,500
San Bernardino	133,900	161,108	281,642	407,800	442,400	470,500
San Diego	209,659	289,348	556,808	864,300	897,600	943,400
San Francisco	634,394	634,536	775,357	783,100	777,300	791,100
San Joaquin	102,940	134,207	200,750	231,500	237,500	241,000
San Luis Obispo	29,613	33,246	51,417	60,700	62,300	66,500
San Mateo	77,405	111,782	235,659	357,600	379,400	399,100
Santa Barbara	65,167	70,555	98,220	111,800	116,400	123,500
Santa Clara	145,118	174,949	290,547	476,800	531,300	574,800
Santa Cruz	37,433	45,057	66,534	69,300	70,200	71,200
Shasta	13,927	28,800	36,413	46,000	49,100	51,200
Sierra	2,422	3,025	2,410	2,400	2,400	2,400
Siskiyou	25,480	28,598	30,733	31,500	31,200	30,700
Solano	40,834	49,118	104,833	116,600	118,600	125,500
Sonoma	62,222	69,052	103,405	135,000	141,500	144,700
Stanislaus	56,641	74,866	127,231	145,600	147,800	149,700
Sutter	14,618	18,680	26,239	29,100	30,000	30,800
Tehama	13,866	14,316	19,276	20,700	22,000	22,800
Trinity	2,809	3,970	5,087	6,900	8,100	9,600
Tulare	77,442	107,152	149,264	146,500	147,600	151,200
Tuolumne	9,271	10,887	12,584	15,100	14,900	13,600
Ventura	54,976	69,685	114,647	155,000	164,600	175,300
Yolo	23,644	27,243	40,640	53,900	56,400	57,800
Yuba	11,331	17,034	24,420	28,100	26,700	26,600

Source: 1930-50, U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; 1956-58, Department of Finance.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-7. TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, APRIL 1, 1950 AND LATEST SPECIAL CENSUS

City	County	1950 Census	Latest Special Census	Date of Special Census
Alameda	Alameda	64,430	70,642	Mar. 11, 1954
Albany	Alameda	17,590	[b]	
Alhambra	Los Angeles	51,359	53,558	Sept. 25, 1953
Alturas	Modoc	2,819	[b]	
Alviso	Santa Clara	652	1,054	June 10, 1957
Amador	Amador	151	[b]	
Anaheim	Orange	14,556	78,397	Feb. 15, 1958
Anderson	Shasta	[a]	4,246	Sept. 4, 1957
Angels	Calaveras	1,147	[b]	
Antioch	Contra Costa	11,051	15,507	Feb. 4, 1957
Arcadia	Los Angeles	23,066	37,271	Jan. 12, 1957
Arcata	Humboldt	3,729	4,720	Apr. 24, 1957
Arroyo Grande	San Luis Obispo	1,723	2,061	Jan. 6, 1953
Atherton	San Mateo	3,630	7,269	Oct. 4, 1957
Atwater	Merced	2,856	5,668	Sept. 8, 1956
Auburn	Placer	4,653	4,874	Mar. 13, 1956
Avalon	Los Angeles	1,506	[b]	
Azusa	Los Angeles	11,042	18,579	Dec. 31, 1956
Bakersfield	Kern	34,784	54,093	May 3, 1958
Baldwin Park	Los Angeles	[a]	32,334	Dec. 7, 1957
Banning	Riverside	7,034	8,358	Oct. 7, 1955
Barstow	San Bernardino	6,135	10,017	Feb. 28, 1957
Beaumont	Riverside	3,152	3,417	Nov. 16, 1954
Bell	Los Angeles	15,430	18,415	July 1, 1957
Bellflower	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Belmont	San Mateo	5,567	11,800	Apr. 3, 1956
Belvedere	Marin	800	1,767	Sept. 30, 1957
Benicia	Solano	7,284	[b]	
Berkeley	Alameda	113,805	[b]	
Beverly Hills	Los Angeles	29,032	30,443	May 11, 1956
Biggs	Butte	784	[b]	
Bishop	Inyo	2,891	3,270	Nov. 12, 1955
Blue Lake	Humboldt	824	1,069	Apr. 27, 1954
Blythe	Riverside	4,089	5,053	Nov. 1, 1955
Bradbury	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Brawley	Imperial	11,922	13,098	May 12, 1954
Brea	Orange	3,208	7,258	May 8, 1958
Brentwood	Contra Costa	1,729	1,848	July 6, 1954
Buena Park	Orange	[a]	31,805	Apr. 2, 1958
Burbank	Los Angeles	78,577	90,966	May 7, 1957
Burlingame	San Mateo	19,886	21,985	May 24, 1957
Cabazon	Riverside	[a]	[b]	
Calexico	Imperial	6,433	7,450	Mar. 31, 1954
Calipatria	Imperial	1,428	2,463	Oct. 15, 1956
Calistoga	Napa	1,418	[b]	
Campbell	Santa Clara	[a]	[b]	
Capitola	Santa Cruz	1,848	1,718	Apr. 16, 1956
Carlsbad	San Diego	[a]	5,991	Oct. 19, 1954
Carmel-by-the-Sea	Monterey	4,351	4,398	Mar. 2, 1957
Ceres	Stanislaus	2,351	3,551	Sept. 7, 1955
Chico	Butte	12,272	[b]	
Chino	San Bernardino	5,784	9,146	Jan. 28, 1958
Chowchilla	Madera	3,893	4,245	Mar. 25, 1954
Chula Vista	San Diego	15,927	35,557	Mar. 14, 1958
Claremont	Los Angeles	6,327	10,651	Apr. 15, 1958
Cloverdale	Sonoma	1,292	2,823	Nov. 28, 1957
Clovis	Fresno	2,766	4,462	Oct. 22, 1956
Coachella	Riverside	2,755	4,287	Apr. 29, 1958
Coalinga	Fresno	5,539	6,021	Jan. 12, 1955
Colfax	Placer	820	[b]	
Colma	San Mateo	297	[b]	
Colton	San Bernardino	14,465	18,878	Apr. 8, 1958
Colusa	Colusa	3,031	3,422	Jan. 11, 1957
Compton	Los Angeles	47,991	63,670	Mar. 7, 1955
Concord	Contra Costa	6,953	28,537	Oct. 16, 1957

TABLE F-7. TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, APRIL 1, 1950 AND LATEST SPECIAL CENSUS—Continued

City	County	1950 Census	Latest Special Census	Date of Special Census
Corcoran	Kings	3,150	4,824	Nov. 7, 1955
Corning	Tehama	2,537	[b]	
Corona	Riverside	10,223	12,707	Feb. 5, 1957
Coronado	San Diego	12,700	18,764	Apr. 24, 1957
Corte Madera	Marin	1,933	4,164	Oct. 3, 1957
Costa Mesa	Orange	[a]	26,651	May 20, 1958
Covina	Los Angeles	3,956	16,890	Apr. 28, 1958
Crescent City	Del Norte	1,706	2,709	Feb. 9, 1956
Culver City	Los Angeles	19,720	31,367	Jan. 19, 1956
Cupertino	Santa Clara	[a]	[b]	
Cypress	Orange	[a]	1,616	Apr. 9, 1957
Daly City	San Mateo	15,191	30,506	May 29, 1956
Dairyland	Orange	[a]	550	June 17, 1957
Dairy Valley	Los Angeles	[a]	3,931	Nov. 22, 1957
Davis	Yolo	3,554	7,216	Sept. 24, 1957
Delano	Kern	8,717	11,092	May 23, 1957
Del Rey Oaks	Monterey	[a]	1,708	Nov. 15, 1957
Dinuba	Tulare	4,971	5,428	Dec. 8, 1955
Dixon	Solano	1,714	2,683	July 25, 1957
Dorris	Siskiyou	892	[b]	
Dos Palos	Merced	1,394	1,911	Dec. 10, 1956
Downey	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Duarte	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Dunsmuir	Siskiyou	2,256	2,426	Oct. 24, 1951
El Cajon	San Diego	5,600	27,776	Oct. 2, 1957
El Centro	Imperial	12,590	17,791	Jan. 30, 1957
El Cerrito	Contra Costa	18,011	23,633	Jan. 22, 1957
El Monte	Los Angeles	8,101	11,507	Oct. 10, 1957
El Paso de Robles	San Luis Obispo	4,835	6,252	June 4, 1957
El Segundo	Los Angeles	8,011	13,778	Nov. 14, 1957
Elsinore	Riverside	2,068	2,304	Feb. 9, 1957
Emeryville	Alameda	2,889	[b]	
Escalon	San Joaquin	[a]	[b]	
Escondido	San Diego	6,544	10,064	July 31, 1956
Etna	Siskiyou	649	[b]	
Eureka	Humboldt	23,058	27,951	May 2, 1956
Exeter	Tulare	4,078	4,165	Oct. 27, 1955
Fairfax	Marin	4,078	4,628	Oct. 28, 1954
Fairfield	Solano	3,118	11,661	Mar. 29, 1957
Ferndale	Humboldt	1,032	[b]	
Fillmore	Ventura	3,884	4,725	Apr. 18, 1956
Firebaugh	Fresno	821	1,261	July 9, 1956
Folsom	Sacramento	1,690	2,206	May 18, 1954
Fontana	San Bernardino	[a]	[b]	
Fort Bragg	Mendocino	3,826	4,108	Sept. 29, 1954
Fort Jones	Siskiyou	525	[b]	
Fortuna	Humboldt	1,762	3,217	Feb. 16, 1956
Fountain Valley	Orange	[a]	[b]	
Fowler	Fresno	1,857	[b]	
Fremont	Alameda	[a]	26,788	May 22, 1957
Fresno	Fresno	91,669	122,944	Sept. 23, 1957
Fullerton	Orange	13,958	49,272	Oct. 1, 1957
Galt	Sacramento	1,333	1,549	Nov. 1, 1954
Gardena	Los Angeles	14,405	30,576	Sept. 12, 1957
Garden Grove	Orange	[a]	58,380	May 17, 1957
Gilroy	Santa Clara	4,951	6,019	Jan. 30, 1956
Glendale	Los Angeles	95,702	114,460	Oct. 22, 1957
Glendora	Los Angeles	3,988	15,033	May 15, 1957
Gonzales	Monterey	1,821	1,904	Feb. 11, 1955
Grass Valley	Nevada	5,283	[b]	
Greenfield	Monterey	1,309	1,482	Sept. 19, 1955
Gridley	Butte	3,054	3,088	Mar. 15, 1955
Guadalupe	Santa Barbara	2,429	[b]	
Gustine	Merced	1,984	[b]	
Hanford	Kings	10,028	[b]	

TABLE F-7. TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, APRIL 1, 1950 AND LATEST SPECIAL CENSUS—Continued

City	County	1950 Census	Latest Special Census	Date of Special Census
Hawthorne	Los Angeles	16,316	31,504	Nov. 20, 1957
Hayward	Alameda	14,272	54,789	Feb. 21, 1957
Healdsburg	Sonoma	3,258	[b]	
Hemet	Riverside	3,386	4,235	Nov. 22, 1955
Hercules	Contra Costa	343	[b]	
Hermosa Beach	Los Angeles	11,826	15,274	Nov. 23, 1955
Hillsborough	San Mateo	3,552	6,685	May 7, 1957
Hollister	San Benito	4,903	6,017	Aug. 26, 1957
Holtville	Imperial	2,472	3,297	Mar. 24, 1954
Huntington Beach	Orange	5,237	9,986	Aug. 29, 1957
Huntington Park	Los Angeles	29,450	29,495	June 11, 1958
Huron	Fresno	[a]	1,373	Dec. 4, 1953
Imperial	Imperial	1,759	[b]	
Imperial Beach	San Diego	[a]	14,287	Mar. 8, 1958
Indio	Riverside	5,300	7,830	Oct. 15, 1955
Industry	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Inglewood	Los Angeles	46,185	61,001	Nov. 7, 1957
Ione	Amador	[a]	[b]	
Irwindale	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Isleton	Sacramento	1,597	[b]	
Jackson	Amador	1,879	[b]	
Kerman	Fresno	1,563	1,784	Apr. 20, 1955
King City	Monterey	2,347	2,575	Apr. 28, 1953
Kingsburg	Fresno	2,310	[b]	
Laguna Beach	Orange	6,661	7,861	Sept. 20, 1955
La Habra	Orange	4,961	17,827	Apr. 1, 1958
Lakeport	Lake	1,983	[b]	
Lakewood	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
La Mesa	San Diego	10,946	23,521	Feb. 7, 1957
La Puente	Los Angeles	[a]	20,066	May 4, 1957
Larkspur	Marin	2,905	3,805	Mar. 1, 1956
La Verne	Los Angeles	4,198	5,907	Jan. 7, 1958
Lemoore	Kings	2,153	2,333	Dec. 6, 1954
Lincoln	Placer	2,410	[b]	
Lindsay	Tulare	5,060	5,492	Oct. 27, 1955
Live Oak	Sutter	1,770	2,067	May 21, 1956
Livermore	Alameda	4,364	12,595	Dec. 6, 1957
Livingston	Merced	1,502	1,944	Nov. 27, 1957
Lodi	San Joaquin	13,798	20,100	Mar. 11, 1958
Lompoc	Santa Barbara	5,520	6,665	Oct. 22, 1957
Long Beach	Los Angeles	250,767	[b]	
Los Altos	Santa Clara	[a]	[b]	
Los Altos Hills	Santa Clara	[a]	[b]	
Los Angeles	Los Angeles	1,970,358	2,243,901	Feb. 25, 1956
Los Banos	Merced	3,868	5,418	July 14, 1956
Los Gatos	Santa Clara	4,907	4,915	Mar. 25, 1955
Loyalton	Sierra	911	[b]	
Lynwood	Los Angeles	25,823	28,124	Nov. 4, 1953
Madera	Madera	10,497	13,872	Nov. 1, 1957
Manhattan Beach	Los Angeles	17,330	32,535	Aug. 15, 1957
Manteca	San Joaquin	3,804	6,995	Apr. 29, 1958
Maricopa	Kern	800	[b]	
Martinez	Contra Costa	8,268	8,769	July 16, 1957
Marysville	Yuba	7,826	[b]	
Maywood	Los Angeles	13,292	13,483	Apr. 29, 1953
McFarland	Kern	[a]	[b]	
Mendota	Fresno	1,516	2,549	Aug. 5, 1957
Menlo Park	San Mateo	13,587	25,669	Oct. 14, 1957
Merced	Merced	15,278	20,394	Aug. 14, 1957
Millbrae	San Mateo	8,972	14,508	May 3, 1957
Mill Valley	Marin	7,331	9,436	Sept. 17, 1957
Milpitas	Santa Clara	[a]	1,924	June 10, 1957
Modesto	Stanislaus	17,389	[b]	
Monrovia	Los Angeles	20,186	25,286	June 5, 1957
Montague	Siskiyou	579	718	Oct. 27, 1955

TABLE F-7. TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, APRIL 1, 1950 AND LATEST SPECIAL CENSUS—Continued

City	County	1950 Census	Latest Special Census	Date of Special Census
Montclair	San Bernardino	[a]	11,280	Apr. 22, 1958
Montebello	Los Angeles	21,735	30,019	Sept. 5, 1957
Monterey	Monterey	16,205	21,840	Nov. 7, 1956
Monterey Park	Los Angeles	20,395	33,045	Mar. 25, 1958
Monte Sereno	Santa Clara	[a]	[b]	
Morgan Hill	Santa Clara	1,627	2,416	June 4, 1958
Mountain View	Santa Clara	6,563	26,023	May 21, 1957
Mount Shasta	Siskiyou	1,909	[b]	
Napa	Napa	13,579	15,290	May 13, 1954
National City	San Diego	21,199	31,785	Oct. 16, 1957
Needles	San Bernardino	4,051	4,776	Nov. 25, 1957
Nevada City	Nevada	2,505	[b]	
Newman	Stanislaus	1,815	1,970	Oct. 19, 1953
Newark	Alameda	[a]	6,948	May 23, 1957
Newport Beach	Orange	12,120	21,201	May 17, 1957
North Sacramento	Sacramento	6,029	9,235	Mar. 7, 1957
Norwalk	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Oakdale	Stanislaus	4,064	4,336	Nov. 19, 1954
Oakland	Alameda	384,575	[b]	
Oceanside	San Diego	12,881	20,489	July 17, 1956
Ojai	Ventura	2,519	3,930	May 18, 1956
Ontario	San Bernardino	22,872	41,656	Feb. 23, 1957
Orange	Orange	10,027	21,334	Sept. 26, 1957
Orange Cove	Fresno	2,395	2,522	Nov. 17, 1953
Orland	Glenn	2,067	2,392	Nov. 16, 1955
Oroville	Butte	5,387	[b]	
Oxnard	Ventura	21,567	34,326	Apr. 16, 1958
Pacifica	San Mateo	[a]	[b]	
Pacific Grove	Monterey	9,623	10,741	Aug. 17, 1955
Palm Springs	Riverside	7,660	12,443	Feb. 19, 1958
Palo Alto	Santa Clara	25,475	48,003	Mar. 13, 1958
Palos Verdes Estates	Los Angeles	1,963	8,416	May 20, 1958
Paramount	Los Angeles	[a]	25,128	Nov. 22, 1957
Parlier	Fresno	1,419	[b]	
Pasadena	Los Angeles	104,577	[b]	
Paso Robles—see El Paso de Robles				
Patterson	Stanislaus	1,343	2,901	Oct. 28, 1957
Perris	Riverside	1,807	2,710	June 27, 1957
Petaluma	Sonoma	10,315	[b]	
Pico Rivera	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Piedmont	Alameda	10,132	10,639	Feb. 19, 1957
Pinole	Contra Costa	1,147	3,000	Oct. 29, 1956
Pismo Beach	San Luis Obispo	1,425	1,924	Jan. 6, 1953
Pittsburg	Contra Costa	12,763	16,574	May 1, 1956
Placentia	Orange	1,682	4,821	May 10, 1958
Placerville	El Dorado	3,749	[b]	
Pleasanton	Alameda	2,244	2,710	June 18, 1953
Plymouth	Amador	382	[b]	
Point Arena	Mendocino	372	481	June 2, 1954
Pomona	Los Angeles	35,405	62,138	May 12, 1958
Porterville	Tulare	6,904	7,802	Nov. 26, 1954
Port Hueneme	Ventura	3,024	8,750	May 6, 1957
Portola	Plumas	2,261	[b]	
Red Bluff	Tehama	4,905	5,553	Nov. 2, 1955
Redding	Shasta	10,256	12,216	May 9, 1958
Redlands	San Bernardino	18,429	25,719	Jan. 15, 1958
Redondo Beach	Los Angeles	25,226	41,723	Aug. 17, 1956
Redwood City	San Mateo	25,544	38,960	July 14, 1955
Reedley	Fresno	4,135	5,280	Nov. 27, 1957
Rialto	San Bernardino	3,156	15,359	July 10, 1957
Richmond	Contra Costa	99,545	[b]	
Rio Vista	Solano	1,831	2,436	Feb. 11, 1958
Ripon	San Joaquin	1,550	[b]	
Riverbank	Stanislaus	2,662	[b]	
Riverside	Riverside	46,764	75,673	May 1, 1957

TABLE F-7. TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, APRIL 1, 1950 AND LATEST SPECIAL CENSUS—Continued

City	County	1950 Census	Latest Special Census	Date of Special Census
Rocklin	Placer	1,155	1,334	Jan. 4, 1957
Rolling Hills	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Rolling Hills Estates	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Roseville	Placer	8,723	10,257	Mar. 4, 1955
Ross	Marin	2,179	2,402	Oct. 30, 1954
Sacramento	Sacramento	137,572	157,182	Aug. 19, 1955
Saint Helena	Napa	2,297	[b]	
Salinas	Monterey	13,917	21,133	May 18, 1955
San Anselmo	Marin	9,188	10,446	Feb. 8, 1955
San Bernardino	San Bernardino	63,058	83,145	Jan. 19, 1956
San Bruno	San Mateo	12,478	20,037	Apr. 27, 1956
San Buenaventura	Ventura	16,534	25,880	Feb. 15, 1957
San Carlos	San Mateo	14,371	19,505	Dec. 18, 1956
San Clemente	Orange	2,008	7,108	Oct. 1, 1957
San Diego	San Diego	334,387	494,201	Mar. 30, 1957
San Fernando	Los Angeles	12,992	15,668	Oct. 13, 1956
San Francisco	San Francisco	775,357	[b]	
San Gabriel	Los Angeles	20,343	21,755	Sept. 23, 1954
Sanger	Fresno	6,400	8,212	July 26, 1957
San Jacinto	Riverside	1,778	2,207	June 13, 1957
San Joaquin	Fresno	632	[b]	
San Jose	Santa Clara	95,280	127,564	Oct. 4, 1956
San Juan Bautista	San Benito	1,031	[b]	
San Leandro	Alameda	27,542	32,729	Feb. 5, 1954
San Luis Obispo	San Luis Obispo	14,180	17,229	Nov. 2, 1955
San Marino	Los Angeles	11,230	12,924	Apr. 21, 1954
San Mateo	San Mateo	41,782	65,999	Oct. 23, 1957
San Pablo	Contra Costa	14,476	18,270	Feb. 23, 1957
San Rafael	Marin	13,848	16,526	Jan. 12, 1956
Santa Ana	Orange	45,533	69,345	Oct. 27, 1956
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara	44,913	55,675	Oct. 30, 1957
Santa Clara	Santa Clara	11,702	43,281	Jan. 24, 1958
Santa Cruz	Santa Cruz	21,970	22,794	June 2, 1955
Santa Fe Springs	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
Santa Maria	Santa Barbara	10,440	14,216	Oct. 29, 1957
Santa Monica	Los Angeles	71,595	75,132	Nov. 4, 1953
Santa Paula	Ventura	11,049	12,186	Nov. 14, 1956
Santa Rosa	Sonoma	17,902	[b]	
Saratoga	Santa Clara	[a]	[b]	
Sausalito	Marin	4,828	4,945	Feb. 11, 1955
Seal Beach	Orange	3,553	[b]	
Seaside	Monterey	[a]	15,381	Apr. 17, 1956
Sebastopol	Sonoma	2,601	2,731	Nov. 9, 1954
Selma	Fresno	5,964	6,806	Aug. 6, 1957
Shafter	Kern	2,207	3,086	May 18, 1955
Sierra Madre	Los Angeles	7,273	8,752	May 15, 1956
Signal Hill	Los Angeles	4,040	4,592	Jan. 15, 1958
Soledad	Monterey	2,441	2,738	Sept. 26, 1955
Sonoma	Sonoma	2,015	2,928	Apr. 21, 1958
Sonora	Tuolumne	2,448	[b]	
South El Monte	Los Angeles	[a]	[b]	
South Gate	Los Angeles	51,116	51,293	Nov. 10, 1952
South Pasadena	Los Angeles	16,935	18,881	Sept. 17, 1957
South San Francisco	San Mateo	19,351	35,690	Mar. 8, 1956
Stanton	Orange	[a]	6,794	Feb. 10, 1958
Stockton	San Joaquin	70,853	75,157	Nov. 27, 1954
Suisun	Solano	946	1,960	May 10, 1955
Sunnyvale	Santa Clara	9,829	41,867	Apr. 1, 1958
Susanville	Lassen	5,338	[b]	
Sutter Creek	Amador	1,151	[b]	
Taft	Kern	3,707	3,862	Apr. 21, 1952
Tehachapi	Kern	1,685	3,033	July 19, 1957
Tehama	Tehama	314	[b]	
Torrance	Los Angeles	22,241	93,372	Nov. 14, 1957
Tracy	San Joaquin	8,410	10,602	Sept. 18, 1956

TABLE F-7. TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, APRIL 1, 1950 AND LATEST SPECIAL CENSUS—Continued

City	County	1950 Census	Latest Special Census	Date of Special Census
Trinidad	Humboldt	188	267	July 31, 1957
Tulare	Tulare	12,445	13,253	May 25, 1955
Tulelake	Siskiyou	1,028	[b]	
Turlock	Stanislaus	6,235	6,745	May 24, 1954
Tustin	Orange	1,143	1,730	Feb. 8, 1957
Ukiah	Mendocino	6,120	10,350	Apr. 11, 1957
Upland	San Bernardino	9,203	12,650	Nov. 30, 1956
Vacaville	Solano	3,169	9,018	Sept. 13, 1957
Vallejo	Solano	26,038	34,913	Oct. 23, 1952
Ventura—see San Buenaventura				
Vernon	Los Angeles	432	[b]	
Visalia	Tulare	11,749	14,521	Nov. 27, 1956
Walnut Creek	Contra Costa	2,420	[b]	
Wasco	Kern	5,592	6,291	May 17, 1955
Watsonville	Santa Cruz	11,572	[b]	
West Covina	Los Angeles	4,499	45,006	Apr. 22, 1958
Westminster	Orange	[a]	16,020	Oct. 29, 1957
Westmorland	Imperial	1,213	[b]	
Wheatland	Yuba	581	[b]	
Whittier	Los Angeles	23,820	32,217	Apr. 4, 1956
Williams	Colusa	1,134	1,243	Feb. 12, 1957
Willits	Mendocino	2,691	3,506	Sept. 22, 1954
Willows	Glenn	3,019	3,546	Feb. 1, 1955
Winters	Yolo	1,265	1,670	Oct. 6, 1954
Woodlake	Tulare	2,525	[b]	
Woodland	Yolo	9,386	11,555	Oct. 11, 1954
Woodside	San Mateo	[a]	[b]	
Yreka	Siskiyou	3,227	3,899	May 3, 1954
Yuba City	Sutter	7,861	10,294	May 19, 1955

[a] Incorporated since 1950.
[b] No special census since 1950.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

Section G. VITAL STATISTICS

The statistics relating to vital events in California presented in this section have been compiled by the State Department of Public Health. The sources of data are the registration and reporting system established by law. The reporting of births, deaths, and marriages is virtually complete. The rates computed for vital events are crude rates which are influenced by the age and sex distribution within the total population.

The Department of Public Health annually publishes detailed information in *California Public Health Statistical Report,* Part V, Vital Statistics.

Residence. A person's residence is his usual place of abode. Birth tables by residence refer to the place where the child's mother usually lives. Differing from the census allocation, deaths and births in institutions are allocated to the inmate's previous residence regardless of length of stay in institution.

Occurrence. The place of occurrence is where the birth or death actually occurred.

Live birth. Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception (irrespective of the duration of pregnancy) which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached.

Fetal death. Fetal death is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception (irrespective of the duration of pregnancy); the death is indicated by the fact that after such separation, the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles. Fetal death is required to be registered if the 20th week of gestation has been reached.

Neonatal death. A neonatal death is the death of a live-born infant occurring within the first 27 days of life.

Infant death. An infant death is the death of a live-born infant occurring within the first year of life.

TABLE G-1. DEATHS AND RATES, LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES, AND ANNULMENTS, CALIFORNIA, 1930-57 [a]

Year	Deaths		Live births		Marriages	Divorces	Annulments
	Number	Rate [b]	Number	Rate [b]			
1930	66,178	11.6	84,382	14.8	50,154	n.a.	n.a.
1931	67,513	11.6	81,553	14.0	47,525	n.a.	n.a.
1932	67,622	11.5	78,108	13.2	43,164	n.a.	n.a.
1933	67,992	11.4	75,229	12.6	46,484	n.a.	n.a.
1934	68,091	11.2	78,442	13.0	51,924	n.a.	n.a.
1935	72,500	11.8	80,222	13.0	56,554	n.a.	n.a.
1936	75,993	12.0	84,460	13.3	60,197	n.a.	n.a.
1937	80,322	12.3	94,286	14.5	64,397	n.a.	n.a.
1938	76,149	11.4	101,617	15.3	61,850	n.a.	n.a.
1939	77,083	11.4	103,656	15.3	57,893	n.a.	n.a.
1940	80,293	11.6	111,840	16.3	45,070	[c]20,613	2,366
1941	81,627	11.3	125,052	17.7	48,887	[c]22,058	2,751
1942	85,041	11.1	153,120	21.1	76,014	[c]22,962	3,266
1943	89,517	10.6	173,103	22.8	91,808	[c]24,600	4,461
1944	91,509	10.4	176,988	22.2	94,517	[c]30,463	5,132
1945	91,875	10.4	182,111	22.4	102,862	[c]36,723	6,215
1946	94,356	9.9	217,222	23.2	108,063	[c]42,227	6,670
1947	95,231	9.7	243,808	25.2	94,461	[c]45,997	5,339
1948	98,425	9.5	239,518	23.1	88,242	37,585	4,954
1949	100,290	9.4	244,905	23.0	77,873	33,645	4,795
1950	98,583	9.3	244,457	23.1	79,360	34,362	4,471
1951	103,770	9.3	260,259	23.4	76,648	33,737	4,805
1952	108,175	9.4	281,073	24.3	78,833	36,682	4,716
1953	109,513	9.1	296,944	24.6	79,662	35,389	4,807
1954	109,402	8.7	306,037	24.3	77,947	37,273	4,820
1955	114,419	8.8	313,164	24.0	81,939	36,894	4,705
1956	119,786	8.8	333,834	24.5	87,452	37,461	5,010
1957	123,940	8.7	350,525	24.7	92,607	38,936	5,063

[a] Deaths and live births by place of occurrence, 1930-44; by place of residence, 1945-57. Marriages by place of occurrence. Divorces and annulments by county granting decree.

[b] Rates are per 1,000 population based on estimated population 1930-49 from U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports—Population Estimates,* Series P-25, Nos. 2, 12, 26, 32 and 50. 1940 and 1950 population as enumerated. 1951-57 population as estimated by Department of Finance.

[c] Includes annulments for San Bernardino County.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Public Health
Bureau of Records and Statistics

TABLE G-2. **DEATHS,[a] BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE, CALIFORNIA, 1957**

Age group	Total	White[b]	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other
Male							
Total	71,599	66,908	3,206	215	437	493	340
Under 1 year	5,103	4,430	559	20	21	35	38
1–4	698	608	75	5	3	5	2
5–9	400	362	30	2	4	1	1
10–14	289	261	22	1	1	2	2
15–19	571	531	33	5	--	1	1
20–24	764	681	66	8	4	3	2
25–29	796	687	85	10	6	5	3
30–34	1,079	917	128	17	9	4	4
35–39	1,531	1,363	130	14	4	18	2
40–44	2,166	1,936	199	10	11	4	6
45–49	3,223	2,923	234	9	16	4	37
50–54	4,633	4,237	278	8	43	7	60
55–59	5,828	5,412	264	10	62	24	56
60–64	7,270	6,888	245	8	52	27	50
65–69	9,145	8,710	264	21	58	58	34
70–74	9,271	8,865	222	17	41	103	23
75–79	7,977	7,649	163	14	42	99	10
80–84	5,781	5,567	110	18	30	52	4
85 and over	5,042	4,857	95	16	29	41	4
Unknown	32	24	4	2	1	--	1
Female							
Total	52,341	49,258	2,568	135	124	206	50
Under 1 year	3,601	3,042	476	22	13	28	20
1–4	565	492	62	3	3	4	1
5–9	268	240	18	--	6	4	--
10–14	165	148	12	3	1	1	--
15–19	239	218	18	1	--	2	--
20–24	316	279	26	2	3	4	2
25–29	403	340	48	5	4	4	2
30–34	700	580	100	5	4	9	2
35–39	983	846	117	10	3	6	1
40–44	1,312	1,148	147	10	1	3	3
45–49	1,768	1,557	190	12	2	4	3
50–54	2,237	2,017	186	6	13	12	3
55–59	2,984	2,723	207	9	13	28	4
60–64	3,778	3,539	192	5	19	22	1
65–69	5,370	5,114	203	7	14	28	4
70–74	6,455	6,237	187	8	4	17	2
75–79	7,163	6,973	163	5	7	14	1
80–84	6,623	6,497	97	8	9	11	1
85 and over	7,400	7,259	119	12	5	5	--
Unknown	11	9	--	2	--	--	--

[a] By place of residence. Excludes fetal deaths.
[b] White includes Mexican.

Department of Public Health
Bureau of Records and Statistics

TABLE G-3. DEATHS, LIVE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES, AND ANNULMENTS, BY COUNTY, 1957 [a]

County	Deaths	Live births	Marriages	Divorces	Annulments
Total	123,940	350,525	92,607	38,936	5,063
Alameda	8,195	20,587	5,030	2,524	246
Alpine	4	10	1	--	--
Amador	119	145	32	11	3
Butte	844	1,641	375	185	59
Calaveras	117	155	29	23	7
Colusa	146	240	57	19	2
Contra Costa	2,268	9,106	1,603	877	173
Del Norte	131	447	155	30	5
El Dorado	229	390	92	35	1
Fresno	2,779	8,694	2,412	710	99
Glenn	166	354	78	21	2
Humboldt	804	2,600	681	222	22
Imperial	520	2,100	960	161	19
Inyo	122	296	35	31	19
Kern	2,002	7,601	1,739	668	81
Kings	364	1,246	332	95	5
Lake	165	199	68	27	3
Lassen	130	300	40	21	2
Los Angeles	50,463	136,411	37,404	17,540	1,860
Madera	327	928	306	63	2
Marin	922	3,034	681	280	39
Mariposa	51	78	52	5	--
Mendocino	453	1,172	273	116	7
Merced	657	2,668	557	164	25
Modoc	76	158	24	19	6
Mono	13	38	7	2	--
Monterey	1,183	4,999	2,104	375	64
Napa	547	1,025	296	285	22
Nevada	240	283	61	52	3
Orange	3,601	14,931	2,968	1,047	157
Placer	485	1,026	190	113	10
Plumas	117	279	46	27	3
Riverside	2,522	6,911	2,083	611	148
Sacramento	3,591	11,135	2,101	1,096	218
San Benito	148	374	115	18	5
San Bernardino	3,624	12,312	2,499	967	153
San Diego	6,491	23,449	7,085	2,780	302
San Francisco	9,595	15,272	5,797	2,479	468
San Joaquin	2,236	5,232	1,181	610	84
San Luis Obispo	691	1,501	458	152	16
San Mateo	2,587	9,487	1,721	853	157
Santa Barbara	1,175	2,663	1,325	284	24
Santa Clara	3,715	13,783	3,139	1,095	151
Santa Cruz	1,072	1,459	541	143	14
Shasta	486	1,256	295	149	27
Sierra	23	40	12	1	3
Siskiyou	330	733	161	77	5
Solano	826	3,431	704	282	44
Sonoma	1,445	2,977	785	298	46
Stanislaus	1,284	3,319	1,006	353	73
Sutter	284	734	107	59	4
Tehama	234	486	145	40	3
Trinity	68	206	2	16	1
Tulare	1,211	3,725	1,117	243	39
Tuolumne	168	285	76	26	4
Ventura	1,142	4,476	1,114	372	103
Yolo	481	1,491	230	115	8
Yuba	271	647	120	69	17

[a] Deaths and live births by place of residence. Marriages by place of occurrence. Divorces and annulments by county granting decree.

Department of Public Health
Bureau of Records and Statistics

Section H. LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

This section presents statistics relating to the civilian labor force of California, including employment, unemployment, hours of work, earnings, work injuries, union membership, and work stoppages. Current data on the civilian labor force, civilian employment and unemployment are published bimonthly in *Employment and Unemployment*, issued jointly by the Department of Industrial Relations and the Department of Employment. Nonagricultural employment, average hours worked, and average earnings data are published monthly in *California Labor Statistics Bulletin* by the Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research. Work injuries statistics are published monthly in *California Work Injuries* by the Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research. A detailed annual summary is also published. Union membership data are published annually in *Union Labor in California* by the Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research. Data on work stoppages are published annually in *Work Stoppages in California* by the Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research.

Labor force. The labor force represents the sum of civilian employment and unemployment as defined in the following paragraphs. Caution is urged in comparing the statistics of employment and unemployment contained in this section with those published by the United States Bureau of the Census. The figures are not strictly comparable because of differences in methods of collection as well as in definitions and concepts.

Total civilian employment. Representing an overall figure of total employment, civilian employment covers the estimated number of employees in nonagricultural establishments, as defined below, plus estimates of employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

Nonagricultural employment. The statistics of nonagricultural employment are prepared by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, and are comparable with national estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics and with State and area estimates prepared by other states. Excluded are domestic servants, employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers as well as agricultural workers. Government employment refers to civilian employees only.

The estimates cover all full- and part-time wage and salary workers (administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and production workers) who worked during, or received pay for, any part of the pay period ending nearest the 15th of the month. Persons on an establishment payroll who are on paid holidays, paid sick leave, or paid vacations, or who work during a part of a specified pay period and are unemployed or on strike during the other part of the period are considered employed. Persons on the payroll of more than one establishment during the pay period are counted each time reported. On the other hand, persons who are laid off or are on leave without pay, who are on strike for the entire pay period, or who are hired but do not report to work during the pay period are not considered employed. Data for Federal defense establishments generally refer to persons who worked on, or received pay for, the last day of the month; for Federal nondefense establishments and state and local government, data relate to persons who received pay for any part of the pay period ending on, or immediately prior to, the 15th of the month.

Agricultural employment. Estimates of employment in agriculture, including farmers, wage and salary workers, and unpaid family workers, are prepared by the California Department of Employment.

Other employment. Estimates of the number of employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers in nonagricultural industries are prepared by the Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, based upon data derived from the Census of Population and upon various current series such as the number of sales tax permits, number of business and professional licenses, and other available information.

Unemployment. Estimates of unemployment are prepared by the California Department of Employment.

The term unemployment, as used in this series, means all persons who are in the labor market but who for the seven days in a given week have not done any work for pay or profit. To be counted as unemployed a person must be able to work, available for work, and looking for work.

The definition used is broadly comparable with that of the United States Bureau of the Census.

The estimates of unemployment represent the average number of unemployed during the month rather than the number unemployed during the middle week of the month.

Components used in preparing estimates of total unemployment are (a) certified unemployment measured by claims taken for unemployment under the California Unemployment Insurance Code, the Veterans Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952, the Railroad Retirement Act, and the Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees Act of 1954, and (b) noncertified unemployment including (1) estimated unemployment among persons normally engaged in agriculture, (2)

estimated unemployment among persons last employed in nonagricultural industries not covered by unemployment insurance, such as State and local government and domestic service, (3) estimated unemployment among recent entrants to the labor force, in-migrants without benefit rights in other states (exclusive of those looking for farm work), and formerly self-employed persons, and (4) estimated unemployment among persons who last worked in covered employment but who have insufficient earnings to entitle them to benefits, who have exhausted their benefit rights, or who were entitled to benefits under the certified programs but did not file claims.

Earnings and hours. The Division of Labor Statistics and Research compiles statistics of earnings and hours in all manufacturing and selected nonmanufacturing industry groups in California as a whole and in eight of the major metropolitan areas of the State. These statistics of average weekly earnings, hourly earnings, and hours per week are derived from employment, payroll, and hours information reported by a representative sample of establishments in each industry group.

The averages are based upon data for full- and part-time workers who worked during or received pay for any part of the pay period in a given month (usually the week ending nearest the 15th). Included in average earnings are overtime pay and premium wages for night-shift work.

Work injuries. The work injury statistics are based upon reports of on-the-job injuries to workers employed in industries covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act. These reports are filed with the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in compliance with the provision of the California Labor Code. Not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act are maritime workers, Federal employees, railroad workers in interstate commerce, and employees of those farmers who elect not to be covered.

The injury rate per 1,000 workers employed in each industry division is obtained by dividing the number of disabling injuries reported by the estimated number of wage and salary workers in the industry.

The number of fatal work injuries includes (1) deaths for which findings and award decisions were issued by the Industrial Accident Commission; (2) deaths for which compromise and release settlements were approved by the Commission; and (3) deaths for which liability was accepted by the insurance carrier or self-insurer without an Industrial Accident Commission determination.

The statistics of insured payroll and workmen's compensation benefits are compiled by the California Inspection Rating Bureau, and are on a policy-year basis. The figures do not include the experience of self-insured private and government employers.

The statistics of payrolls and compensation benefits paid by private self-insurers are derived from semiannual reports submitted to the Supervisor of Self-Insured Employers, Department of Industrial Re-

lations. The compensation benefits include amounts paid in the designated calendar year for injuries sustained in the current year and continuing benefits for injuries which occurred in previous years. These figures are not strictly comparable with the statistics of incurred losses contained in Table H-27.

Union membership. California union membership figures are collected by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research by means of the annual Organized Labor Questionnaire.

All unions affiliated with the AFL-CIO or predecessor organizations are included in the membership survey. Unions not affiliated with the AFL-CIO are included if they are known to have written collective bargaining agreements with two or more different employers. Also included are unaffiliated unions with a written collective bargaining agreement with a single employer if the contract covered the employer's operations in more than one location in California and if the union has 1,000 or more members. Unions of government workers which do not usually execute written collective bargaining agreements are included if affiliated with the AFL-CIO. An unaffiliated union of government employees is included only if it has members in other states as well as in California.

Work stoppages. The statistics of work stoppages in California are collected by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Included are all known strikes and lockouts involving as many as six workers and lasting the equivalent of a full shift or longer. For statistical purposes a strike is defined as a temporary stoppage of work by a group of employees to express a grievance or to enforce a demand; a lockout is a temporary withholding of work from a group of employees by an employer (or group of employers) in order to induce them to accept the employer's terms.

The number of *workers involved* is limited to employees in the plant or establishment where the stoppage takes place. It includes all employees within the establishment who stop work or are thrown out of work because of an industrial dispute but does not include the indirect or secondary effects on other establishments whose employees may be made idle as a result of material shortages or cessation of services.

The number of *mandays idle* is a function of the number of workers involved and the length of the stoppage. Not counted are holidays and other days the employee would not have worked had there been no stoppage. If the plant was operating on more than one shift per day, the mandays idle figure includes the number of workers engaged in each shift.

TABLE H-1. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, CALIFORNIA, 1940-57

(In thousands)

Year	Total labor force	Employed	Unemployed
1940	3,083	2,703	380
1941	3,316	3,019	297
1942	3,565	3,403	162
1943	3,794	3,769	25
1944	3,886	3,854	31
1945	3,882	3,763	119
1946	4,219	3,848	370
1947	4,343	4,024	319
1948	4,433	4,134	300
1949	4,500	4,084	416
1950	4,514	4,202	312
1951	4,722	4,536	186
1952	4,971	4,784	187
1953	5,141	4,957	185
1954	5,202	4,965	237
1955	5,402	5,216	186
1956	5,664	5,494	171
1957	5,851	5,636	215

TABLE H-2. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT,[a] BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1940-57

(In thousands)

Year	Total[b]	Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	Mineral extraction	Construction[c]	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, and utilities	Trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	Service	Government[e]
1940	2,703	317	46	126	461	197	659	126	505	266
1941	3,019	320	46	171	614	219	701	130	509	308
1942	3,403	333	38	185	897	239	705	122	501	384
1943	3,769	331	32	163	1,186	256	710	117	510	465
1944	3,854	365	33	159	1,130	273	736	118	532	510
1945	3,763	395	34	166	881	285	789	124	555	534
1946	3,848	400	36	211	731	302	898	151	619	500
1947	4,024	418	37	246	754	320	954	163	649	483
1948	4,134	413	38	276	771	325	979	174	658	501
1949	4,084	431	37	250	739	313	957	175	658	525
1950	4,202	424	35	287	797	314	974	176	662	533
1951	4,536	439	38	305	931	334	1,016	185	689	600
1952	4,784	451	39	307	1,035	343	1,052	194	722	641
1953	4,957	466	40	321	1,103	354	1,083	203	744	643
1954	4,965	480	39	314	1,091	343	1,082	207	761	648
1955	5,216	495	40	345	1,163	353	1,131	218	799	673
1956	5,494	490	41	372	1,246	371	1,194	232	841	707
1957	5,636	488	40	353	1,286	381	1,227	244	876	741

[a] Includes wage and salary workers, employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.
[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.
[c] Includes construction contractors and operative builders and their employees; does not include force-account and government construction workers.
[d] Excludes operative builders and their employees.
[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE H-3. WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1939-57

(In thousands)

Year	Total[b]	Mineral extraction	Construction[c]	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, and utilities	Trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	Service	Government[e]
1939	1,812.0	40.0	76.4	384.4	183.1	504.7	96.4	276.7	250.3
1940	1,931.8	40.0	89.5	440.2	188.3	524.2	100.9	282.4	266.3
1941	2,264.9	40.1	135.1	593.6	210.5	572.1	105.8	299.9	307.8
1942	2,689.6	33.8	152.2	876.0	231.3	588.0	100.4	323.8	384.1
1943	3,083.6	29.4	137.9	1,165.5	247.9	596.1	97.3	344.4	465.0
1944	3,116.4	29.9	133.1	1,109.7	264.7	614.0	96.0	358.5	510.6
1945	2,961.3	30.6	136.6	860.8	275.9	654.2	100.2	369.3	533.7
1946	2,972.6	33.5	172.3	706.7	291.5	737.1	122.3	409.0	500.2
1947	3,080.0	34.2	202.4	721.8	308.0	774.7	132.3	423.5	483.0
1948	3,162.8	35.6	225.2	734.2	313.1	790.6	139.8	423.5	500.9
1949	3,088.1	34.4	197.5	701.5	300.7	767.2	141.2	420.9	524.6
1950	3,209.4	32.3	233.6	759.7	301.2	783.1	143.5	422.8	533.3
1951	3,518.3	35.0	249.9	892.5	320.9	820.9	151.4	447.9	599.9
1952	3,737.8	35.9	250.6	994.6	329.5	852.6	157.9	475.7	640.9
1953	3,877.0	37.3	261.5	1,060.8	339.4	881.1	166.7	487.6	642.7
1954	3,859.8	36.1	255.0	1,048.6	328.8	877.2	170.4	495.5	648.3
1955	4,087.2	37.1	284.3	1,121.0	338.7	922.9	180.3	529.8	673.3
1956	4,348.0	37.9	307.4	1,202.6	354.6	979.7	193.0	565.7	707.0
1957	4,481.0	36.9	288.2	1,240.7	364.6	1,009.0	204.7	596.2	740.7

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.
[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.
[c] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.
[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.
[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

TABLE H-4. WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1950-57

(In thousands)

Year	United States	California	Metropolitan areas[b]				
			Los Angeles-Long Beach	San Francisco-Oakland	San Diego	San Jose	Sacramento
1950	44,738	3,209.4	1,461.7	805.9	132.3	78.0	94.0
1951	47,347	3,518.3	1,606.8	872.7	163.0	85.7	106.8
1952	48,303	3,737.8	1,732.1	887.3	181.2	89.3	114.3
1953	49,681	3,877.0	1,836.3	897.2	185.8	94.0	116.1
1954	48,431	3,859.8	1,856.4	875.5	180.5	97.5	116.1
1955	50,056	4,087.2	1,989.2	902.5	186.4	110.4	122.1
1956	51,878	4,348.0	2,111.9	935.3	207.5	123.0	131.4
1957	52,543	4,481.0	2,179.0	947.3	224.1	135.2	137.2

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers
[b] For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table H-15.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-5. WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57

(In thousands)

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	3,209.4	3,518.3	3,737.8	3,877.0	3,859.8	4,087.2	4,348.0	4,481.0
Mineral extraction	32.3	35.0	35.9	37.3	36.1	37.1	37.9	36.9
Metal mining	3.1	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.3	3.1	3.1
Crude petroleum and natural gas production	23.3	25.0	26.1	27.4	26.8	27.2	26.8	26.5
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	5.8	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.3	6.6	8.0	7.3
Construction[b]	233.6	249.9	250.6	261.5	255.0	284.3	307.4	288.2
General building contractors and operative builders	91.1	95.7	91.6	93.6	88.9	101.2	103.6	87.3
General contractors, other than building	44.3	49.5	54.1	54.6	53.5	56.5	65.6	70.0
Special-trade contractors	98.2	104.7	104.9	113.3	112.6	126.6	138.3	130.9
Manufacturing[c]	759.7	892.5	994.6	1,060.8	1,048.6	1,121.0	1,202.6	1,240.7
Transportation, communication, and utilities	301.2	320.9	329.5	339.4	328.8	338.7	354.6	364.6
Railroads	87.2	89.5	88.5	89.2	81.4	80.8	79.0	73.3
Local railways and bus lines	8.7	8.0	7.6	7.7	9.1	8.1	8.1	8.0
Other transportation	103.1	115.8	120.6	124.0	120.4	128.1	135.7	145.2
Telephone and telegraph	62.6	66.1	69.6	74.3	74.2	78.1	86.9	91.8
Utilities: electric, gas, and water	39.6	41.5	43.2	44.1	43.7	43.5	45.0	46.3
Trade	783.1	820.9	852.6	881.1	877.2	922.9	979.7	1,009.0
Wholesale	211.7	221.8	226.6	234.3	235.7	245.6	263.3	273.0
Retail	571.5	599.1	626.0	646.8	641.5	677.2	716.4	736.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	143.5	151.4	157.9	166.7	170.4	180.3	193.0	204.7
Finance	49.0	54.0	59.2	63.9	66.4	72.2	79.7	85.2
Insurance	56.2	59.6	63.2	67.5	69.2	71.9	75.8	80.5
Real estate[d]	31.6	31.3	29.9	29.7	29.2	30.5	31.8	33.1
Other	6.7	6.5	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	6.0
Service	422.8	447.9	475.7	487.6	495.5	529.8	565.7	596.2
Government[e]	533.3	599.9	640.9	642.7	648.3	673.3	707.0	740.7
Federal	190.0	245.6	266.5	248.9	231.5	232.8	233.0	234.1
State and local	343.3	354.3	374.4	393.8	416.8	440.5	474.0	506.7
State[f]	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*64.0*	*68.8*	*75.1*
County[g]	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*80.1*	*85.9*	*89.7*
City[g]	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*97.0*	*101.0*	*104.7*
Education	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*184.3*	*203.1*	*221.7*
Special districts	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*n.a.*	*15.0*	*15.3*	*15.5*

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.
[b] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.
[c] For industry detail, see next table.
[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.
[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.
[f] Excludes employees of state colleges and the University of California.
[g] Employees of San Francisco City and County included in "city."
n.a. Not available.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-6. WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57

(In thousands)

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total manufacturing	759.7	892.5	994.6	1,060.8	1,048.6	1,121.0	1,202.6	1,240.7
Total nondurable goods	333.7	348.6	358.7	367.3	365.7	381.6	397.1	394.0
Food and kindred products	132.3	137.3	138.0	139.3	137.0	140.7	148.2	143.4
Fish canning and preserving	9.8	8.0	7.2	7.5	6.7	6.3	5.9	4.8
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	41.1	47.8	46.7	45.8	42.6	45.3	50.6	48.2
Tobacco manufactures	.9	.5	.4	.4	.3	.3	.1	.1
Textile mill products	7.5	7.9	7.4	7.6	6.7	7.1	6.6	6.2
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	51.2	50.4	54.4	55.4	54.1	57.6	58.0	55.7
Paper and allied products	13.5	15.8	16.5	18.3	19.7	21.4	23.1	23.5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	47.8	48.7	50.1	52.8	54.7	57.3	61.4	63.5
Chemicals and allied products	29.6	33.6	34.7	35.7	36.1	37.0	38.3	39.1
Petroleum products	32.4	34.3	35.6	35.6	35.4	36.1	36.8	37.7
Rubber products	13.1	14.8	15.6	16.1	15.7	17.8	18.1	18.3
Leather and leather products	5.4	5.5	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.3	6.5	6.4
Total durable goods	426.0	543.8	635.9	693.5	682.9	739.4	805.5	846.7
Ordnance and accessories	.7	2.6	8.1	13.8	13.8	17.8	27.5	32.9
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	52.7	58.0	58.5	58.4	56.6	62.4	61.2	60.4
Furniture and fixtures	24.8	24.7	24.9	25.7	24.4	28.0	29.0	27.9
Stone, clay, and glass products	34.8	38.0	37.2	38.0	36.6	38.6	40.6	38.9
Primary metal industries	40.1	46.5	43.9	46.4	41.6	45.6	49.0	48.8
Fabricated metal products (except machinery and transportation equipment)	53.9	62.0	69.2	76.4	72.3	77.2	80.0	81.3
Machinery (except electrical)	49.4	68.6	76.3	78.0	75.4	79.8	88.9	93.9
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	29.5	43.7	56.2	66.6	64.5	72.7	86.9	101.9
Transportation equipment	115.9	172.3	231.1	256.6	264.0	280.3	302.6	319.6
Motor vehicles and equipment	23.6	23.3	24.9	29.9	25.6	34.9	32.8	34.2
Aircraft and parts	85.7	139.1	193.2	213.3	226.1	234.0	259.2	273.0
Ship and boat building and repairing	6.2	9.5	12.6	13.0	11.9	10.8	10.1	11.9
Instruments and related products	8.6	10.5	11.6	13.0	13.2	15.1	16.0	16.9
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	15.4	16.8	18.9	20.6	20.4	22.0	23.8	24.3

[a] Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and force-account construction workers as well as production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-7. **ESTIMATED NUMBER OF WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY-DECEMBER 1957**

(In thousands)

Industry	Avg.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total	4,481.0	4,387.0	4,392.3	4,403.3	4,434.9	4,461.6	4,511.0	4,494.7	4,541.4	4,576.8	4,541.2	4,492.4	4,534.9
Mineral extraction	36.9	36.9	36.7	36.6	36.6	36.7	37.4	38.2	37.8	37.2	36.1	36.1	36.0
Metal mining	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8
Crude petroleum and natural gas production	26.5	26.2	26.1	26.2	26.1	26.1	26.7	27.7	27.7	27.0	26.1	26.0	26.0
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	7.3	7.6	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.2
Construction[b]	288.2	287.2	287.8	283.3	287.3	291.8	298.6	280.8	274.5	296.1	296.8	290.3	283.3
General building contractors and operative builders	87.3	91.6	91.5	89.4	90.0	89.9	89.9	89.4	82.4	85.3	84.4	82.7	81.5
General contractors, other than building	70.0	63.7	64.0	61.6	66.9	69.4	72.5	72.6	75.2	76.1	75.3	72.3	70.0
Special-trade contractors	130.9	131.9	132.3	132.3	130.4	132.5	136.2	118.8	116.9	134.7	137.1	135.3	131.8
Manufacturing[c]	1,240.7	1,219.1	1,222.7	1,229.6	1,236.0	1,238.4	1,246.8	1,259.4	1,303.8	1,290.8	1,254.7	1,207.4	1,180.2
Transportation, communication, and utilities	364.6	358.5	357.7	359.0	360.7	362.3	365.9	370.7	372.4	371.0	368.3	365.5	363.3
Railroads	73.3	75.2	73.1	72.4	73.1	73.8	74.8	75.5	74.9	73.6	71.9	70.4	71.3
Local railway and bus lines	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.2	6.6
Other transportation	145.2	139.9	140.0	141.3	142.3	143.1	145.4	147.4	148.9	149.4	149.4	148.1	146.7
Telephone and telegraph	91.8	89.4	90.4	91.0	91.1	91.2	91.6	92.9	93.6	93.1	92.4	92.6	92.6
Utilities: electric, gas, and water	46.3	45.9	46.1	46.2	46.1	46.1	46.0	46.8	46.9	46.8	46.5	46.2	46.1
Trade	1,009.0	984.4	976.3	975.8	987.4	995.6	1,010.0	1,013.0	1,016.9	1,023.7	1,018.5	1,027.5	1,078.3
Wholesale	273.0	263.6	265.3	265.3	266.5	270.0	277.1	279.0	280.3	279.2	280.0	277.4	272.2
Retail	736.0	720.8	711.0	710.5	720.9	725.6	732.9	734.0	736.6	744.5	738.5	750.1	806.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	204.7	199.0	201.0	202.0	203.2	203.8	204.3	207.8	208.4	206.6	206.4	206.7	207.5
Finance	85.2	82.8	83.7	83.9	84.2	84.4	84.4	86.3	86.5	85.7	86.5	86.8	87.0
Insurance	80.5	78.1	79.2	79.9	80.4	80.4	80.4	81.6	81.8	80.9	80.6	80.8	81.3
Real estate[d]	33.1	32.1	32.1	32.1	32.5	32.9	33.4	33.7	34.0	34.0	33.5	33.3	33.3
Other	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.9
Service	596.2	576.3	580.4	584.9	587.7	594.9	603.7	601.2	602.9	609.0	606.6	605.4	601.5
Government[e]	740.7	725.6	729.7	732.1	736.0	738.1	744.3	723.6	724.7	742.4	753.8	753.5	784.8
Federal	234.1	231.2	230.5	231.9	231.8	232.4	234.3	237.2	237.1	231.9	228.5	225.9	255.9
State and local	506.7	494.4	499.2	500.2	504.2	505.7	510.0	486.4	487.6	510.5	525.3	527.6	528.9
City	104.7	101.4	101.9	102.8	103.9	104.1	106.3	107.5	107.6	105.8	105.3	105.1	105.2
County	89.7	86.9	86.9	87.6	87.8	88.1	89.3	90.9	91.9	92.2	91.6	91.2	91.5
Other[f]	312.3	306.1	310.4	309.8	312.5	313.5	314.4	288.0	288.1	312.5	328.4	331.3	332.2

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.
[b] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.
[c] For industry detail, see next table.
[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.
[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.
[f] Includes employees of the State, public schools, and special districts.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-8. WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY-DECEMBER 1957

(In thousands)

Industry	Avg.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total manufacturing	1,240.7	1,219.1	1,222.7	1,229.6	1,236.0	1,238.4	1,246.8	1,259.4	1,303.8	1,290.8	1,254.7	1,207.4	1,180.2
Total nondurable goods	394.0	375.9	372.7	375.1	380.6	376.6	380.9	398.4	443.4	437.8	417.4	387.8	381.6
Food and kindred products	143.4	124.7	120.6	123.1	130.8	127.7	130.8	149.3	191.3	187.7	166.0	136.8	132.5
Fish canning and preserving	4.8	5.3	4.6	4.7	4.2	4.2	4.8	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.2	5.3
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	48.2	31.1	29.4	31.6	39.8	36.9	35.4	52.4	93.9	88.0	67.1	38.5	34.2
Tobacco manufactures	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Textile mill products	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.1	5.9	5.6	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.4
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	55.7	57.5	57.9	57.4	56.4	54.1	55.0	53.8	55.4	54.8	55.6	56.0	54.7
Paper and allied products	23.5	23.1	22.9	23.1	23.4	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.5	23.8	23.7	23.5	23.4
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	63.5	62.9	63.4	63.6	63.3	63.6	63.2	63.4	63.6	63.5	63.9	63.6	64.0
Chemicals and allied products	39.1	38.8	38.8	38.9	38.7	38.8	39.1	39.4	39.5	38.8	39.4	39.6	39.3
Petroleum products	37.7	37.3	37.4	37.4	37.3	37.4	37.7	38.1	38.4	38.4	38.0	37.7	37.5
Rubber products	18.3	18.7	18.7	18.6	17.6	18.5	18.7	18.3	19.0	18.5	18.2	17.9	17.4
Leather and leather products	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.3
Total durable goods	846.7	843.2	850.0	854.5	855.4	861.8	865.9	861.0	860.4	853.0	837.3	819.6	798.6
Ordnance and accessories	32.9	32.4	31.9	31.7	32.1	32.3	33.0	33.7	34.0	33.8	33.1	33.4	33.8
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	60.4	53.9	53.5	54.3	58.8	62.8	66.0	65.3	66.4	65.3	63.1	59.7	56.1
Furniture and fixtures	27.9	28.5	28.8	28.6	28.0	27.8	28.1	28.0	27.8	27.8	27.7	27.1	26.8
Stone, clay, and glass products	38.9	38.8	38.9	38.8	38.8	38.9	39.4	39.5	40.0	39.8	38.7	38.2	37.0
Primary metal industries	48.8	49.8	49.9	49.6	49.6	49.6	49.8	49.3	48.9	48.7	47.8	46.8	46.1
Fabricated metal products (except machinery and transportation equipment)	81.3	78.5	79.3	80.3	82.2	81.3	83.0	81.7	82.9	83.7	82.6	80.4	79.3
Machinery (except electrical)	93.9	91.9	94.6	95.4	96.4	96.5	96.0	94.6	94.0	94.6	93.0	91.2	88.3
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	101.9	98.5	100.2	101.0	101.4	101.4	102.4	102.9	105.4	105.3	103.3	101.0	99.4
Transportation equipment	319.6	330.6	332.2	333.8	326.5	329.4	326.7	324.0	318.9	312.0	306.8	301.4	292.6
Motor vehicles and equipment	34.2	37.0	36.1	36.7	30.2	33.9	33.0	31.7	33.5	31.6	32.7	37.1	37.0
Aircraft and parts	273.0	280.4	283.7	284.9	285.2	283.4	281.5	279.5	273.3	267.9	261.7	251.5	243.5
Ship and boat building and repairing	11.9	12.7	11.9	11.8	10.7	11.7	11.8	12.4	11.7	12.2	12.1	12.5	11.8
Instruments and related products	16.9	16.5	16.8	17.1	17.4	17.5	17.6	17.6	17.4	16.9	16.4	16.0	15.6
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	24.3	23.8	23.9	23.9	24.2	24.3	23.9	24.4	24.7	25.1	24.8	24.4	23.6

[a] Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and force-account construction workers as well as production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-9. **WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN MANUFACTURING, BY SEX, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57**

(Amounts in thousands)

Sex	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total manufacturing	759.7	892.5	994.6	1,060.8	1,048.6	1,121.0	1,202.6	1,240.7
Men	587.3	685.6	752.5	802.3	796.6	855.4	916.0	950.7
Women	172.4	206.9	242.1	258.5	252.0	265.6	286.6	290.0
Percent	22.7	23.2	24.3	24.4	24.0	23.7	23.8	23.4
Nondurable goods	333.7	348.6	358.7	367.3	365.7	381.6	397.1	394.0
Men	222.9	233.2	236.9	241.5	243.4	253.8	262.9	264.3
Women	110.8	115.4	121.8	125.8	122.3	127.8	134.2	129.7
Percent	33.2	33.1	34.0	34.2	33.4	33.5	33.8	32.9
Durable goods	426.0	543.8	635.9	693.5	682.9	739.4	805.5	846.7
Men	364.4	452.3	515.6	560.8	553.2	601.7	653.1	686.4
Women	61.6	91.5	120.3	132.7	129.7	137.7	152.4	160.3
Percent	14.5	16.8	18.9	19.1	19.0	18.6	18.9	18.9

[a] Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and force-account construction workers as well as production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-10. WOMEN WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57

(In thousands)

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total manufacturing	172.4	206.9	242.1	258.5	252.0	265.6	286.6	290.0
Total nondurable goods	110.8	115.4	121.8	125.8	122.3	127.8	134.2	129.7
Food and kindred products	39.3	41.8	43.2	44.4	41.9	42.3	45.9	43.0
Fish canning and preserving	5.2	4.1	4.1	4.6	4.1	3.7	3.5	2.8
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	17.7	20.9	20.7	20.7	19.1	20.1	22.5	20.6
Tobacco manufactures	.5	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	--	--
Textile mill products	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.7	2.4
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	40.1	39.4	42.8	43.8	42.6	45.4	45.7	43.7
Paper and allied products	4.0	4.5	4.7	5.1	5.2	5.6	6.1	6.1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	10.7	11.4	11.8	12.8	13.1	13.9	15.8	15.9
Chemicals and allied products	5.1	5.8	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.8
Petroleum products	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.7	3.9
Rubber products	3.0	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.6	4.8	4.9
Leather and leather products	2.1	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.8
Total durable goods	61.6	91.5	120.3	132.7	129.7	137.7	152.4	160.3
Ordnance and accessories	.1	.4	1.3	2.9	2.8	3.7	5.5	6.8
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.0
Furniture and fixtures	3.8	3.9	4.2	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.8	4.8
Stone, clay, and glass products	6.4	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.3	7.5	7.8	7.4
Primary metal industries	2.3	3.0	3.4	3.8	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.1
Fabricated metal products (except machinery and transportation equipment)	8.8	11.0	12.2	13.0	12.4	13.1	13.7	13.7
Machinery (except electrical)	6.4	9.8	11.0	11.3	11.3	12.2	13.6	14.8
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	8.7	14.1	19.6	24.4	22.6	25.4	30.4	35.0
Transportation equipment	14.2	29.8	46.5	49.0	49.0	49.0	53.1	54.6
Motor vehicles and equipment	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.1
Aircraft and parts	12.2	27.4	44.0	46.1	46.4	46.1	50.4	52.1
Ship and boat building and repairing	.2	.3	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3
Instruments and related products	2.6	3.3	3.6	4.2	4.4	5.4	5.7	5.6
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	5.4	5.6	7.9	9.2	9.2	9.9	10.6	10.6

[a] Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel as well as production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-11. CALIFORNIA STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT,[a] 1935, 1940, 1945, AND 1950-57

Year (December 31)	Total	Civil Service	Exempt	State colleges	University of California[b]
1935	n.a.	16,116	n.a.	n.a.	4,975
1940	35,988	25,160	2,459	1,478	6,891
1945	42,009	28,485	1,378	818	11,328
1950	68,249	47,719	1,034	2,783	16,713
1951	70,376	49,450	1,254	2,832	16,840
1952	76,391	53,056	1,241	3,132	18,962
1953	80,696	56,545	1,277	3,606	19,268
1954	86,122	60,163	1,278	3,931	20,750
1955	92,821	64,015	1,327	4,777	22,702
1956	101,931	70,219	1,375	5,857	24,480
1957	111,476	76,090	1,402	6,858	27,126

[a] Figures do not include employees of Governor's Office, legislative attaches and staff, employees of the Berkeley and Livermore Radiation laboratories and the Los Alamos Scientific laboratory, staff of Hastings College of the Law.

[b] Data for 1935 and 1940 based on Governor's budget figures for September. Data for 1945, and 1950-51 based on W-2 form count adjusted for turnover. Data for 1952-57 based on quarterly report of controller of the University for the fall quarter of the year.

n.a. Not available.

State Personnel Board and University of California

TABLE H-12. **ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT, CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES,[a] BY MONTH, 1940-JUNE 1958**

(In thousands)

Year	Annual average	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1940													
California	380	432	417	395	423	388	352	419	372	337	326	339	355
United States	8,120[b]	n.a.	n.a.	8,360	8,230	7,990	8,310	9,150	8,740	6,850	7,240	7,260	6,910
1941													
California	297	393	393	358	348	293	278	272	252	241	219	238	276
United States	5,560	7,410	6,930	6,500	6,380	5,660	6,190	6,000	5,620	4,680	3,840	3,800	3,620
1942													
California	162	263	319	271	245	195	162	148	128	84	52	40	35
United States	2,660	4,320	4,040	3,580	3,050	2,590	2,890	2,830	2,190	1,680	1,610	1,630	1,520
1943													
California	25	37	44	42	32	28	23	21	14	13	12	15	19
United States	1,070	1,480	1,420	1,120	1,010	950	1,300	1,390	1,050	870	780	710	690
1944													
California	31	29	37	44	40	33	30	27	22	24	23	30	36
United States	670	810	690	690	630	730	880	890	680	600	440	500	500
1945													
California	119	49	55	65	62	55	68	78	64	146	231	254	301
United States	1,040	630	640	590	530	530	890	950	830	1,650	1,560	1,740	1,970
1946													
California	370	372	447	463	485	431	432	392	318	277	257	265	306
United States	2,270	2,300	2,650	2,700	2,330	2,310	2,570	2,270	2,060	2,070	1,960	1,930	2,120
1947													
California	319	358	394	396	390	341	363	368	310	250	200	204	257
United States	2,142	2,400	2,490	2,330	2,420	1,960	2,555	2,584	2,096	1,912	1,687	1,621	1,643
1948													
California	300	341	360	378	363	297	288	279	267	226	221	248	327
United States	2,064	2,065	2,639	2,440	2,193	1,761	2,184	2,227	1,941	1,899	1,642	1,831	1,941
1949													
California	416	414	486	531	480	413	397	431	402	351	317	361	406
United States	3,395	2,664	3,221	3,167	3,016	3,289	3,778	4,095	3,689	3,351	3,576	3,409	3,489

1950													
California	312	500	521	482	387	320	304	292	222	168	149	183	218
United States	3,142	4,480	4,684	4,123	3,515	3,057	3,384	3,213	2,500	2,341	1,940	2,240	2,229
1951													
California	186	257	262	241	194	173	180	186	159	133	122	141	187
United States	1,879	2,503	2,407	2,147	1,744	1,609	1,980	1,856	1,578	1,606	1,616	1,828	1,674
1952													
California	187	243	267	256	214	182	186	190	155	127	114	133	177
United States	1,672	2,054	2,086	1,804	1,612	1,602	1,818	1,942	1,604	1,438	1,284	1,418	1,412
1953													
California	185	230	246	234	198	168	173	187	155	130	126	158	210
United States	1,602	1,892	1,788	1,674	1,582	1,306	1,562	1,548	1,240	1,321	1,301	1,699	2,313
1954													
California	237	262	312	312	281	230	239	241	209	176	166	190	227
United States	3,230	3,087	3,670	3,724	3,465	3,305	3,347	3,347	3,245	3,100	2,741	2,893	2,838
1955													
California	186	270	283	253	204	173	170	183	149	119	112	136	177
United States	2,654	3,347	3,383	3,176	2,962	2,489	2,679	2,471	2,237	2,149	2,131	2,398	2,427
1956													
California	171	228	241	215	175	152	157	180	148	121	113	141	177
United States	2,551	2,885	2,914	2,834	2,564	2,608	2,927	2,833	2,195	1,998	1,909	2,463	2,479
1957													
California	215	227	257	244	206	182	187	211	188	163	175	228	312
United States	2,936	3,244	3,121	2,882	2,690	2,715	3,337	3,007	2,609	2,552	2,508	3,188	3,374
1958													
California	n.a.	374	449	449	439	368	355						
United States	n.a.	4,494	5,173	5,198	5,120	4,904	5,437						

[a] California regards persons unemployed if they are in the labor market but have performed no work in a given week. The Census Bureau classifies such persons as employed if they have definite instructions to be at work within 30 days.
[b] Annual average includes allowance for January and February.
n.a. Not available.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE H-13. ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, BY MONTH, 1950-JUNE 1958

(In thousands)

Year	Annual average	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area [a]													
1950	59.5	91.8	99.1	88.7	72.8	65.8	61.7	56.2	41.8	31.5	29.7	34.9	39.5
1951	31.8	42.8	43.5	37.7	32.7	30.4	31.4	32.4	28.1	24.4	22.7	24.7	30.5
1952	35.9	39.4	45.9	42.6	41.4	42.5	39.9	38.3	32.2	25.2	23.5	26.6	33.4
1953	35.9	42.4	45.0	40.7	36.1	32.8	35.2	38.1	31.5	26.7	26.3	33.3	42.6
1954	48.1	51.1	60.8	60.0	55.6	49.1	51.3	49.7	42.4	36.7	35.2	39.7	45.5
1955	37.9	51.3	55.3	50.0	42.2	36.8	37.8	39.4	32.5	25.9	24.8	26.9	32.0
1956	32.4	41.3	44.5	39.4	33.5	30.5	31.3	35.7	28.5	23.8	22.7	26.9	31.1
1957	41.3	40.5	47.2	47.4	41.1	39.0	38.7	41.8	35.7	31.5	34.4	44.3	54.5
1958	n.a.	66.4	79.6	78.4	75.7	64.7	61.9						
Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area [b]													
1950	122.6	184.1	182.4	167.2	143.7	131.6	129.3	124.8	101.1	82.5	70.1	75.7	78.8
1951	73.0	87.6	83.0	74.7	72.2	75.1	80.1	80.9	74.4	65.2	59.1	58.8	64.4
1952	69.5	83.9	85.8	80.3	74.6	67.3	73.4	80.3	69.2	57.7	51.0	52.0	58.7
1953	65.9	71.8	73.8	68.3	64.6	63.4	66.1	72.6	64.5	57.8	56.5	59.8	72.0
1954	92.9	90.4	103.1	105.3	105.2	99.5	99.8	103.4	94.0	82.8	78.5	75.0	77.8
1955	66.2	91.1	87.2	74.8	64.7	60.7	66.4	72.2	61.3	52.6	47.7	54.4	61.5
1956	60.8	69.0	69.5	62.3	58.0	56.3	64.2	71.9	62.3	56.8	51.1	50.9	57.4
1957	79.1	70.6	75.0	68.8	65.7	65.6	72.0	83.4	82.9	76.0	78.9	91.5	118.2
1958	n.a.	149.2	172.5	179.2	192.5	177.7	176.7						

[a] Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.
[b] Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE H-14. AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, 1939-57 [a]

Year	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods
1939	37.9	37.9	38.2
1940	38.3	37.4	39.2
1941	40.5	38.2	41.9
1942	43.5	39.6	44.9
1943	44.7	41.5	45.6
1944	44.9	42.1	45.8
1945	43.5	41.1	44.6
1946	39.7	39.9	39.5
1947	39.5	39.1	39.8
1948	38.8	38.1	39.5
1949	38.8	38.3	39.2
1950	39.7	38.7	40.4
1951	40.5	38.9	41.4
1952	40.6	39.1	41.3
1953	40.1	38.7	40.8
1954	39.9	38.7	40.5
1955	40.5	39.2	41.1
1956	40.6	39.2	41.3
1957	40.0	38.8	40.6

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing.

TABLE H-15. AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1950-57 [a]

Area	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
United States	40.5	40.7	40.7	40.5	39.7	40.7	40.4	39.8
California	39.7	40.5	40.6	40.1	39.9	40.5	40.6	40.0
Metropolitan areas:								
Los Angeles-Long Beach	39.9	40.9	41.3	40.7	40.3	40.9	40.9	40.5
San Francisco-Oakland	39.1	39.5	39.6	39.2	39.1	39.6	39.7	39.2
San Diego	38.0	40.9	38.5	38.1	39.8	40.7	41.6	40.9
San Jose	40.1	41.4	40.8	40.2	40.1	40.7	41.3	40.6
Sacramento	39.0	41.1	39.8	39.0	38.5	39.2	41.5	40.1
Stockton	39.8	40.6	39.3	39.4	39.1	39.4	40.3	39.7
Fresno	37.1	37.1	37.6	37.4	37.8	38.1	38.8	37.8
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	n.a.	n.a.	40.5	40.3	40.0	40.0	40.4	39.9

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing.

n.a. Not available.

Counties included in each metropolitan area:

Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.
San Diego—San Diego.
San Jose—Santa Clara.
Sacramento—Sacramento.
Stockton—San Joaquin.
Fresno—Fresno.
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario—San Bernardino and Riverside.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-16. AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57 [a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total manufacturing	39.7	40.5	40.6	40.1	39.9	40.5	40.6	40.0
Total nondurable goods	38.7	38.9	39.1	38.7	38.7	39.2	39.2	38.8
Food and kindred products	39.3	39.8	39.7	39.0	39.0	39.1	39.7	39.1
Fish canning and preserving	33.2	28.8	30.3	28.4	29.3	32.6	30.8	29.0
Meat products	40.6	41.2	40.6	40.2	40.2	40.4	40.3	39.4
Dairy products	39.5	39.7	39.7	40.0	39.7	40.0	39.8	40.1
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	39.6	41.1	40.5	39.1	39.1	39.5	41.4	40.1
Grain-mill products	41.0	42.6	43.1	42.7	42.0	41.6	41.8	41.8
Bakery products	39.8	39.9	39.2	38.6	38.4	37.7	37.4	37.3
Sugar	39.4	39.0	39.1	40.1	40.3	39.0	39.6	39.9
Confectionery	39.3	40.0	39.6	39.8	39.3	38.7	38.8	38.7
Beverages	39.1	40.1	39.9	39.9	39.5	39.2	38.4	38.3
Textile mill products	40.4	40.0	39.5	39.0	38.9	40.0	39.6	40.0
Knitting mills	40.0	39.4	37.5	36.7	37.4	37.6	37.8	37.4
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	35.4	35.1	36.3	35.9	35.8	36.9	36.2	36.0
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments	36.6	35.4	36.6	35.9	35.4	36.5	35.3	35.5
Women's and misses' outerwear	33.5	33.5	35.0	35.2	35.2	36.6	35.9	35.5
Women's and children's undergarments	36.2	36.1	37.0	36.6	36.8	37.3	36.8	36.8
Paper and allied products	40.6	40.3	40.9	40.7	40.6	41.3	41.3	40.9
Pulp, paper, and paperboard mills	41.3	41.3	41.2	41.4	41.2	42.0	41.9	41.5
Paperboard containers and boxes	40.2	40.0	41.0	40.9	40.9	41.5	41.6	41.0
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	37.4	37.2	37.0	37.1	36.8	37.2	37.1	36.5
Newspapers	36.4	36.0	35.7	35.7	35.6	36.0	35.7	35.0
Commercial printing and lithographing	37.8	37.7	37.7	38.0	37.4	37.8	38.3	37.7
Chemicals and allied products	41.2	41.4	41.2	41.2	41.2	41.3	41.4	41.1
Industrial chemicals	41.4	41.8	41.1	41.1	41.4	41.4	41.6	41.3
Soap, glycerin, and similar products	41.9	41.1	42.1	40.3	40.8	41.1	41.0	41.5
Paints, varnishes, and colors	41.3	40.8	40.8	40.6	40.3	41.1	40.9	40.3
Vegetable and animal oils and fats	41.6	42.8	44.0	44.4	43.7	43.6	43.2	42.3
Petroleum products	40.1	40.6	40.5	40.5	40.7	40.5	41.3	41.0
Petroleum refining	39.6	40.3	40.2	40.3	40.5	40.2	41.2	40.9
Rubber products	41.5	40.6	41.4	41.5	41.4	43.9	41.0	40.9
Tires and inner tubes	42.0	40.8	42.1	42.4	42.2	45.4	41.6	41.5
Leather and leather products	37.6	37.4	38.3	37.8	37.6	38.2	38.3	37.5
Leather tanning and finishing	41.0	39.9	41.4	41.8	41.8	41.2	41.6	40.8
Footwear (except rubber)	35.7	34.8	36.6	36.0	35.6	36.9	37.2	36.3
Total durable goods	40.4	41.4	41.3	40.8	40.5	41.1	41.3	40.6
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	39.0	39.9	39.4	39.3	39.2	39.8	39.4	38.1
Logging, sawmills, and planing mills	38.6	39.7	39.3	39.0	38.8	39.6	39.1	37.7
Millwork, plywood, & prefabricated products	40.7	41.6	41.0	40.7	40.7	41.0	39.9	39.1
Wooden containers	38.5	38.8	38.2	38.6	38.3	38.1	38.7	38.3
Furniture and fixtures	40.0	39.3	39.8	39.6	38.9	39.5	39.3	38.6
Household furniture	39.5	38.2	39.1	38.5	38.5	39.3	39.0	38.1
Partitions, shelving, office and store fixtures	40.7	41.8	40.5	40.5	39.7	40.3	40.0	39.7
Stone, clay, and glass products	40.5	40.3	40.6	40.7	40.4	40.6	40.5	40.6
Glass and glassware	39.3	38.6	38.8	38.7	38.8	39.3	38.4	39.5
Cement	41.1	41.2	41.6	42.2	42.3	41.5	41.8	41.7
Structural clay products	41.0	41.0	41.2	42.0	41.1	41.7	41.5	41.3
Pottery and related products	38.5	37.9	37.9	37.6	37.1	37.8	37.3	37.6
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products	42.6	42.4	42.8	42.3	42.2	42.7	42.5	41.9
Primary metal industries	40.1	40.7	40.9	40.4	40.0	40.6	40.8	40.1
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling mills	40.0	40.7	40.3	39.5	38.9	39.1	39.4	38.8
Iron and steel foundries	40.5	41.8	40.8	40.3	39.8	40.8	41.0	39.5
Smelting, refining, rolling, drawing, and alloying of nonferrous metals	41.1	37.3	42.6	43.4	43.0	44.1	43.7	42.8
Nonferrous foundries	40.2	41.7	42.1	40.8	40.3	40.3	41.3	40.5

TABLE H-16. AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57 [a]—Continued

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Fabricated metal products (except machinery and transportation equipment)	40.7	41.3	41.1	40.3	40.1	40.7	40.9	41.0
Tin cans and other tinware	42.0	42.2	41.4	41.7	40.6	41.3	42.3	41.1
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	39.2	41.4	40.4	39.0	39.3	40.0	41.6	43.5
Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing supplies	40.4	39.6	41.0	39.5	39.7	40.1	39.2	39.2
Fabricated structural metal products	39.5	40.0	40.0	39.8	39.2	39.9	40.1	39.9
Metal stamping, coating, and engraving	40.6	40.8	41.0	40.5	40.7	41.1	41.1	42.0
Machinery (except electrical)	40.7	43.3	43.3	42.7	41.4	41.7	42.3	41.8
Engines and turbines	40.9	43.3	43.1	40.5	40.1	39.6	40.3	39.8
Agricultural machinery and tractors	39.3	41.1	39.1	39.0	39.3	40.1	39.5	39.9
Construction and mining machinery and equipment	40.9	44.0	44.5	43.0	41.5	41.9	42.1	41.1
Special-industry machinery (except metal-working machinery)	39.7	41.7	40.3	41.3	39.8	40.8	41.4	41.7
General industrial machinery and equipment	41.0	45.1	44.4	44.2	42.4	43.0	43.1	42.5
Office and store machines and devices	39.2	40.6	40.1	40.0	39.8	39.6	40.3	40.2
Service-industry and household machines	40.4	40.8	42.3	42.2	40.1	39.7	39.5	39.0
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	41.1	42.6	41.7	41.1	40.5	40.8	41.8	40.4
Electrical generating, transmission, distribution and industrial apparatus	40.6	42.6	42.1	41.9	41.2	41.4	43.0	41.4
Electrical appliances	41.4	38.5	40.1	41.9	42.0	43.0	42.0	40.3
Communication equipment and related products	41.4	43.4	41.8	40.7	40.1	40.4	41.1	40.0
Transportation equipment	40.5	42.2	41.6	40.8	41.2	41.8	41.9	41.1
Motor vehicles and equipment	40.8	38.8	41.4	40.3	41.4	44.4	40.9	40.9
Aircraft and parts	40.8	43.2	41.9	41.3	41.3	41.7	42.3	41.4
Ship and boat building and repairing	36.5	37.5	37.7	36.1	36.8	37.1	36.5	36.9
Instruments and related products	41.7	42.3	42.8	41.8	41.1	41.6	41.7	41.1
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments	42.0	39.9	41.2	40.6	40.5	41.1	40.4	40.6

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-17. AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57 [a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Mineral extraction								
Metal mining	44.0	44.2	43.4	43.8	44.5	44.4	43.4	43.1
Crude petroleum and natural gas production	39.6	39.7	39.7	39.7	39.7	39.7	39.6	39.8
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	40.3	41.5	41.1	41.8	41.1	41.3	42.4	41.1
Contract construction	36.4	36.2	35.4	35.8	35.8	36.1	36.4	36.1
General contractors, building	34.6	34.6	33.9	34.7	34.6	34.9	34.7	34.6
General contractors, other than building	39.1	38.2	37.2	37.6	37.6	37.9	38.4	37.7
Special-trade contractors [b]	35.5	35.7	35.0	35.3	35.2	35.7	35.9	35.7
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning	37.3	37.0	36.7	36.7	37.0	37.0	37.2	37.3
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating	33.4	32.8	31.9	32.5	32.4	32.4	32.6	32.3
Electrical	37.7	38.5	37.7	37.6	37.6	38.3	38.7	38.2
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	35.2	35.8	33.2	33.9	33.6	34.6	34.5	34.3
Transportation, communication, and utilities								
Local railways and bus lines	41.9	42.7	43.7	43.6	42.6	43.6	44.0	44.7
Telephone and telegraph	40.0	39.8	38.9	38.9	39.3	40.3	40.0	39.3
Utilities: electric and gas	42.6	42.9	42.1	42.3	41.8	41.5	40.2	40.0
Trade								
Wholesale	39.4	39.8	39.7	39.6	39.5	39.9	40.0	40.0
Retail	38.2	37.9	37.4	36.8	37.1	36.8	36.3	36.2
Service								
Hotels and other lodging places	40.2	39.3	38.2	38.0	37.9	37.7	37.0	36.8
Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	38.9	39.0	39.2	39.1	39.1	39.0	39.0	38.7
Motion picture producing	41.1	41.6	41.5	41.1	42.1	43.1	40.2	40.0

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors. Average hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for night-shift work.

[b] Includes data for all classes of special-trade contractors. Separate data are listed for 4 groups of special-trade contractors.

TABLE H-18. AVERAGE GROSS WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, 1939-57 [a]

Year	Average weekly earnings			Average hourly earnings		
	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods
1939	$27.80	$26.71	$29.31	$0.73	$0.71	$0.77
1940	28.64	27.03	30.14	.75	.72	.77
1941	33.91	29.42	36.70	.84	.77	.88
1942	44.78	34.74	48.46	1.03	.88	1.08
1943	51.85	41.54	54.60	1.16	1.00	1.20
1944	55.21	45.04	58.41	1.23	1.07	1.28
1945	53.53	45.61	57.24	1.23	1.11	1.28
1946	51.29	49.91	52.41	1.29	1.25	1.33
1947	56.17	54.92	57.13	1.42	1.41	1.44
1948	59.57	57.94	60.87	1.53	1.52	1.54
1949	61.89	60.21	63.27	1.60	1.57	1.61
1950	65.39	62.51	67.48	1.65	1.62	1.67
1951	71.79	66.98	74.68	1.77	1.72	1.80
1952	75.85	70.38	78.77	1.87	1.80	1.91
1953	78.82	72.82	81.81	1.97	1.88	2.01
1954	81.05	75.25	84.00	2.03	1.95	2.07
1955	85.24	79.04	88.40	2.11	2.02	2.15
1956	89.93	83.00	93.34	2.22	2.12	2.26
1957	92.89	85.83	96.20	2.32	2.21	2.37

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. They include overtime pay and premium wages for night-shift work.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-19. AVERAGE GROSS WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1950-57 [a]

Area	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	Average gross weekly earnings							
United States	$59.33	$64.71	$67.97	$71.69	$71.86	$76.52	$79.99	$82.39
California	65.39	71.79	75.85	78.82	81.05	85.24	89.93	92.89
Metropolitan areas								
Los Angeles-Long Beach	64.69	71.22	76.20	79.03	81.03	85.60	89.90	93.42
San Francisco-Oakland	67.07	73.11	77.27	80.30	82.90	86.98	92.12	95.67
San Diego	60.82	70.39	69.92	75.59	81.31	86.72	92.31	93.75
San Jose	61.26	69.39	72.00	75.36	76.85	82.19	87.92	91.31
Sacramento	62.44	72.03	73.00	74.77	77.07	80.88	92.59	96.03
Stockton	62.68	68.75	71.30	74.17	75.48	77.75	83.93	85.92
Fresno	56.55	61.08	64.27	67.37	70.37	73.45	77.20	78.87
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	n.a.	n.a.	73.78	76.78	78.52	81.09	87.86	92.57
	Average gross hourly earnings							
United States	$1.47	$1.59	$1.67	$1.77	$1.81	$1.88	$1.98	$2.07
California	1.65	1.77	1.87	1.97	2.03	2.11	2.22	2.32
Metropolitan areas								
Los Angeles-Long Beach	1.62	1.74	1.84	1.94	2.01	2.09	2.20	2.31
San Francisco-Oakland	1.71	1.85	1.95	2.05	2.12	2.20	2.32	2.44
San Diego	1.60	1.72	1.82	1.93	2.04	2.13	2.22	2.29
San Jose	1.53	1.67	1.76	1.88	1.92	2.02	2.13	2.25
Sacramento	1.60	1.75	1.83	1.92	2.00	2.06	2.23	2.40
Stockton	1.58	1.69	1.81	1.88	1.93	1.97	2.08	2.16
Fresno	1.53	1.65	1.71	1.80	1.86	1.93	1.99	2.09
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	n.a.	n.a.	1.82	1.91	1.96	2.03	2.18	2.32

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. They include overtime pay and premium wages for night-shift work.

n.a. Not available.

For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table H-15.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-20. AVERAGE GROSS WEEKLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57 [a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total manufacturing	$65.39	$71.79	$75.85	$78.82	$81.05	$85.24	$89.93	$92.89
Total nondurable goods	62.51	66.98	70.38	72.82	75.25	79.04	83.00	85.83
Food and kindred products	60.21	65.03	67.71	69.95	72.79	76.75	81.15	83.37
Fish canning and preserving	57.93	51.32	53.56	51.58	55.45	61.93	60.51	58.71
Meat products	66.80	72.95	76.16	79.37	82.05	86.40	89.54	92.85
Dairy products	64.15	69.90	73.42	77.49	79.57	83.79	87.10	91.68
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	54.15	61.69	52.24	62.82	63.98	67.90	75.41	75.57
Grain-mill products	66.80	74.75	80.69	82.75	83.70	86.75	90.05	94.02
Bakery products	63.48	67.93	70.43	73.66	77.46	80.48	85.24	88.97
Sugar	61.79	64.65	69.07	75.14	76.03	76.26	80.61	84.00
Confectionery	49.47	53.43	54.47	57.92	60.25	61.23	63.79	67.04
Beverages	69.04	75.14	78.26	84.12	88.65	95.07	97.19	100.15
Textile mill products	57.08	60.28	61.99	62.37	63.49	66.88	68.38	71.47
Knitting mills	51.96	55.85	53.06	51.85	53.86	54.35	56.34	57.26
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	47.95	50.11	52.37	53.31	54.34	56.33	57.89	59.39
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments	43.91	45.80	48.28	48.86	49.26	51.02	51.55	53.35
Women's and misses' outerwear	51.54	53.62	55.30	56.90	57.71	60.94	63.17	64.90
Women's and children's undergarments	40.55	42.62	46.57	47.48	48.27	49.45	51.47	52.74
Paper and allied products	65.47	69.48	75.25	78.60	81.24	85.07	88.75	91.33
Pulp, paper and paperboard mills	72.38	77.12	83.92	88.46	88.93	94.08	97.66	98.57
Paperboard containers and boxes	61.91	66.70	71.97	76.28	80.34	84.13	87.83	90.88
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	84.59	87.38	92.58	95.95	97.54	101.08	104.71	106.50
Newspapers	88.86	91.96	96.11	99.25	100.58	104.54	108.83	110.37
Commercial printing and lithographing	81.23	83.85	90.34	94.34	96.30	99.96	105.74	106.33
Chemicals and allied products	67.21	73.68	76.39	80.32	83.45	87.61	93.02	97.23
Industrial chemicals	71.10	78.04	79.70	83.92	87.55	92.49	99.23	103.92
Soap, glycerin, and similar products	74.17	79.33	86.08	84.28	88.79	93.49	99.67	107.41
Paints, varnishes and colors	66.09	69.69	73.50	76.66	78.96	84.75	87.97	91.17
Vegetable and animal oils and fats	66.07	73.02	76.98	84.00	86.85	89.55	95.57	98.03
Petroleum products	74.72	81.13	84.92	89.54	92.52	94.96	104.61	108.18
Petroleum refining	74.98	81.81	85.89	90.77	93.49	95.77	106.07	109.40
Rubber products	72.19	73.93	81.93	87.30	89.23	100.05	93.47	96.74
Tires and inner tubes	76.59	79.98	89.74	95.95	97.67	111.03	103.55	107.41
Leather and leather products	53.68	56.36	57.95	59.72	60.70	62.81	65.74	67.25
Leather tanning and finishing	64.98	66.65	73.06	76.75	77.78	78.56	82.45	82.90
Footwear (except rubber)	52.05	53.71	55.63	56.14	57.06	59.76	63.54	63.72
Total durable goods	67.48	74.68	78.77	81.81	84.00	88.40	93.34	96.20
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	70.22	77.57	80.57	83.76	84.64	89.15	91.46	88.84
Logging, sawmills, and planing mills	70.83	78.90	81.92	85.08	85.19	90.18	92.22	89.38
Millwork, plywood and prefabricated products	71.66	80.16	84.42	86.38	88.40	92.43	93.78	93.13
Wooden containers	63.34	68.20	70.55	73.32	74.35	76.08	78.13	78.61
Furniture and fixtures	65.60	69.14	73.01	75.24	76.27	79.88	82.71	85.54
Household furniture	64.23	65.89	70.33	71.49	73.52	77.42	80.10	81.73
Partitions, shelving, office and store fixtures	71.40	79.41	80.78	85.43	86.59	91.18	96.21	101.56
Stone, clay, and glass products	65.65	70.14	73.76	78.47	80.13	83.70	88.18	92.58
Glass and glassware	66.56	70.17	73.42	79.09	82.47	86.55	90.18	95.83
Cement	68.63	72.94	78.29	83.08	86.41	87.44	93.89	98.72
Structural clay products	62.41	68.81	70.93	77.63	76.44	80.52	83.96	86.94
Pottery and related products	58.74	61.63	63.19	65.55	65.54	69.32	73.00	75.11
Concrete, gypsum and plaster products	70.93	76.07	79.75	82.85	84.69	89.04	92.47	96.00

TABLE H-20. AVERAGE GROSS WEEKLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57 [a]—Continued

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Primary metal industries	$67.91	$75.19	$79.45	$82.83	$84.17	$90.45	$96.36	$100.88
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling mills	69.54	78.17	82.38	84.93	85.94	92.65	100.41	107.99
Iron and steel foundries	64.54	73.81	74.53	78.45	79.91	85.10	89.55	89.69
Smelting, refining, rolling, drawing, and alloying of nonferrous metals	67.13	65.50	78.11	84.45	86.49	94.47	98.66	100.63
Nonferrous foundries	65.91	72.97	77.29	79.54	80.17	80.50	86.85	89.90
Fabricated metal products (except machinery and transportation equipment)	67.14	73.54	76.90	80.39	82.50	86.49	91.86	97.07
Tin cans and other tinware	68.99	76.33	76.02	82.85	84.35	88.97	97.74	100.06
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	60.00	69.98	72.10	72.18	74.94	78.59	86.77	97.37
Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing supplies	66.72	71.91	77.50	78.11	81.95	84.80	86.97	89.12
Fabricated structural metal products	69.09	75.71	80.75	85.98	86.86	92.01	97.50	101.92
Metal stamping, coating and engraving	61.58	67.42	71.50	74.25	78.22	81.90	86.79	93.27
Machinery (except electrical)	66.86	78.43	83.34	86.86	86.56	89.85	96.83	100.34
Engines and turbines	65.82	78.28	83.49	82.98	86.44	84.37	89.87	99.21
Agricultural machinery and tractors	61.55	71.12	72.20	75.33	76.99	81.34	83.29	89.26
Construction and mining machinery and equipment	68.27	80.36	86.03	88.07	86.54	90.95	96.83	99.51
Special-industry machinery (except metal-working machinery)	68.68	79.38	79.87	85.35	83.88	88.14	95.03	101.09
General industrial machinery and equipment	68.05	81.47	85.29	89.88	87.89	92.25	97.46	99.95
Office and store machines and devices	61.14	70.63	71.38	76.33	79.88	80.31	85.34	91.37
Service-industry and household machines	59.66	66.18	75.33	79.99	77.98	79.26	82.19	83.87
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	64.71	75.02	77.67	79.87	82.24	83.26	89.95	92.67
Electrical generating, transmission, distribution and industrial apparatus	64.47	73.34	78.02	81.50	82.41	84.23	91.97	92.41
Electrical appliances	69.54	67.53	73.92	83.44	87.28	91.80	93.88	93.38
Communication equipment and related products	64.86	78.85	78.80	79.93	82.72	82.58	88.67	93.25
Transportation equipment	68.71	76.54	79.82	82.36	86.46	92.10	96.42	99.48
Motor vehicles and equipment	70.05	71.57	82.52	83.04	87.41	99.97	93.96	99.94
Aircraft and parts	68.07	77.14	79.05	82.18	86.19	90.80	96.87	99.19
Ship and boat building and repairing	71.85	80.24	83.87	83.35	85.98	90.67	96.11	102.27
Instruments and related products	70.72	77.08	81.60	84.18	84.66	88.73	92.60	94.67
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments	72.55	73.90	80.49	84.58	85.08	88.80	91.03	95.13

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. They include overtime pay and premium wages for night-shift work.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-21. AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57 [a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total manufacturing	$1.65	$1.77	$1.87	$1.97	$2.03	$2.11	$2.22	$2.32
Total nondurable goods	1.62	1.72	1.80	1.88	1.95	2.02	2.12	2.21
Food and kindred products	1.53	1.63	1.71	1.80	1.87	1.96	2.04	2.13
Fish canning and preserving	1.74	1.78	1.77	1.81	1.89	1.90	1.97	2.03
Meat products	1.65	1.77	1.87	1.98	2.04	2.14	2.22	2.36
Dairy products	1.62	1.74	1.85	1.94	2.01	2.09	2.19	2.29
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	1.37	1.50	1.54	1.61	1.64	1.72	1.82	1.88
Grain-mill products	1.63	1.76	1.87	1.94	2.00	2.09	2.15	2.25
Bakery products	1.60	1.70	1.80	1.91	2.02	2.13	2.28	2.39
Sugar	1.57	1.66	1.77	1.88	1.89	1.96	2.04	2.11
Confectionery	1.26	1.34	1.40	1.45	1.53	1.58	1.64	1.73
Beverages	1.77	1.88	1.96	2.11	2.24	2.43	2.53	2.62
Textile mill products	1.41	1.51	1.57	1.60	1.63	1.67	1.73	1.79
Knitting mills	1.30	1.42	1.42	1.41	1.44	1.44	1.49	1.53
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	1.36	1.43	1.44	1.49	1.52	1.53	1.60	1.65
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments	1.20	1.29	1.32	1.36	1.39	1.40	1.46	1.50
Women's and misses' outerwear	1.54	1.60	1.58	1.62	1.64	1.66	1.76	1.83
Women's and children's undergarments	1.12	1.18	1.26	1.30	1.31	1.33	1.40	1.43
Paper and allied products	1.61	1.72	1.84	1.93	2.00	2.06	2.15	2.23
Pulp, paper, and paperboard mills	1.75	1.87	2.04	2.14	2.16	2.24	2.33	2.37
Paperboard containers and boxes	1.54	1.66	1.76	1.87	1.96	2.03	2.11	2.22
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2.27	2.35	2.50	2.58	2.65	2.72	2.82	2.92
Newspapers	2.44	2.55	2.69	2.78	2.82	2.90	3.05	3.15
Commercial printing and lithographing	2.15	2.23	2.39	2.48	2.57	2.65	2.76	2.82
Chemicals and allied products	1.63	1.78	1.85	1.95	2.03	2.12	2.25	2.37
Industrial chemicals	1.72	1.87	1.94	2.04	2.11	2.23	2.38	2.52
Soap, glycerin, and similar products	1.77	1.93	2.04	2.09	2.18	2.28	2.43	2.59
Paints, varnishes, and colors	1.60	1.71	1.80	1.89	1.96	2.06	2.15	2.26
Vegetable and animal oils and fats	1.59	1.71	1.75	1.89	1.99	2.05	2.22	2.32
Petroleum products	1.86	2.00	2.10	2.21	2.28	2.35	2.53	2.64
Petroleum refining	1.90	2.03	2.14	2.26	2.31	2.38	2.58	2.67
Rubber products	1.74	1.82	1.98	2.10	2.15	2.28	2.28	2.37
Tires and inner tubes	1.82	1.96	2.13	2.26	2.31	2.45	2.49	2.59
Leather and leather products	1.43	1.51	1.51	1.58	1.61	1.64	1.72	1.79
Leather tanning and finishing	1.59	1.67	1.77	1.84	1.86	1.90	1.98	2.03
Footwear (except rubber)	1.46	1.54	1.52	1.56	1.60	1.62	1.71	1.76
Total durable goods	1.67	1.80	1.91	2.01	2.07	2.15	2.26	2.37
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	1.80	1.94	2.04	2.13	2.16	2.24	2.32	2.33
Logging, sawmills, and planing mills	1.83	1.99	2.08	2.18	2.20	2.28	2.36	2.37
Millwork, plywood, and prefabricated products	1.76	1.93	2.06	2.12	2.17	2.26	2.35	2.38
Wooden containers	1.64	1.76	1.84	1.90	1.94	2.00	2.02	2.05
Furniture and fixtures	1.64	1.76	1.83	1.90	1.96	2.02	2.11	2.21
Household furniture	1.63	1.72	1.80	1.86	1.91	1.97	2.05	2.15
Partitions, shelving, office and store fixtures	1.76	1.90	1.99	2.11	2.18	2.26	2.40	2.56
Stone, clay, and glass products	1.62	1.74	1.82	1.93	1.98	2.06	2.18	2.28
Glass and glassware	1.69	1.82	1.89	2.04	2.13	2.21	2.35	2.43
Cement	1.67	1.77	1.88	1.97	2.04	2.11	2.25	2.37
Structural clay products	1.52	1.68	1.72	1.85	1.86	1.93	2.02	2.11
Pottery and related products	1.53	1.63	1.67	1.74	1.77	1.84	1.96	2.00
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products	1.67	1.80	1.86	1.96	2.01	2.08	2.18	2.30

TABLE H-21. AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57 [a]—Continued

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Primary metal industries	$1.70	$1.85	$1.94	$2.05	$2.10	$2.23	$2.36	$2.52
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling mills	1.74	1.92	2.04	2.15	2.21	2.38	2.55	2.78
Iron and steel foundries	1.59	1.76	1.83	1.95	2.01	2.09	2.19	2.27
Smelting, refining, rolling, drawing, and alloying of nonferrous metals	1.63	1.76	1.84	1.95	2.01	2.14	2.26	2.35
Nonferrous foundries	1.64	1.75	1.84	1.95	1.99	1.99	1.10	2.22
Fabricated metal products (except machinery and transportation equipment)	1.65	1.78	1.87	1.99	2.06	2.12	2.25	2.37
Tin cans and other tinware	1.64	1.81	1.83	1.99	2.08	2.15	2.31	2.43
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	1.53	1.69	1.78	1.85	1.91	1.97	2.09	2.24
Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing supplies	1.65	1.82	1.89	1.98	2.06	2.12	2.22	2.27
Fabricated structural metal products	1.75	1.89	2.02	2.16	2.22	2.30	2.43	2.56
Metal stamping, coating, and engraving	1.52	1.65	1.74	1.83	1.92	1.99	2.11	2.22
Machinery (except electrical)	1.64	1.81	1.93	2.03	2.09	2.15	2.29	2.40
Engines and turbines	1.61	1.81	1.94	2.05	2.15	2.13	2.23	2.49
Agricultural machinery and tractors	1.57	1.73	1.85	1.94	1.96	2.03	2.11	2.24
Construction and mining machinery and equipment	1.67	1.83	1.93	2.05	2.09	2.17	2.30	2.42
Special-industry machinery (except metalworking machinery)	1.73	1.91	1.98	2.07	2.11	2.16	2.30	2.43
General industrial machinery and equipment	1.66	1.81	1.92	2.04	2.08	2.15	2.26	2.35
Office and store machines and devices	1.56	1.74	1.78	1.91	2.01	2.03	2.12	2.27
Service-industry and household machines	1.48	1.62	1.78	1.90	1.95	2.00	2.08	2.15
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	1.57	1.76	1.86	1.95	2.03	2.04	2.15	2.29
Electrical generating, transmission, distribution and industrial apparatus	1.59	1.72	1.85	1.95	2.00	2.03	2.14	2.24
Electrical appliances	1.68	1.75	1.84	1.99	2.08	2.13	2.23	2.32
Communication equipment and related products	1.57	1.82	1.89	1.96	2.07	2.04	2.15	2.33
Transportation equipment	1.69	1.81	1.92	2.02	2.10	2.20	2.30	2.42
Motor vehicles and equipment	1.72	1.85	1.99	2.06	2.11	2.25	2.30	2.44
Aircraft and parts	1.67	1.79	1.89	1.99	2.09	2.18	2.29	2.40
Ship and boat building and repairing	1.97	2.14	2.23	2.31	2.34	2.44	2.63	2.77
Instruments and related products	1.70	1.82	1.91	2.02	2.06	2.13	2.22	2.30
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments	1.73	1.85	1.95	2.08	2.10	2.16	2.25	2.34

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. They include overtime pay and premium wages for night-shift work.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-22. AVERAGE GROSS WEEKLY EARNINGS IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57 [a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Mineral extraction								
Metal mining	$65.69	$75.09	$77.70	$83.18	$86.65	$90.31	$97.70	$99.93
Crude petroleum and natural gas production	75.31	81.44	85.89	92.33	94.26	97.36	102.96	108.15
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	71.32	79.79	83.12	89.30	91.72	95.82	105.24	107.33
Contract construction	80.40	85.44	88.63	95.73	99.30	103.76	110.41	115.96
General contractors, building	73.05	78.27	81.55	89.00	92.57	96.64	100.73	106.97
General contractors, other than building	82.87	87.16	90.60	97.80	101.66	106.20	114.78	119.80
Special-trade contractors [b]	85.51	91.41	93.69	99.85	102.69	107.50	114.41	119.72
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning	85.77	91.83	95.28	101.75	108.82	112.45	121.02	127.57
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating	75.51	80.15	82.09	88.77	90.06	94.36	100.69	105.02
Electrical	92.52	103.04	106.02	111.78	114.82	123.15	133.67	140.06
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	99.28	104.02	97.80	103.62	103.90	110.64	114.44	116.19
Transportation, communication, and utilities								
Local railways and bus lines	66.47	66.99	73.00	79.46	81.45	85.41	90.38	94.66
Telephone and telegraph	58.37	61.74	64.74	68.41	72.45	76.82	77.45	79.67
Utilities: electric and gas	74.71	80.96	83.52	88.06	90.09	93.26	95.51	102.66
Trade								
Wholesale	65.17	69.79	73.37	76.22	78.93	83.93	88.86	92.41
Retail	52.64	55.19	57.07	60.18	62.29	64.39	66.41	69.52
Service								
Hotels and other lodging places [c]	39.90	41.71	43.18	44.88	46.49	46.44	47.78	49.32
Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	42.35	44.38	46.35	47.90	48.76	49.61	51.11	52.88
Motion picture producing	100.70	104.11	112.94	114.37	124.70	126.73	125.45	129.12

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including non-supervisory employees and working supervisors. Average hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for night-shift work.

[b] Includes data for all classes of special-trade contractors. Separate data are listed for 4 groups of special-trade contractors.

[c] Cash payments only; does not include additional value of board, room, and tips.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-23. AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS IN SELECTED NON-MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57 [a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Mineral extraction								
Metal mining	$1.50	$1.70	$1.79	$1.90	$1.95	$2.03	$2.25	$2.32
Crude petroleum and natural gas production	1.90	2.05	2.16	2.33	2.37	2.45	2.60	2.72
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	1.77	1.92	2.02	2.14	2.23	2.23	2.49	2.61
Contract construction	2.21	2.36	2.50	2.68	2.78	2.87	3.03	3.22
General contractors, building	2.11	2.26	2.41	2.57	2.67	2.77	2.91	3.09
General contractors, other than building	2.12	2.28	2.44	2.60	2.71	2.80	2.98	3.18
Special-trade contractors [b]	2.41	2.56	2.68	2.83	2.92	3.01	3.18	3.36
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning	2.30	2.48	2.60	2.78	2.94	3.04	3.25	3.42
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating	2.26	2.44	2.57	2.73	2.78	2.92	3.10	3.26
Electrical	2.45	2.68	2.82	2.98	3.06	3.21	3.46	3.67
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	2.81	2.91	2.94	3.06	3.10	3.19	3.32	3.40
Transportation, communication, and utilities								
Local railways and bus lines	1.59	1.57	1.67	1.82	1.91	1.96	2.06	2.12
Telephone and telegraph	1.46	1.55	1.66	1.76	1.85	1.91	1.94	2.03
Utilities: electric and gas	1.76	1.89	1.98	2.09	2.16	2.24	2.38	2.57
Trade								
Wholesale	1.64	1.75	1.84	1.92	1.99	2.10	2.22	2.31
Retail	1.41	1.50	1.56	1.68	1.71	1.79	1.83	1.92
Service								
Hotels and other lodging places [c]	.98	1.04	1.10	1.15	1.19	1.21	1.26	1.34
Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	1.09	1.14	1.18	1.22	1.25	1.27	1.31	1.37
Motion picture producing	2.45	2.50	2.72	2.79	2.96	2.94	3.12	3.23

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including non-supervisory employees and working supervisors. Average hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for night-shift work.

[b] Includes data for all classes of special-trade contractors. Separate data are listed for 4 groups of special-trade contractors.

[c] Cash payments only; does not include additional value of board, room, and tips.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-24. DISABLING WORK INJURIES,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1930-57

Year	Total	Fatal	Nonfatal
1930	82,026	637	81,389
1931	70,076	477	69,599
1932	56,634	411	56,223
1933	56,887	401	56,486
1934	67,008	427	66,581
1935	72,787	551	72,236
1936	84,535	563	83,972
1937	90,217	613	89,604
1938	74,324	534	73,790
1939	77,431	461	76,970
1940	85,579	536	85,043
1941	113,648	635	113,013
1942	131,615	671	130,944
1943	152,698	698	152,000
1944	148,643	632	148,011
1945	133,549	568	132,981
1946[b]	n.a.	588	n.a.
1947	149,729	744	148,985
1948	142,177	649	141,528
1949	128,520	656	127,864
1950	136,814	691	136,123
1951	145,075	682	144,393
1952	146,223	962	145,261
1953	142,715	829	141,886
1954	132,534	706	131,828
1955	146,092	767	145,325
1956	154,172	827	153,345
1957	148,631	786	147,845

[a] Includes injuries in which disability caused absence from work beyond the day of the accident. Excludes injuries to employees not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act, such as maritime workers, Federal employees, railroad workers in interstate commerce, and workers employed by farmers who elect not to be covered.

[b] Beginning in 1946, data not strictly comparable with other years because of revision in methods of compilation.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-25. DISABLING WORK INJURIES,[a] BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57

Industry division	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	136,814	145,075	146,223	142,715	132,534	146,092	154,172	148,631
Agriculture	13,877	14,744	14,786	14,188	14,830	16,170	16,672	16,165
Mineral extraction	3,254	3,591	3,588	3,516	2,938	3,070	2,605	2,511
Construction	21,850	22,597	21,677	22,336	20,327	23,562	24,594	22,175
Manufacturing	36,800	42,176	41,756	40,108	34,783	38,704	40,260	36,934
Transportation, communication, and utilities[b]	11,351	11,698	12,141	11,498	10,328	11,224	12,461	12,241
Trade	26,656	27,372	28,604	27,253	24,643	26,689	28,148	27,838
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,884	1,613	1,618	1,503	1,677	1,487	1,651	1,686
Service	12,566	12,908	13,064	12,280	12,002	12,843	13,575	13,982
Government, State and local[b]	8,047	8,019	8,772	9,827	10,871	12,263	14,090	15,014
Industry not reported	529	357	217	206	135	80	116	85

[a] Disability causing absence from work beyond the day of the accident. Includes fatal and nonfatal injuries.
[b] Injuries to employees of publicly operated utilities are included under transportation, communication, and utilities.

TABLE H-26. FATAL WORK INJURIES, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57

Industry division	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	691	682	[a]962	829	706	767	827	786
Agriculture	78	77	93	114	67	79	68	79
Mineral extraction	34	41	58	33	29	32	19	25
Construction	132	84	130	130	131	150	187	163
Manufacturing	163	171	243	189	169	188	191	167
Transportation, communication, and utilities[b]	75	107	127	115	75	75	94	99
Trade	80	78	118	85	78	84	99	93
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	4	21	10	13	15	14	10
Service	39	49	61	57	55	67	54	61
Government, State and local[b]	77	67	104	95	88	77	99	89
Industry not reported	2	4	7	1	1	--	2	--

[a] A strict comparison between 1952 figures and those for previous years is not possible because of changes introduced in 1952 in the method of recording death cases.
[b] Deaths of employees of publicly operated utilities are included under transportation, communication, and utilities.

TABLE H-27. DISABLING WORK INJURIES PER 1,000 WORKERS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57

Industry division	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	41.8	41.0	38.9	36.3	33.6	34.8	34.6	32.4
Agriculture	54.0	54.1	52.6	47.9	48.3	49.5	51.7	50.0
Mineral extraction	100.7	102.6	99.9	94.3	81.4	82.3	71.0	69.6
Construction	96.8	93.2	88.6	87.5	82.3	82.9	80.0	76.9
Manufacturing	48.4	47.3	42.0	37.8	33.2	34.5	33.5	29.9
Transportation, communication, and utilities[a]	47.7	46.8	44.1	40.5	36.6	38.8	38.0	35.6
Trade	34.0	33.3	33.5	30.9	28.1	28.9	28.7	27.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12.5	10.2	9.9	8.7	9.4	8.2	8.6	8.2
Service	24.7	24.1	23.2	21.2	20.4	20.6	20.5	20.2
Government, State and local[a]	27.6	26.1	27.6	28.6	29.5	31.1	[b]34.4	[b]33.9

[a] Injuries to and employment of workers in publicly operated utilities are included under government, State and local.
[b] The injury rates for 1956 and 1957 are not strictly comparable with those for earlier years because of improved injury reporting by one large local jurisdiction.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-28. AMOUNT OF PAY ROLL INSURED, COMPENSATION INDEMNITY BENEFITS AND MEDICAL COSTS INCURRED BY WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE CARRIERS, CALIFORNIA, 1940-55 [a]

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

Year [b]	Pay roll insured	Total incurred losses [c]	Incurred medical costs	Incurred indemnity in the case of					
				Death		Permanent disability		Temporary disability	
				Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
1940	$2,352,885	$19,283	$7,933	494	$1,853	4,041	$5,423	39,449	$4,075
1941	2,966,312	23,207	9,244	501	2,049	4,390	6,556	44,776	5,357
1942 [d]	3,621,883	24,829	9,132	492	2,155	5,140	7,960	45,074	5,583
1943 [d]	4,447,805	30,499	10,740	516	2,405	6,185	9,541	58,188	7,813
1944 [d]	4,323,028	32,252	11,283	493	2,296	6,193	10,525	57,528	8,148
1945 [d]	5,458,206	37,358	12,969	488	2,327	5,486	11,207	58,958	10,855
1946 [d]	6,332,002	43,641	15,885	554	2,825	6,163	13,418	58,814	11,513
1947	7,197,971	50,207	18,340	524	2,680	7,738	20,174	55,324	9,013
1948	7,510,665	53,273	19,880	517	2,683	9,151	23,295	50,933	7,415
1949	7,774,221	54,154	20,662	543	2,866	9,376	23,614	50,119	7,012
1950	8,902,093	65,044	25,109	538	2,832	11,298	29,156	53,854	7,947
1951	10,243,586	73,991	28,504	659	3,549	12,896	33,203	56,072	8,735
1952	11,460,651	79,080	30,428	657	3,667	14,177	36,005	54,189	8,980
1953	12,140,520	78,684	30,959	561	3,286	14,847	36,046	50,221	8,392
1954	12,808,562	81,710	33,181	613	3,670	14,721	36,405	49,785	8,454
1955	14,350,536	94,622	38,397	692	5,655	16,906	40,250	53,198	10,320

[a] Excludes experience of approximately 250 self-insured employers.
[b] "Policy year basis:" Losses originating under policies effective in a given year are assigned to that year regardless of accident date.
[c] Losses incurred are estimated ultimate loss costs and include not only the amount paid as of the valuation date, but also include estimated amounts to be paid in the future. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.
[d] Excludes pay roll and benefit payments for war production firms insured under the "war projects rating plan."

Source: California Inspection Rating Bureau.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-29. AMOUNT OF PAYROLL, COMPENSATION INDEMNITY BENEFITS, AND MEDICAL COSTS PAID BY SELF-INSURERS,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1948-57

(In thousands)

Year	Total payroll	Benefits paid[b]		
		Total	Indemnity benefits	Medical costs
1948	$1,507,539	$4,300	$2,239	$2,061
1949	1,555,200	4,785	2,416	2,369
1950	1,579,970	4,971	2,701	2,270
1951	1,932,512	5,522	2,841	2,681
1952	2,270,466	6,069	3,049	3,020
1953	2,464,626	6,940	3,559	3,381
1954	2,492,623	6,957	3,618	3,339
1955	2,855,339	7,688	3,782	3,906
1956	3,464,339	8,267	3,823	4,444
1957	3,007,550	8,775	4,158	4,617

[a] A few self-insurers carry workmen's compensation insurance policies covering all or a portion of the risk. Self-insurers' losses covered by policies of insurance are included in the table showing benefits paid by workmen's compensation insurance carriers.

[b] Does not include estimated future costs of medical or indemnity benefits.

TABLE H-30. UNION MEMBERSHIP IN CALIFORNIA, 1950-57

Date	Locals	Members	Percent women
May 1950	3,164	1,354,500	19
July 1951	3,218	1,443,100	19
July 1952	3,355	1,503,400	19
July 1953	3,382	1,577,900	20
July 1954	3,384	1,566,100	19
July 1955	3,430	1,618,500	19
July 1956	3,432	1,689,500	19
July 1957	3,490	1,736,700	20

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-31. UNION LOCALS AND MEMBERSHIP, CALIFORNIA ECONOMIC AREAS, JULY 1957

Area jurisdiction	Number of locals	Members	
		Number	Percent
Total	[a]3,490	1,736,700	100
North Coast	112	15,700	1
Sacramento Valley	246	68,400	4
Mountain	205	33,600	2
San Francisco Bay (9 counties)	1,019	559,500	32
San Francisco-Oakland (*6 counties*)	*834*	*479,500*	*28*
Central Coast	166	23,100	1
San Joaquin Valley	447	105,100	6
Santa Barbara and Ventura counties	126	22,800	1
Los Angeles-Long Beach	1,095	763,500	44
San Diego	185	83,000	5
Southeast	265	62,000	4

[a] Detail does not add to total since a local covering two or more areas was counted in each of those areas. The membership of such locals was apportioned to the respective areas covered.

Counties included in each area:

North Coast—Del Norte, Humboldt, Lake, and Mendocino.
Sacramento Valley—Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Sacramento, Sutter, Tehama, Yolo, and Yuba.
Mountain—Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, El Dorado, Inyo, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Trinity, and Tuolumne.
San Francisco Bay—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, Napa, San Francisco, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Solano, and Sonoma.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.
Central Coast—Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, and Santa Cruz.
San Joaquin Valley—Fresno, Kern, Kings, Madera, Merced, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, and Tulare.
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.
San Diego—San Diego.
Southeast—Imperial, Riverside, and San Bernardino.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-32. WORK STOPPAGES, WORKERS INVOLVED, AND MAN-DAYS IDLE, CALIFORNIA, 1930-57

Year	Work stoppages beginning in year		Man-days idle during year
	Number	Workers involved	
1930	14	4,270	79,200
1931	23	5,770	37,400
1932	23	2,090	28,800
1933	47	39,000	638,000
1934	92	130,000	1,110,000
1935	137	29,500	480,000
1936	194	70,000	2,040,000
1937	259	79,300	1,940,000
1938	168	45,800	967,000
1939	215	83,700	1,040,000
1940	219	32,700	458,000
1941	384	114,000	1,790,000
1942	147	26,300	224,000
1943	109	29,600	83,500
1944	103	26,600	127,000
1945	150	121,000	2,780,000
1946	246	258,000	6,090,000
1947	247	108,000	2,440,000
1948	178	106,000	2,800,000
1949	217	79,700	2,040,000
1950	238	138,000	1,630,000
1951	217	98,500	1,210,000
1952	217	234,000	4,410,000
1953	269	210,000	2,960,000
1954	206	88,100	1,070,000
1955	247	157,000	1,760,000
1956	217	92,700	1,220,000
1957	235	104,000	1,570,000

For definitions, see explanatory notes.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

Section I. SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE

This section presents data relating to State programs providing unemployment and disability insurance, Federal programs administered in California to provide unemployment compensation to veterans and former federal employees and Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance benefits; federal, state and county programs assisting the aged, the blind and needy children; county programs of general relief; and the state, county and private agency program providing adoption services. There are several principal sources for these data. Current statistics relative to operations are available in the monthly reports to the Governor's Council prepared by the Department of Employment and Department of Social Welfare. Employment covered by the Unemployment Insurance Code is regularly reported in *California Employment and Payrolls,* published quarterly by the Department of Employment. Data on public assistance expenditures and recipients are regularly reported in *Public Welfare in California,* issued monthly by the Department of Social Welfare. Public assistance data are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by county welfare departments. Data on adoption services are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by the department's area offices, and by county welfare departments and private adoption agencies.

Employment Security. Unemployment insurance, disability insurance, and employment service activities are reported from 1938, or the inception of each program. Legislation has modified the coverage, benefits, and services under these programs from time to time, and many uses of the data will require reference to the statutory changes. A detailed description of all changes which substantially affect the figures given here has been published by the Department of Employment under the title, *Summary of Major Changes in Program of Department of Employment, 1935-1957.*

Old Age Security. Statistics under this caption relate to financial assistance to persons 65 years of age or over who do not have sufficient financial resources to support themselves. In general, the ceilings on financial resources are $1,200 value of personal property and $5,000 assessed valuation of real property, in both instances "less encumbrances of record." In addition (with a specific exception), the recipient must be a citizen of the United States and must have lived in California for one year immediately preceding application plus four of the last nine years.

Aid to Needy Blind. The data relate to financial assistance for blind persons in need who cannot support themselves. The ceilings on finan-

cial resources are the same as those in Old Age Security. In addition, the recipient must be at least 16 years of age, must become blind while residing in California or have resided in California for a specified time (see Old Age Security, above). Citizenship is not a requirement in this program.

Aid to Partially Self-supporting Blind Residents. These figures describe financial assistance to persons who, because of blindness, are unable to support themselves, but are working on a plan for self-support. Eligibility requirements are the same as those for Aid to Needy Blind with certain exceptions relating to the plan for self-support.

Aid to Needy Children. The data relate to financial assistance for children under 18 years of age who are in need because of the death, continuous absence, or incapacity of a parent(s). In general, the ceilings in financial resources are $600 value of personal property, less certain encumbrances, and $5,000 assessed valuation of real property, less encumbrances of record. Unless the child was born in California, he or his parent(s) must have resided in California for at least one year before application. Assistance is available for children living in foster homes as well as for children living with a parent(s) or relatives.

Aid to Needy Disabled. Figures under this heading relate to financial assistance to needy persons with a major physical or mental impairment that is likely to continue without substantial improvement throughout their lifetime. As in the above programs, the maximum for real property ownership is assessed value of $5,000, less encumbrances of record, but the maximum for personal property is $600, less encumbrances of record. Residence requirements are the same as in Old Age Security and citizenship requirements are similar. Recipients must be at least 18 years of age.

General Relief. Data on this subject relate to assistance to needy persons not eligible under state subvented assistance programs listed above. It is administered and financed entirely by counties. Eligibility requirements and standards of assistance vary from county to county.

Adoptions. Services provided by this program include studies of the suitability of adoptive homes, suitability of children for adoption, and recommendations to the courts on granting of adoption petitions. When a child is placed in an adoptive home by an adoption agency (county or private), it is termed a "relinquishment" adoption; when the child is placed directly by the parent, it is termed an "independent" adoption.

TABLE I-1. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, CALIFORNIA, 1938-57 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1957-JUNE 1958

Year	Claims filed to open a period of claimant status	Weeks of unemployment certified	Weeks of unemployment compensated	Amount of benefit payments (gross)	Weekly average number with compensated unemployment	Average weekly benefits paid per claimant
1938	680,242	4,200,768	2,467,287	$23,689,687	52,273	$9.63
1939	722,953	4,908,809	3,795,238	38,591,835	72,985	[a]10.17
1940	830,695	5,612,164	4,850,619	65,048,317	92,746	13.41
1941	733,148	4,449,059	3,767,316	52,023,599	72,869	13.81
1942	533,872	3,022,581	2,608,338	37,502,107	49,400	14.38
1943	141,008	626,444	409,968	7,389,845	9,406	[a]15.05
1944	166,206	735,759	577,944	9,978,680	11,114	17.27
1945	661,448	3,668,118	2,905,945	55,332,345	55,884	19.04
1946	1,160,435	9,297,541	8,207,781	154,798,661	157,237	18.86
1947	1,243,116	7,784,156	6,980,404	129,337,528	133,724	18.53
1948	1,471,576	8,039,756	6,940,269	145,735,119	132,448	[a]20.99
1949	1,903,299	12,614,076	11,282,732	252,391,324	216,976	22.37
1950	1,390,291	9,214,951	8,317,332	183,655,409	159,949	22.08
1951	946,824	5,020,611	4,425,753	95,678,325	84,785	21.62
1952	967,313	5,191,108	4,582,797	102,170,097	87,458	22.29
1953	1,051,575	4,999,998	4,330,355	97,882,781	82,957	22.60
1954	1,336,934	7,192,642	6,144,754	143,747,679	117,716	[a]23.35
1955	1,011,006	5,080,175	4,078,178	103,687,206	78,427	[a]25.42
1956	976,801	4,523,233	3,657,287	99,690,308	70,063	27.26
1957	1,335,138	6,320,210	5,327,854	154,024,832	102,066	[a]28.91
January	134,697	599,535	496,626	13,933,989	107,962	28.06
February	111,563	573,737	484,432	13,743,201	121,108	28.37
March	95,243	623,845	545,427	15,511,208	129,864	28.44
April	88,752	551,421	487,134	13,786,329	110,712	28.30
May	98,041	512,219	435,574	12,185,579	94,690	27.98
June	73,053	399,150	340,920	9,408,497	85,230	27.60
July	100,837	420,677	357,946	9,945,411	77,814	27.78
August	84,014	391,884	318,497	9,045,826	72,386	28.40
September	84,109	344,340	281,772	8,056,827	67,089	28.59
October	129,879	437,327	357,759	10,590,926	77,774	29.60
November	152,135	576,093	471,160	14,317,130	112,181	30.39
December	182,815	889,982	750,607	23,499,909	170,592	31.31
1958						
January	204,311	1,156,326	992,483	31,647,640	215,757	31.89
February	191,005	1,183,237	1,012,398	32,769,012	253,100	32.37
March	170,526	1,305,114	1,152,295	37,467,024	274,356	32.52
April	164,732	1,377,377	1,227,230	40,201,742	278,916	32.76
May	145,680	1,154,647	1,029,064	33,322,200	233,878	32.38
June	122,599	958,818	851,453	27,250,944	202,727	32.01
Postwar Maximum [b]	--	--	--	--	278,916	--
Minimum [c]	--	--	--	--	37,715	--

[a] Affected by amendments to California Unemployment Insurance Code.
[b] Postwar maximum for average compensated unemployment occurred April 1958.
[c] Postwar minimum for average compensated unemployment occurred October 1955.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-2. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950-57 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1957-JUNE 1958

Year	San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area[a]		Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area[b]	
	Claims filed to open a period of claimant status	Weeks of unemployment certified	Claims filed to open a period of claimant status	Weeks of unemployment certified
1950	281,545	1,797,631	625,044	4,050,048
1951	172,002	839,664	442,997	2,302,079
1952	203,558	1,037,074	405,809	2,046,527
1953	214,403	1,007,515	423,171	1,868,298
1954	269,834	1,458,652	553,717	2,888,974
1955	211,723	1,068,099	392,131	1,823,421
1956	196,779	899,687	385,067	1,720,621
1957	258,450	1,233,176	557,173	2,502,414
January	26,065	108,281	48,964	195,218
February	23,350	110,236	37,752	170,218
March	20,435	127,352	36,374	180,016
April	18,943	113,080	37,186	182,822
May	19,857	108,614	39,477	191,014
June	14,201	82,590	31,734	158,863
July	20,315	85,378	49,636	182,695
August	15,724	77,144	42,678	194,509
September	15,985	64,694	42,032	184,794
October	24,277	84,740	54,348	220,889
November	26,680	111,350	62,549	254,456
December	32,618	159,717	74,443	386,920
1958				
January	37,138	199,790	90,201	499,316
February	36,141	211,286	79,994	496,277
March	29,529	226,879	80,272	564,982
April	28,619	229,442	79,694	641,113
May	26,336	189,862	70,163	587,168
June	20,424	155,657	61,984	505,630

[a] Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.

[b] Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-3. NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS, EMPLOYEES, AND TOTAL WAGES COVERED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE FISCAL TRANSACTIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1936-57 AND BY QUARTER, 1957-JUNE 1958

Year	Number covered under the California Unemployment Insurance Code		Amount of wages paid in covered employment[a]		Unemployment Fund		
	Employers (during period)[b]	Employees (average)	Total	Taxable	Receipts	Disbursements	Fund balance
1936	[c]23,000	1,010,206	[c]$1,500,000,000	[c]$1,500,000,000	$13,859,782	--	$13,859,782
1937	[c]23,000	1,111,086	[c]1,850,000,000	[c]1,850,000,000	52,058,054	--	65,917,836
1938	[d]52,850	[d]1,280,903	2,004,178,555	2,004,178,555	65,551,701	$23,714,811	107,754,727
1939	51,402	[d]1,269,097	2,003,170,109	2,003,170,109	81,660,732	38,546,838	150,868,620
1940	66,717	[d]1,384,386	2,244,879,063	2,025,506,207	80,662,866	72,775,141	[e]158,756,346
1941	65,819	1,672,950	2,975,340,304	2,699,093,059	95,977,582	52,365,823	202,368,104
1942	66,037	1,981,973	4,280,397,659	3,892,476,135	124,196,318	37,380,998	289,183,424
1943	64,597	2,274,031	5,718,447,552	5,098,045,257	172,439,459	7,711,832	453,911,051
1944	66,076	2,237,632	6,065,495,451	5,264,928,502	176,573,464	10,060,482	620,424,032
1945	71,721	2,051,269	5,641,733,257	4,896,574,039	166,822,744	55,288,696	731,958,080
1946	[d]266,364	[d]2,323,020	6,480,331,040	5,545,756,448	135,982,174	154,822,931	[f]713,117,322
1947	297,002	2,459,605	7,545,414,762	6,282,838,854	141,200,207	130,087,048	724,230,481
1948	317,242	2,516,156	8,070,348,799	6,571,786,566	131,076,620	146,573,049	708,734,052
1949	312,630	2,418,576	7,919,170,187	6,368,168,738	134,919,669	253,314,144	590,339,577
1950	308,831	2,524,995	8,640,124,208	6,788,444,674	166,260,604	182,666,179	573,934,001
1951	303,500	2,762,472	10,210,661,383	7,724,322,646	195,687,775	95,106,054	[g]674,487,108
1952	308,993	2,939,158	11,505,039,223	8,460,563,985	192,737,714	101,699,833	[g]765,514,277
1953	317,490	3,074,451	12,649,500,995	9,032,711,451	150,407,684	97,385,599	[g]818,528,312
1954	323,217	3,057,339	12,944,750,018	9,001,080,824	142,971,859	142,822,716	818,724,832

TABLE I-3. NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS, EMPLOYEES, AND TOTAL WAGES COVERED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE FISCAL TRANSACTIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1936-57 AND BY QUARTER, 1957-JUNE 1958—Continued

Year	Number covered under the California Unemployment Insurance Code		Amount of wages paid in covered employment[a]		Unemployment Fund		
	Employers (during period)[b]	Employees (average)	Total	Taxable	Receipts	Disbursements	Fund balance
1955	334,346	3,256,329	$14,443,783,004	$9,781,114,319	$163,984,909	$102,631,493	$880,078,248
1956	342,247	3,480,571	16,242,620,000	10,653,000,000	183,152,230	98,781,889	964,448,589
1957	347,298	3,591,160	17,492,870,000	11,112,000,000	186,404,486	151,931,265	998,921,810
Jan.-Mar.	298,905	3,501,860	4,183,600,000	4,004,000,000	32,179,777	42,997,619	953,630,747
Apr.-June	301,122	3,597,648	4,344,670,000	3,482,000,000	56,399,345	35,160,011	[g]974,813,984
July-Sept.	303,655	3,676,555	4,472,600,000	2,220,000,000	58,677,634	26,801,881	1,006,745,834
Oct.-Dec.	299,347	[b]3,588,577	4,492,000,000	1,406,000,000	39,147,729	46,971,753	998,921,810
1958							
Jan.-Mar.	301,729	[c]3,430,000	4,220,000,000	4,044,000,000	28,877,586	101,947,809	925,851,588
Apr.-June	304,712	[c]3,500,000	4,368,000,000	3,461,000,000	52,784,566	101,014,978	[i]877,594,568

[a] Data for 1951-June 1958 subject to revision.
[b] A multi-establishment employer is reported as one subject employer.
[c] Estimated.
[d] Affected by amendments to the California Unemployment Insurance Code.
[e] $7,803,779.44 transferred to the Railroad Unemployment Insurance Account.
[f] Worker contributions of $103,443,115.85 collected during 1944 and 1945 were also available for disability insurance payments. In September 1946, $200,000 was transferred to the Disability Fund, leaving a remainder of $103,243,115.85 plus accrued interest now held in the Unemployment Fund.
[g] Fund balance excluded receipts on deposit in the Collection Account at end of period.
[h] Preliminary.
[i] Fund balance excluded receipts on deposit in the Collection Account at end of period. Includes $131,376,197 available for disability insurance payments.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-4. REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL WAGES UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950-57 AND BY QUARTER, 1957

Year	San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area [a]			Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area [b]		
	Average			Average		
	Reporting units [c]	Employment	Total wages	Reporting units [c]	Employment	Total wages
1950	51,353	616,565	$2,213,699,701	108,051	1,233,028	$4,328,721,314
1951	51,535	654,540	2,524,042,536	109,046	1,365,214	5,177,309,207
1952	52,203	664,372	2,688,748,142	111,649	1,480,042	5,983,883,619
1953	53,023	676,532	2,868,892,107	115,223	1,579,018	6,716,412,047
1954	53,511	660,599	2,884,996,600	118,618	1,594,783	6,981,324,248
1955	54,092	683,468	3,106,688,407	122,627	1,720,218	7,922,019,742
1956	54,779	714,288	3,421,687,011	126,943	1,841,932	8,906,774,800
1957	52,021	727,177	3,630,182,824	121,964	1,897,171	9,588,315,909
Jan.-Mar.	51,712	712,162	870,307,882	120,640	1,886,626	2,337,738,620
Apr.-June	52,041	726,676	891,266,068	121,891	1,907,526	2,398,838,246
July-Sept.	52,106	742,285	923,076,517	122,516	1,906,774	2,397,361,945
Oct.-Dec.	[d]52,226	[d]727,584	[d]945,532,357	[d]122,809	[d]1,887,758	[d]2,454,377,098

[a] Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.
[b] Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.
[c] Each establishment reported by a multi-establishment employer is counted as a reporting unit.
[d] Preliminary.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-5. FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1944-57 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1957-JUNE 1958

Year	Weeks of compensated unemployment		Total amount of benefit payments
	Veterans benefits alone	Supplementing UI and/or UCFE benefits	
1944	12,240	--	$242,128
1945	328,312	--	6,533,163
1946	3,962,964	--	78,954,428
1947	3,116,123	--	62,087,361
1948	1,965,443	--	39,147,122
1949	1,621,188	--	32,260,982
1950	143,290	--	2,843,003
1951	7,140	--	140,575
1952	7,635	701	191,000
1953	96,741	16,033	2,536,471
1954	210,429	56,371	5,580,027
1955	123,415	19,036	3,263,781
1956	85,817	10,574	2,249,843
1957	113,019	12,856	2,963,226
January	9,958	1,281	263,023
February	10,243	1,210	266,934
March	11,275	1,492	296,236
April	10,395	1,358	274,334
May	8,454	913	220,970
June	6,121	784	160,544
July	7,880	877	206,468
August	8,376	849	219,106
September	7,044	746	184,804
October	7,703	698	200,352
November	10,120	1,021	264,909
December	15,450	1,627	405,546
1958			
January	22,686	2,318	595,248
February	24,119	2,432	635,089
March	27,665	2,958	726,860
April	30,721	3,263	811,302
May	25,380	2,583	665,164
June	21,081	2,104	554,927

[a] Effective September 1944, the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 provided for the payment of allowances to unemployed veterans of World War II. On October 11, 1952, state agencies discontinued processing and paying servicemen's claims for readjustment allowances. Effective October 15, 1952, the Veterans Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952 provided for the payment of allowances to unemployed veterans who served in the Armed Forces of the United States after June 26, 1950.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.
UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-6. UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1955-57 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1957-JUNE 1958

Month	Weeks of compensated unemployment			Total amount of benefit payments
	Total	Federal employee benefits alone	Supplementing UI and/or UCV benefits	
1955	109,672	104,253	5,419	$3,100,628
1956	93,749	88,905	4,844	2,804,810
1957	121,578	113,144	8,434	3,595,354
January	8,002	7,580	422	241,913
February	8,226	7,686	540	233,883
March	10,136	9,424	712	292,738
April	9,792	9,068	724	278,109
May	10,861	10,177	684	314,721
June	11,427	10,659	768	326,393
July	6,165	5,675	490	173,597
August	8,428	7,844	584	245,033
September	9,756	9,120	636	284,817
October	9,751	9,106	645	288,780
November	11,748	10,795	953	361,589
December	17,286	16,010	1,276	553,781
1958				
January	21,593	20,026	1,567	710,937
February	35,814	33,113	2,701	1,190,083
March	29,515	27,093	2,422	973,437
April	32,124	29,702	2,422	1,071,343
May	25,137	23,111	2,026	830,721
June	28,955	26,645	2,310	954,139

[a] Effective January 1, 1955.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.
UCV—Unemployment Compensation for Veterans.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-7. DISABILITY INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1946-57 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1957-JUNE 1958

Year	State plan					Voluntary plan first claims received
	New claims with qualifying wage credits	Basic benefits		Additional hospital benefits[b]		
		Number of weeks compensated	Amount of benefit payments (gross)	Number of days compensated	Amount of benefit payments (gross)	
1946 December	8,809	8,937	$154,499	--	--	13
1947	117,208	940,743	17,830,425	--	--	42,872
1948	112,026	1,016,053	22,146,565	--	--	73,426
1949	120,204	1,024,860	23,379,671	--	--	98,626
1950	129,607	1,052,895	23,951,485	345,606	$2,764,848	126,312
1951	126,111	975,951	22,145,321	331,141	2,649,128	177,411
1952	146,788	1,067,446	26,515,171	420,077	3,360,598	197,756
1953	165,893	1,177,853	30,655,496	477,596	3,820,756	210,007
1954	180,023	1,344,794	39,442,108	593,082	5,770,322	176,001
1955	186,738	1,317,362	40,140,528	627,624	6,273,560	172,858
1956	203,156	1,397,353	45,992,707	730,756	7,307,560	183,826
1957	236,368	1,554,388	53,117,105	818,205	8,182,050	206,959
January	21,363	129,314	4,390,605	63,418	634,180	18,184
February	17,726	110,323	3,743,612	59,748	597,480	16,178
March	18,534	126,339	4,296,673	74,586	745,860	17,147
April	20,535	132,079	4,488,959	69,966	699,660	18,631
May	18,448	130,270	4,430,905	71,939	719,390	17,474
June	19,990	125,034	4,258,481	68,013	680,130	16,200
July	20,102	139,882	4,776,436	67,031	670,310	16,835
August	19,887	133,327	4,560,996	69,545	695,450	17,303
September	17,467	126,258	4,331,269	62,160	621,600	15,562
October	23,244	141,380	4,853,885	74,810	748,100	18,185
November	19,647	121,402	4,185,221	64,494	644,940	17,959
December	19,425	138,780	4,800,063	72,495	724,950	17,301
1958						
January	21,994	144,273	5,013,431	74,679	772,558	19,319
February	22,185	129,479	4,675,384	87,455	1,006,466	16,703
March	24,172	148,301	5,491,157	99,325	1,170,022	17,554
April	23,143	153,975	5,820,881	103,618	1,232,478	17,193
May	22,020	145,930	5,577,624	100,301	1,197,482	16,058
June	23,074	153,335	5,899,570	100,692	1,204,770	15,156

[a] Disability Insurance payments became payable December 1946.
[b] Additional hospital benefits became payable January 1, 1950.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-8. DISABILITY INSURANCE FISCAL TRANSACTIONS, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1946-57 AND BY QUARTER, 1956-JUNE 1958

Year	Taxable wages of workers in covered employment			Disability Fund			
					Disbursements		
	Total	Taxable for State Fund	Assessable by voluntary plans	Receipts	Benefit payments	Administrative costs	Fund balance
1946	$4,208,891,200	$4,191,655,800	$17,235,400	$29,205,686	$154,499	$228,257	$28,822,930
1947	6,217,626,800	4,908,714,400	1,308,912,400	51,717,039	17,732,064	1,787,793	61,020,112
1948	6,550,361,300	4,546,506,800	2,003,854,500	47,112,701	21,956,252	2,146,967	84,029,595
1949	6,350,128,000	3,545,107,500	2,805,020,500	37,700,047	23,152,334	2,507,938	96,069,370
1950	6,776,495,700	3,376,722,000	3,399,737,700	36,550,937	26,393,380	2,229,008	103,997,919
1951	7,715,567,500	3,496,187,100	4,219,380,400	38,707,858	24,329,344	2,591,340	115,785,093
1952	8,445,469,600	3,822,285,300	4,623,184,300	41,720,598	29,363,464	3,032,983	[b]125,087,277
1953	9,002,213,900	4,159,276,400	4,842,937,500	45,785,399	33,761,896	3,209,550	[b]133,658,586
1954	8,967,500,000	4,582,320,300	4,385,179,700	[c]49,937,796	44,414,234	3,228,690	135,988,846
1955	9,742,575,400	5,050,475,300	4,692,100,100	54,662,058	45,621,095	3,410,312	141,619,497
1956	10,622,951,800	5,585,368,900	5,037,582,900	59,112,487	52,549,226	3,928,899	144,253,859
Jan.-Mar.	3,619,038,800	1,765,564,900	1,853,473,900	9,048,862	11,955,690	786,619	137,926,049
Apr.-June	3,268,601,400	1,639,754,600	1,628,846,800	19,131,514	13,045,641	1,097,020	[b]142,640,877
July-Sept.	2,223,267,800	1,254,520,700	968,747,100	16,833,964	13,450,692	788,703	145,509,471
Oct.-Nov.	1,512,043,800	925,528,700	586,515,100	14,098,148	14,097,203	1,256,557	144,253,859
1957	11,084,286,600	[d]5,816,802,900	[d]5,267,483,700	61,409,332	60,494,378	4,057,174	141,111,640
Jan.-Mar.	4,017,248,800	1,914,022,800	2,103,226,000	8,945,504	14,208,746	974,693	138,015,924
Apr.-June	3,462,809,100	1,730,146,900	1,732,662,200	21,070,042	15,065,870	965,694	[b]142,805,999
July-Sept.	2,202,107,000	1,267,012,600	935,094,400	17,225,207	15,462,797	847,210	143,969,603
Oct.-Dec.	1,402,121,700	905,620,600	496,501,100	14,168,579	15,756,965	1,269,577	141,111,640
1958							
Jan.-Mar.	4,062,700,000	[e]1,990,700,000	[e]2,072,000,000	8,633,735	17,917,916	941,806	130,885,653
Apr.-June	3,463,800,000	[e]1,766,500,000	[e]1,697,300,000	22,427,022	20,711,733	1,406,031	[f]131,010,762

[a] The Disability Insurance Program became effective May 21, 1956.
[b] Fund balance excluded receipts on deposit in the Collection Clearance Account at end of period.
[c] Includes adjustments of $428,125 above actual receipts for period.
[d] Preliminary.
[e] Estimated.
[f] Fund balance excluded receipts on deposit in the Collection Clearance Account at end of period. Does not include worker contributions in the amount of $103,243,115.85 and accrued interest of $28,133,081.44 held in the Unemployment Fund and available for disability insurance payments.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-9. EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS, CALIFORNIA, 1938-57 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1957-JUNE 1958

Year	Total	Nonagricultural[a]	Agricultural[b]
1938	223,303	191,667	31,636
1939	258,866	220,002	38,864
1940	264,423	243,523	20,900
1941	436,328	411,944	24,384
1942	1,072,451	768,065	304,386
1943	1,055,066	948,658	106,408
1944	1,164,870	1,164,393	477
1945	997,405	997,033	372
1946	497,126	496,558	568
1947	446,079	437,151	8,928
1948	720,049	426,879	293,170
1949	733,288	301,096	432,192
1950	825,686	432,852	392,834
1951	940,021	479,241	460,780
1952	808,822	433,482	375,340
1953	681,428	360,350	321,078
1954	829,631	307,406	522,225
1955	1,168,482	443,173	725,309
1956	1,226,700	482,943	743,757
1957	1,251,508	421,705	829,803
January	58,918	34,157	24,761
February	46,613	28,471	18,142
March	58,911	33,573	25,338
April	70,793	35,303	35,490
May	132,321	36,845	95,476
June	145,894	38,691	107,203
July	132,843	40,758	92,085
August	151,196	40,865	110,331
September	142,965	39,232	103,733
October	149,411	38,221	111,190
November	97,543	27,635	69,908
December	64,100	27,954	36,146
1958			
January	54,926	25,493	29,433
February	39,424	21,207	18,217
March	43,741	22,938	20,803
April	60,999	25,954	35,045
May	134,923	30,655	104,268
June	144,332	32,283	112,049

[a] U. S. Employment Service Activities January 1, 1942 to November 15, 1946.
[b] United States Department of Agriculture Farm Labor Project Activities, June 1943 to January 1, 1948.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-10. **EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950-57 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1957-JUNE 1958**

Year	San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area[a]			Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area[b]		
	Total	Non-agricultural	Agricultural	Total	Non-agricultural	Agricultural
1950	86,967	73,928	13,039	249,643	213,815	35,828
1951	102,319	89,260	13,059	241,925	220,772	21,153
1952	80,491	72,134	8,357	234,377	210,619	23,758
1953	66,415	55,760	10,655	205,558	189,264	16,294
1954	63,964	44,974	18,990	182,808	159,116	23,692
1955	108,313	66,259	42,054	252,591	223,321	29,270
1956	125,891	77,271	48,620	286,900	228,576	58,324
1957	152,719	67,120	85,599	242,759	193,003	49,756
January	6,003	5,962	41	19,631	17,519	2,112
February	4,664	4,602	62	16,553	14,714	1,839
March	5,052	4,942	110	19,064	17,160	1,904
April	5,710	5,325	385	18,158	16,651	1,507
May	11,830	5,555	6,275	21,392	17,146	4,246
June	14,955	5,888	9,067	24,208	17,249	6,959
July	22,697	6,254	16,443	21,322	18,418	2,904
August	20,527	6,014	14,513	19,924	17,448	2,476
September	22,892	5,969	16,923	20,959	16,070	4,889
October	22,560	6,528	16,032	23,612	16,346	7,266
November	10,007	5,073	4,934	20,619	11,857	8,762
December	5,822	5,008	814	17,317	12,425	4,892
1958						
January	5,230	4,965	265	14,461	11,063	3,398
February	3,895	3,812	83	10,675	9,585	1,090
March	3,915	3,828	87	11,533	10,287	1,246
April	4,430	4,034	396	13,357	10,819	2,538
May	11,241	4,448	6,793	18,974	13,040	5,934
June	19,888	4,559	15,329	20,769	13,494	7,275

[a] Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.
[b] Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-11. **OLD AGE SECURITY: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1957-58**

Year ending June 30	Monthly average number of recipients	Aid payments				Average monthly grant
		Total	Federal	State	County	
1940	135,928	$57,431,555	$27,157,906	$15,176,519	$15,097,130	$35.21
1941	150,418	68,365,327	34,182,664	17,129,457	17,053,206	37.88
1942	158,178	69,181,797	34,589,458	17,332,688	17,259,651	36.45
1943	153,752	68,225,191	34,105,945	17,093,562	17,025,684	36.98
1944	156,488	88,646,360	36,729,488	43,297,284	8,619,588	47.21
1945	157,809	89,514,351	36,986,218	43,797,642	8,730,491	47.27
1946	159,635	90,898,411	37,449,741	44,571,687	8,876,983	47.45
1947	166,797	102,637,923	46,660,436	46,680,994	9,296,493	51.28
1948	181,080	123,224,052	53,425,127	59,757,911	10,041,014	56.71
1949[a]	208,419	163,293,210	69,472,731	88,513,116	5,307,363	65.29
1950[a]	265,674	225,367,932	90,893,031	134,474,901	--	70.69
1951	271,796	223,300,038	95,394,454	109,776,161	18,129,423	68.46
1952	273,976	218,819,990	95,177,705	106,034,328	17,607,957	66.56
1953	272,433	224,423,750	105,194,167	102,247,958	16,981,625	68.65
1954	271,317	225,195,457	108,167,509	100,361,109	16,666,839	69.17
1955	270,865	220,262,565	106,709,920	97,382,923	16,169,722	67.77
1956	268,775	227,159,512	105,943,401	103,951,357	17,264,754	70.43
1957	265,093	236,144,264	113,783,293	104,930,949	17,430,022	74.23
1958	265,325	245,332,609	116,142,284	110,748,124	18,442,201	77.05

[a] In the two-year period ending June 30, 1950, county funds were contributed only for July-December 1948. Recipients less than 65 years old were included in the period January 1949 through February 1950 (12,091 monthly average).

TABLE I-12. **AID TO NEEDY BLIND: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1957-58**

Year ending June 30	Monthly average number of recipients	Aid payments				Average monthly grant
		Total	Federal	State	County	
1940	6,876	$3,954,060	$1,427,903	$1,263,924	$1,262,233	$47.92
1941	7,289	4,204,917	1,721,988	1,243,019	1,239,910	48.07
1942	7,008	3,922,949	1,632,161	1,146,922	1,143,866	46.65
1943	6,673	3,753,686	1,556,987	1,099,693	1,097,006	46.88
1944	6,059	3,429,042	1,416,487	1,007,540	1,005,015	47.16
1945	5,396	3,078,745	1,266,186	906,955	905,604	47.55
1946	5,266	3,528,879	1,250,288	1,141,155	1,137,436	55.84
1947	5,845	4,175,849	1,650,488	1,265,658	1,259,703	59.54
1948	6,455	5,434,261	1,921,412	2,460,160	1,052,689	70.16
1949[a]	7,706	7,286,925	2,646,083	4,121,240	519,602	78.80
1950[a]	9,281	9,182,143	3,318,582	5,863,561	--	82.45
1951	10,275	10,116,612	3,673,175	4,845,486	1,597,951	82.05
1952	10,921	10,674,872	3,893,855	5,094,678	1,686,339	81.45
1953	11,226	11,393,087	4,462,824	5,203,698	1,726,565	84.57
1954	11,541	11,812,346	4,749,722	5,304,067	1,758,557	85.29
1955	12,020	12,223,017	4,933,900	5,473,586	1,815,531	84.74
1956	12,530	13,139,138	5,114,417	6,025,305	1,999,416	87.38
1957	12,963	14,149,839	5,737,647	6,318,109	2,094,083	90.96
1958	13,304	15,515,442	6,038,905	7,109,553	2,366,984	97.18

[a] In the two-year period ending June 30, 1950, county funds were contributed only for July-December 1948.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-13. AID TO PARTIALLY SELF-SUPPORTING BLIND: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1941-42 TO 1957-58

Year ending June 30	Monthly average number of recipients	Aid payments			Average monthly grant
		Total	State	County	
1942[a]	260	$152,627	$76,496	$76,131	$49.00
1943	254	149,674	75,137	74,537	49.03
1944	233	137,495	69,023	68,472	49.18
1945	247	145,266	72,808	72,458	49.01
1946	295	204,631	102,453	102,178	57.89
1947	358	264,765	132,788	131,977	61.59
1948	439	382,566	292,759	89,807	72.54
1949	505	479,039	399,421	79,618	79.01
1950	543	553,219	461,316	91,903	84.90
1951	616	626,756	522,766	103,990	84.80
1952	546	550,296	459,357	90,939	83.98
1953	512	538,396	449,709	88,687	87.72
1954	458	488,400	407,538	80,862	88.96
1955	416	444,036	370,433	73,603	89.00
1956	391	428,109	357,032	71,077	91.30
1957	354	401,614	335,366	66,248	94.61
1958	334	411,111	342,770	68,341	102.44

[a] Program started July 1, 1941.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-14. GENERAL RELIEF: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANTS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1957-58

Year ending June 30	General Home Relief[a]						Total General Relief payments[b]
	Monthly average number of recipients			Aid payments			
					Average monthly grant		
	Total persons	Family cases	One-person cases	Total	Family cases	One-person cases	
1940	72,014	13,976	23,565	[c]$9,561,034	$30.23	$15.88	$10,182,688
1941	68,721	12,963	23,192	9,381,599	31.79	15.94	[d]10,198,756
1942	69,279	[d]13,560	[d]19,379	8,908,011	32.13	15.82	9,300,327
1943	32,112	5,455	12,279	5,377,219	37.64	19.77	5,985,802
1944	20,284	3,111	8,901	4,447,130	48.76	24.59	5,030,606
1945	19,712	3,124	8,121	4,841,381	57.95	27.39	5,534,099
1946	28,360	4,941	9,599	7,015,161	61.82	29.08	8,167,196
1947	44,701	8,318	12,208	11,459,823	67.52	32.22	12,821,726
1948	61,768	12,090	14,590	15,045,897	64.02	32.88	16,725,319
1949	81,359	16,234	17,704	20,184,117	66.53	34.00	22,254,577
1950	105,780	21,377	22,008	25,346,787	63.12	34.67	27,513,515
1951	60,575	10,044	23,032	17,015,620	57.01	36.70	19,042,208
1952	48,877	7,567	20,738	15,135,009	56.80	40.09	17,403,449
1953	43,752	6,626	19,008	13,882,461	54.80	41.76	16,372,036
1954	59,369	9,874	19,544	16,488,722	56.05	41.99	19,442,737
1955	59,772	9,853	20,803	17,867,210	59.93	43.19	21,278,128
1956	51,127	8,036	19,613	16,248,894	59.13	44.81	19,761,659
1957	52,186	8,280	18,766	16,158,576	59.01	45.72	20,005,156
1958	76,209	13,179	19,922	20,233,572	59.11	45.54	24,718,407

[a] County nonmedical assistance to recipients in their homes; excludes county supplemental aid to categorical aid recipients (Old Age Security, Aid to Needy Children, etc.)

[b] Includes General Home Relief and other programs administered by County Welfare Departments which are financed from county indigent funds. Generally excludes costs of county hospitals.

[c] Includes some medical and dental care, excluded from General Home Relief after July 1, 1940.

[d] Partly estimated.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-15. AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN FAMILY GROUPS: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1957-58

Year ending June 30	Monthly average number of recipients		Aid payments				Average monthly grant	
	Families	Children	Total	Federal	State	County[a]	Family	Child
1940	14,542	35,618	$7,668,124	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	$43.94	$17.94
1941	15,659	37,535	8,778,690	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	46.72	19.49
1942	14,795	35,261	8,790,528	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	49.51	20.77
1943	10,338	25,111	7,177,715	$2,073,053	$2,976,073	$2,128,589	57.86	23.82
1944	7,007	17,624	5,961,541	1,474,300	2,469,706	2,017,535	70.90	28.19
1945	6,414	16,322	6,084,556	1,368,731	2,459,539	2,256,286	79.05	31.06
1946	7,001	17,742	7,278,302	1,494,346	2,824,630	2,959,326	86.63	34.19
1947	9,220	22,866	10,489,968	2,677,412	3,595,555	4,217,001	94.81	38.23
1948	13,633	32,061	17,264,839	4,120,932	7,786,340	5,357,567	105.53	44.88
1949	20,008	45,293	26,951,514	7,062,794	12,373,079	7,515,641	112.25	49.59
1950	36,270	82,802	49,247,882	13,607,541	22,320,012	13,320,419	113.15	49.56
1951	55,579	127,639	72,714,115	26,975,015	29,455,689	16,283,411	109.03	47.47
1952	55,557	129,686	76,703,843	29,292,267	31,047,122	16,364,454	115.05	49.29
1953	51,938	125,265	73,553,715	31,971,398	27,480,526	14,101,791	118.01	48.93
1954	51,678	127,961	75,298,832	33,827,878	27,479,915	13,991,039	121.42	49.04
1955	54,919	139,832	82,377,315	36,831,652	30,176,880	15,368,783	125.00	49.09
1956	52,963	138,641	79,162,750	35,542,198	28,900,552	14,720,000	124.56	47.58
1957	51,265	138,682	82,077,495	38,448,724	28,953,773	14,674,998	133.42	49.32
1958	57,203	157,758	98,821,184	45,112,140	35,471,095	18,237,949	143.96	52.20

[a] Includes supplemental aid from county funds.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-16. AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN BOARDING HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1957-58

Year ending June 30	Monthly average number of recipients	Aid payments			Average monthly grant
		Total	State	County [a]	
1940	4,444	$1,087,365	n.a.	n.a.	$20.39
1941	4,579	1,176,485	n.a.	n.a.	21.41
1942	4,279	1,131,958	n.a.	n.a.	22.05
1943	3,484	1,008,864	$602,362	$406,502	24.13
1944	2,843	962,744	496,796	465,948	28.22
1945	2,622	1,011,989	461,544	550,445	32.17
1946	2,714	1,158,728	477,726	681,002	35.58
1947	3,200	1,540,219	556,783	983,436	40.11
1948	4,022	2,117,710	1,095,624	1,022,086	43.88
1949	4,776	2,847,291	1,593,503	1,253,788	49.68
1950	6,721	4,257,433	2,327,808	1,929,615	52.79
1951	8,841	5,771,743	3,146,213	2,625,530	54.40
1952	9,187	6,371,421	3,754,732	2,616,689	57.79
1953	9,371	6,789,271	4,120,227	2,669,044	60.37
1954	9,417	6,911,239	4,178,409	2,732,830	61.16
1955	9,504	7,063,736	4,285,163	2,778,573	61.94
1956	9,632	6,866,499	4,320,324	2,546,175	59.41
1957	9,681	7,192,489	4,453,005	2,739,484	61.91
1958	10,545	8,209,297	5,128,225	3,081,072	64.88

[a] Includes supplemental aid from county funds.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE I-17. AID TO DISABLED: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1957-58

Year ending June 30	Monthly average number of recipients	Aid payments				Average monthly grant
		Total	Federal	State	County	
1958 [a]	1,473	$1,023,030	$494,929	$452,412	$75,689	$77.19

[a] Program effective October 1, 1957.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-18. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE: NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONTHLY BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS[a] AT END OF YEAR, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, CALIFORNIA, 1941-57

Year	Total			Type of benefit											
				Aged[d]			Child's			Mother's			Disability		
	No. of benefits[b]	Amount[c]	Avg.	Number[a]	Amount[c]	Avg.	Number[a]	Amount[c]	Avg.	Number[a]	Amount[c]	Avg.	Number[a]	Amount[c]	Avg.
1941	25,699	$500,250	$19.47	18,091	$382,978	$21.17	5,567	$73,848	$13.27	2,041	$43,424	$21.28	--	--	--
1942	34,216	665,053	19.44	23,339	498,949	21.38	8,259	109,843	13.30	2,618	56,261	21.49	--	--	--
1943	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1944	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1945	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1946	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1947	145,905	3,030,056	20.77	107,628	2,450,364	22.77	31,363	429,506	13.69	6,914	151,186	21.87	--	--	--
1948	176,705	3,755,485	21.25	133,507	3,093,954	23.17	35,660	494,787	13.88	7,538	166,744	22.12	--	--	--
1949	216,744	4,742,930	21.88	167,716	3,981,129	23.74	40,540	570,356	14.07	8,488	191,445	22.55	--	--	--
1950	274,818	10,536,702	38.34	222,152	8,884,789	39.99	43,477	1,319,745	30.36	9,189	332,168	36.15	--	--	--
1951	354,839	13,026,604	36.71	288,069	10,989,984	38.15	55,100	1,633,255	29.64	11,670	403,365	34.56	--	--	--
1952	408,760	17,256,949	42.22	331,317	14,625,277	44.14	63,698	2,118,908	33.26	13,745	512,764	37.31	--	--	--
1953	485,091	21,249,187	43.80	397,140	18,163,399	45.74	72,773	2,491,161	34.23	15,178	594,627	39.18	--	--	--
1954	559,752	28,365,740	50.68	461,653	24,392,777	52.84	81,658	3,200,923	39.20	16,441	772,040	46.96	--	--	--
1955	642,314	34,150,160	53.17	533,677	29,623,829	55.51	91,006	3,675,924	40.39	17,631	850,407	48.23	--	--	--
1956	731,893	39,924,714	54.55	616,881	34,984,987	56.71	96,943	4,043,417	41.71	18,069	896,310	49.60	--	--	--
1957	868,293	49,062,600	56.50	727,905	42,513,100	58.40	109,487	4,721,800	43.13	20,505	1,049,900	51.20	10,396	$777,800	$74.82

[a] Benefit payments being made at a given time with no deductions or with deductions amounting to less than a month's benefit.
[b] Not precisely equivalent to number of beneficiaries because prior to 1956, some persons received more than one check.
[c] Benefit amounts represent January payments.
[d] Includes old-age, wife's or husband's, widow's or widower's, and parent's benefits.
n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, *Social Security Bulletin.*

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-19. ADOPTIONS: CHILDREN PLACED FOR ADOPTION IN FOSTER HOMES, CALIFORNIA, 1948-49 TO 1957-58

Year ending June 30	Adoption agencies[a]			Independent[b]
	Total	Private	Public	
1949	596	557	39	3,759
1950	660	521	139	3,312
1951	872	414	458	3,253
1952	1,065	468	597	3,593
1953	1,338	534	804	3,938
1954	1,746	694	1,052	4,032
1955	1,969	897	1,072	4,137
1956	2,157	914	1,243	4,101
1957	2,418	1,147	1,271	4,214
1958	2,470	1,144	1,326	4,265

[a] Adoption agency placements of children in adoptive homes.
[b] Children placed independently of agencies, for whom petitions to adopt have been filed with the courts.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

Section J. MENTAL HYGIENE

This section presents statistics on the major programs maintained by the State of California for the care and treatment of persons with mental and emotional disorders. The State Department of Mental Hygiene maintains ten hospitals for the care and treatment of patients with mental illness and related psychiatric disorders, three hospitals for the custodial care and training of mentally retarded persons, seven State mental hygiene clinics for outpatient treatment, and two neuropsychiatric institutes (associated with the University of California Medical School) for treatment, training of professional personnel, and research.

It should be understood that the prevalence of recognized mental disorder cannot be measured by the statistics in the following tables, since these data are limited to patients served by facilities of the Department of Mental Hygiene. Treatment is also offered by licensed private mental institutions in the State, with an inpatient caseload of more than 6,500, by approximately 60 locally operated nonprofit outpatient psychiatric clinics, by city and county general hospitals with psychiatric wards, by two large neuropsychiatric hospitals of the United States Veterans Administration, by public school systems with special classes (particularly for children with mild or moderate mental retardation), and by the large number of psychiatrists in private practice.

More detailed information on the subjects covered by the following tables and other services in the field of mental hygiene is available in periodic and special reports issued by the Department of Mental Hygiene. Additional statistical data on mental hygiene facilities outside the Department are available in periodic reports issued by the Biometrics Branch of the National Institute of Mental Health.

Hospitals for mentally ill. The majority of patients are admitted to these hospitals through commitment by the county superior courts. The majority of commitments are for the treatment of mental illness, but some are made for chronic alcoholism, drug addiction, and sexual psychopathy. A patient may be released at any time after admission when, in the medical judgment of the superintendent, he has improved sufficiently to permit a return to the community; for sexual psychopaths, the approval of the committing court must also be obtained. Hospitalization ranges from a few days for the treatment of an acute transitory episode to 40 or 50 years for a patient with severe chronic mental illness. The median length of stay is slightly under six months.

Many counties request observation placement for patients in a State hospital prior to the adjudication of mental illness. About half of these observation placements return to the community without commitment.

In some of the more populous counties, the county general hospital provides this service.

Two types of admission do not involve court action: hospitalization may be requested by the county health officer on the certification of two physicians, or voluntarily by the patient at his own request. This last form of hospitalization, which may be terminated by the patient at any time, accounts for an increasing proportion of the total annual admissions. Patients who are committed, of course, can petition the committing court for their release through habeas corpus proceedings.

Patients may be released from the hospital by leave of absence, with continued supervision by psychiatric social workers of the Department. Out of every three leave placements, two are successfully closed by discharge, and the third is returned to the hospital for further treatment. Departures without staff permission are classified as unauthorized absences, usually involving patients who have almost completed their convalescence and have complete freedom of the hospital grounds; in most instances the patient either returns to the hospital, or the case is continued under extramural supervision or closed by discharge.

For many types of patients the case is closed by direct discharge at the time the patient is released from the hospital. Finally, cases are also closed by death in the hospital.

Hospitals for mentally retarded. A patient is considered eligible for admission only if the parent or guardian, the county authorities, and the hospital medical staff are in complete agreement that hospitalization is best for the patient and for his family. Following the determination of eligibility, admission may be delayed for periods ranging from a few days to several years, depending upon the relative urgency of the case; on June 30, 1958, there were 1,800 cases awaiting admission.

Unlike mental illness, mental deficiency is relatively incurable. Thus patients with severe mental deficiency usually receive lifetime custodial care. On the other hand, the mildly mentally deficient participate in training and rehabilitation programs and in hospital maintenance activities, and thus are able to return to useful lives in the community after only a few years.

Outpatient clinics. Outpatient treatment on a voluntary basis is afforded to patients with mild psychiatric and emotional disorders in seven State mental hygiene clinics, in clinics located at four of the State hospitals, and in the outpatient departments of the two institutes. Treatment consists of individual interviews and group psychotherapy, supplemented by psychological tests and psychiatric social service. Unlike the population served by the State hospitals for mentally ill, the outpatient clinics treat a fairly large proportion of children.

TABLE J-1. PATIENTS ON RECORD, BY STATUS, RATED CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS, AND EXCESS POPULATION, CALIFORNIA STATE HOSPITALS FOR THE MENTALLY ILL, 1930-58

As of June 30	Total patients	Patients absent on			Resident patients		Rated bed capacity of hospitals	Resident patients in excess of capacity	
		Brief home visit [a]	Extra-mural care [a]	Unauthorized absence	Number	Rate [b]		Number	Percent
1930	16,209	--	1,092	211	14,906	261	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1935	22,030	--	2,173	420	19,437	315	14,353	5,084	35.4
1940	27,761	--	4,247	561	22,953	333	19,029	3,924	20.6
1945	30,949		4,553	586	25,810	303	21,031	4,779	22.7
1946	32,215	--	5,128	699	26,388	284	21,187	5,201	24.5
1947	34,199	--	5,762	893	27,544	285	23,476	4,068	17.3
1948	35,609	--	5,492	1,069	29,048	294	25,354	3,694	14.6
1949	37,789	196	6,069	1,219	30,305	298	26,299	4,006	15.2
1950	39,999	319	6,799	1,337	31,544	301	27,100	4,444	16.4
1951	41,030	463	6,720	1,579	32,272	301	28,301	3,971	14.0
1952	42,894	377	7,479	1,778	33,260	298	29,926	3,334	11.1
1953	45,057	431	7,899	1,882	34,845	299	30,420	4,425	14.5
1954	45,078	470	7,805	1,150	35,653	291	31,470	4,183	13.3
1955	45,704	524	7,915	862	36,403	287	33,207	3,196	9.6
1956	46,039	934	8,009	939	36,157	273	33,402	2,755	8.3
1957	46,619	757	8,553	990	36,319	263	34,191	2,128	6.2
1958	47,106	682	9,209	918	36,297	252	33,700	2,597	7.7

[a] Prior to 1949, brief home visits are included with "on extramural care."
[b] Per 100,000 civilian population, June 30.

TABLE J-2. ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, CALIFORNIA STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL, 1930-57

Year ending June 30	Admissions [a]			Discharges	Deaths in hospitals
	Total	Male	Female		
1930	4,318	2,611	1,707	2,434	1,186
1935	5,598	3,275	2,323	3,020	1,483
1940	7,024	4,326	2,698	4,267	1,488
1945	8,702	4,525	4,177	5,860	2,190
1946	9,239	4,940	4,299	5,486	2,498
1947	10,047	5,206	4,841	5,743	2,330
1948	11,357	6,197	5,160	7,319	2,660
1949	12,955	7,268	5,687	8,146	2,624
1950	13,287	7,587	5,700	8,949	2,206
1951	13,701	7,742	5,959	10,345	2,328
1952	15,728	8,966	6,762	11,206	2,673
1953	18,112	10,553	7,559	13,074	2,880
1954	18,179	10,648	7,531	15,590	2,570
1955	19,128	11,067	8,061	15,628	2,718
1956	20,045	11,500	8,545	16,899	2,655
1957	20,714	11,959	8,755	17,662	2,486

[a] Cases opened either for observation or for treatment following court commitment or voluntary admission. An individual patient may be counted several times; for example, a patient's successive admissions for observation, commitment, voluntary admission, and recommitment would be counted as four admissions in this table. Transfers between hospitals within the California State System are not included.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Statistical Research Bureau

TABLE J-3. ADMISSIONS, BY LEGAL CLASSIFICATION,[a] STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL, 1930-58

Year ending June 30	Total	Voluntary	Health Officer's application	Mentally ill	Alcoholic[b]	Drug addict[b]	Sexual psychopath	All observations
1930	4,318	242	--	3,722	341	13	--	--
1935	5,598	338	--	4,572	668	20	--	--
1940	7,024	473	--	4,916	1,573	22	40	--
1945	8,702	974	--	6,221	721	56	38	692
1946	9,239	990	--	6,425	1,001	51	37	735
1947	10,047	965	--	6,709	1,309	86	44	934
1948	11,357	1,196	125	7,285	1,673	72	78	928
1949	12,955	1,411	303	7,741	2,338	97	77	988
1950	13,287	1,706	320	7,174	2,696	176	116	1,099
1951	13,701	1,866	401	7,288	2,455	261	87	1,343
1952	15,728	2,081	399	7,796	3,101	378	252	1,721
1953	18,112	2,416	436	8,980	3,409	369	246	2,256
1954	18,179	2,171	420	9,339	3,066	445	328	2,410
1955	19,128	2,107	441	9,563	3,350	415	446	2,806
1956	20,045	2,594	393	9,555	3,520	524	487	2,972
1957	20,714	2,635	382	9,768	3,774	416	374	3,365
1958	22,954	3,547	421	10,581	4,062	331	417	3,595

[a] Legal classification refers to the various methods of admission provided in California statutes.

[b] A small number of habit-forming drug addicts (i.e., other than narcotic drug) are included with alcoholics prior to 1949. After that date these are included with narcotic drug addicts under "Drug addict."

TABLE J-4. FIRST ADMISSIONS,[a] BY AGE AT ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY ILL, 1930-57

Year ending June 30	Total	Age group				
		0-14	15-34	35-64	65 and over	Unspecified
1930	3,341	8	1,035	1,848	412	38
1935	4,523	13	1,443	2,497	554	16
1940	5,723	20	1,764	3,190	715	34
1945	6,723	73	1,833	3,354	1,453	10
1946	6,951	137	1,869	3,381	1,540	24
1947	7,546	143	1,919	3,754	1,725	5
1948	8,544	135	2,149	4,299	1,961	--
1949	9,541	140	2,347	4,884	2,164	6
1950	9,487	154	2,640	5,135	1,471	87
1951	9,473	150	2,691	4,891	1,741	--
1952	10,723	183	3,067	5,471	1,994	8
1953	12,044	181	3,338	5,999	2,526	--
1954	11,910	187	3,709	5,952	2,024	38
1955	11,674	200	3,525	5,712	2,199	38
1956	12,089	243	3,744	5,917	2,144	41
1957	12,254	347	3,839	5,899	2,139	30

[a] Through 1945, limited to commitments and voluntary admissions of patients without previous hospitalization in any state or federal mental hospital. Patients admitted for 90-day observation without commitment were included in 1946, and patients admitted for brief court observation without commitment were included in 1954. "Previous hospitalization" was redefined in 1955 to include care in any public or private mental hospital.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Statistical Research Bureau

TABLE J-5. PATIENTS ON RECORD, BY STATUS, RATED CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS, AND EXCESS POPULATION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT, 1930-58

As of June 30	Total patients	Patients absent on			Resident patients		Rated bed capacity of hospitals	Resident patients in excess of capacity	
		Brief home visit[a]	Extra-mural care[a]	Unauthorized absence	Number	Rate[b]		Number	Percent
1930	4,102	--	1,209	178	2,715	47.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1935	4,378	--	944	109	3,325	53.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1940	5,187	--	932	179	4,076	59.1	3,842	234	6.1
1945	6,100	--	965	136	4,099	58.7	4,038	961	23.8
1946	6,222	--	963	135	5,124	55.1	4,038	1,086	26.9
1947	6,635	--	1,035	168	5,432	56.2	4,793	639	13.3
1948	7,338	--	1,078	217	6,043	61.1	5,308	735	13.8
1949	7,724	214	941	232	6,337	62.4	5,243	1,094	20.9
1950	7,836	175	968	165	6,528	62.4	5,314	1,214	22.8
1951	7,928	241	1,024	184	6,479	60.3	5,492	987	18.0
1952	7,981	265	956	161	6,599	59.1	5,578	1,021	18.3
1953	7,876	246	947	91	6,592	56.6	5,812	780	13.4
1954	8,362	261	810	42	7,249	59.2	6,424	825	12.8
1955	9,403	251	864	29	8,259	65.0	7,825	434	5.5
1956	10,156	309	993	18	8,836	66.6	8,359	477	5.7
1957	10,629	371	1,043	27	9,188	66.4	8,786	402	4.6
1958	10,799	371	991	18	9,419	65.3	9,051	368	4.1

[a] Prior to 1949 brief home visits are included with "on extramural care."
[b] Per 100,000 civilian population, June 30.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE J-6. ADMISSIONS, BY SEX AND BY TYPE OF ADMISSION, DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT, 1930-57

Year ending June 30	Admissions			Type of admission			Discharges	Deaths in hospitals
	Total	Male	Female	Commitments	Observation			
					Voluntary	90-day		
1930	523	261	262	523	--	--	109	73
1935	508	257	251	508	--	--	402	91
1940	684	376	308	684	[a]	--	210	111
1945	672	355	317	626	31	15	641	131
1946	718	428	290	640	13	65	449	146
1947	965	590	375	859	8	98	357	195
1948	1,235	693	542	1,126	17	92	365	162
1949	1,049	598	451	938	23	88	386	260
1950	818	467	351	734	24	60	552	153
1951	627	329	298	558	21	48	427	109
1952	706	390	316	631	12	63	543	123
1953	573	308	265	524	9	40	536	136
1954	1,138	725	413	1,086	19	33	472	150
1955	1,566	897	669	1,531	13	22	303	202
1956	1,331	757	574	1,284	20	27	303	248
1957	1,027	586	441	968	19	39	325	200

[a] Separate figure not available, included with commitments.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Statistical Research Bureau

TABLE J-7. FIRST ADMISSIONS,[a] BY AGE AT ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT, 1930-57

Year ending June 30	Total	Age group								
		Under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-39	40 and over	Not reported
1930	486	[b]	[b]63	118	184	63	20	22	16	--
1935	485	[b]	[b]91	109	164	51	27	35	8	--
1940	655	47	66	150	243	61	28	39	21	--
1945	618	67	74	140	207	51	33	32	14	--
1946	606	83	60	150	208	47	23	15	19	1
1947	807	144	121	221	198	48	26	29	18	2
1948	1,069	126	200	261	283	70	52	43	31	3
1949	858	169	152	176	179	56	32	36	57	1
1950	681	138	114	146	161	37	29	31	24	1
1951	523	102	61	100	108	34	24	33	49	12
1952	602	94	120	173	140	32	15	15	13	--
1953	438	57	125	98	105	22	11	13	7	--
1954	1,045	133	427	252	138	34	15	23	10	13
1955	1,466	383	475	248	176	51	27	49	38	19
1956	1,232	411	314	211	126	58	26	34	35	17
1957	956	198	295	201	130	30	27	42	33	--

[a] Admissions without previous hospitalization for mental deficiency. For admissions through 1953, previous hospitalization included only State and Federal hospitals, and placements for brief court observations were not included among admissions. From 1954 previous hospitalization was expanded to include all public and private hospitals for the treatment of mental deficiency; and patients hospitalized only for observation also were counted as admissions.

[b] The column "5 to 9" years includes all patients under 10 years of age for 1930 and 1935.

TABLE J-8. MOVEMENT OF OUTPATIENT CASELOAD, STATE OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS,[a] 1943-58

Year ending June 30	Admissions			Age group[b]			Discharges			Caseloads June 30		
	Total	Male	Female	Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1943	335	144	191	275	[c]	[c]60	80	35	45	255	109	146
1944	1,138	532	606	872	[c]	[c]266	938	442	496	455	199	256
1945	1,509	642	867	1,258	[c]	[c]251	1,370	591	779	592	248	344
1946	1,496	616	880	1,238	121	137	1,435	586	849	689	304	385
1947	1,936	819	1,117	1,555	187	194	1,779	770	1,009	846	353	493
1948	1,870	732	1,138	1,509	175	186	1,529	634	895	1,154	424	730
1949	3,162	1,325	1,837	2,519	275	368	2,645	1,109	1,536	1,671	640	1,031
1950	3,679	1,647	2,032	2,907	348	424	3,531	1,520	2,011	1,819	767	1,052
1951	3,680	1,629	2,051	2,750	417	513	3,862	1,734	2,128	1,640	663	977
1952	3,778	1,690	2,088	2,784	429	565	3,471	1,533	1,938	1,947	820	1,127
1953	3,245	1,419	1,826	2,345	371	529	3,354	1,453	1,901	1,833	781	1,052
1954	3,672	1,511	2,161	2,719	402	551	3,410	1,425	1,985	2,095	866	1,229
1955	4,037	1,803	2,234	2,999	481	557	3,944	1,758	2,186	2,187	911	1,276
1956	3,629	1,585	2,044	2,716	437	476	3,483	1,510	1,973	2,333	988	1,345
1957	4,254	1,824	2,430	3,258	531	465	4,173	1,810	2,363	2,706	1,099	1,607
1958	4,575	1,876	2,699	3,675	436	464	4,458	1,856	2,602	2,823	1,118	1,705

[a] Including the outpatient departments of the Langley Porter and U. C. L. A. Neuropsychiatric Institutes.

[b] Children, patients 11 years of age and under; adolescents, aged 12 to 17; adults, 18 years of age and older.

[c] All patients under 18 years of age counted as children prior to 1946.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Statistical Research Bureau

Section K. PUBLIC HEALTH

This section presents statistics relating to public health in California, prepared by the State Department of Public Health.

The sources of data for these statistics and reports are registration and reporting systems established by law, voluntary reporting systems established with local health agencies, and surveys and special studies conducted or sponsored by the Department.

In interpreting public health statistics, certain limitations must be recognized. Morbidity data are limited by the incompleteness of reporting, the changes made in specific diseases which shall be reported, and by the nature of the incidence of certain diseases in cyclical patterns. The comparability of cause of death data is affected by increasing medical knowledge, changes in classifying disease categories, and changes in international rules for selecting underlying cause of death. In addition, the rates computed for vital events are crude rates which are influenced by the age and sex distribution within the total population.

The Department of Public Health annually publishes more detailed information in *California Public Health Statistical Report*, in six parts: Part I, Occupational Health; Part II, Tuberculosis; Part III, Communicable Diseases; Part IV, Crippled Children Services; Part V, Vital Statistics. More detailed special studies are periodically prepared within these subject areas.

TABLE K-1. MORTALITY TRENDS FOR IMPORTANT CAUSES, CALIFORNIA, 1930, 1940, 1950, AND 1957 [a]

Cause of death	Number				Rate per 100,000 population [b]			
	1930	1940	1950	1957	1930	1940	1950	1957
All causes	66,249	80,270	98,583	123,940	1,160.4	1,162.1	931.2	873.4
Cardiovascular-renal diseases	25,501	37,593	53,835	65,879	464.6	566.0	508.5	464.3
Cancer	7,397	10,584	14,963	20,297	121.8	144.0	141.3	143.0
Accidents	5,236	6,160	6,407	7,737	84.4	82.1	60.5	54.5
Influenza and pneumonia	4,762	4,068	1,968	4,218	54.2	38.3	18.6	29.7
Tuberculosis	5,657	3,887	2,301	905	93.2	52.9	21.7	6.4
Suicide	1,513	1,878	1,914	2,065	26.5	27.2	18.1	14.6
All other causes	16,183	16,100	17,195	22,839	--	--	--	--

[a] By place of occurrence 1930 and 1940; by place of residence 1950 and 1957.

[b] Rates are per 100,000 population as enumerated 1930, 1940, 1950; as estimated by Department of Finance 1957. Rates for 1930 and 1940 are corrected for comparability with 1950 and 1957 because of differences in Sixth Revision of International Lists and international rules for selecting underlying causes of death used beginning 1949.

Source: U. S. National Office of Vital Statistics, unpublished data.
U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Mortality Statistics, 1930*, Table 8.
Ibid., *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1940*, Part I, Table 15.

Department of Public Health
Bureau of Records and Statistics

TABLE K-2. REPORTED CASES OF SELECTED COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, CALIFORNIA, 1930, 1940, 1950, AND 1957

Reportable disease	1930	1940	1950	1957
Amebiasis	62	189	377	1,992
Anthrax	12	4	1	1
Botulism	6	12	7	2
Brucellosis (undulant fever)	120	278	120	37
Chancroid	--	245	335	68
Chickenpox (varicella)	16,450	21,192	33,049	[a]
Coccidioidomycosis	22	54	91	[b]194
Diphtheria	3,071	893	268	9
Encephalitis, infectious	82	245	350	537
Food poisoning (other than botulism and salmonellosis)	659	953	1,417	1,259
German measles (rubella)	900	1,082	2,667	[a]
Gonococcus infections	7,001	19,638	18,394	15,671
Granuloma inguinale	--	16	24	7
Hepatitis, infectious (including serum)	11	104	361	1,893
Leprosy (Hansen's disease)	20	7	9	13
Leptospirosis (Weil's disease)	--	--	2	6
Lymphogranuloma venereum	--	72	135	20
Malaria	94	175	14	32
Measles (rubeola)	46,968	12,360	16,496	53,543
Meningitis, meningococcal	336	68	239	186
Mumps	21,100	14,280	33,145	19,742
Pertussis (whooping cough)	7,993	15,824	6,596	2,792
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior	1,903	440	2,213	670
Psittacosis	--	4	11	27
Rabies, animal	929	396	111	197
Relapsing fever	4	30	5	3
Rocky Mountain spotted fever	7	4	4	--
Salmonella infections (exclusive of typhoid fever)	42	48	476	1,509
Shigella infections (bacillary)	153	528	585	1,847
Smallpox (variola)	3,139	105	--	--
Streptococcal infections	7,238	5,966	5,338	8,111
Syphilis	8,455	21,733	10,218	4,071
Tetanus	72	69	49	32
Trichinosis	151	51	21	7
Tuberculosis	11,297	8,421	8,838	6,288
Tularemia	14	16	2	2
Typhoid fever	744	304	103	71
Typhus fever	1	19	5	10

[a] Discontinued as a reportable disease in 1955.
[b] Active primary made reportable July 1955; prior to this time only the disseminated form was reportable.

Note: Some communicable diseases have epidemic cycles of varying time lengths so that numbers of cases reported in the years presented above may not reflect trends in occurrence of these diseases.

Department of Public Health
Bureau of Records and Statistics

TABLE K-3. TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1957

Rank	Cause of death	Sixth Revision International List Number	Number	Rate per 100,000 population[b]	Percent
	All causes		123,940	873.4	100.0
1	Diseases of the heart	410–443	45,869	323.2	37.0
2	Malignant neoplasms	140–205	20,297	143.0	16.4
3	Vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system	330–334	13,971	98.5	11.3
4	Accidents	E800–E962	7,737	54.5	6.2
5	Certain diseases of early infancy	760–776	5,334	15.2	4.3
6	Influenza and pneumonia except pneumonia of newborn	480–493	4,218	29.7	3.4
7	General arteriosclerosis	450	3,114	21.9	2.5
8	Cirrhosis of the liver	581	2,453	17.3	2.0
9	Suicide	E963, E970–E979	2,065	14.6	1.7
10	Congenital malformations	750–759	1,733	12.2	1.4
	All other causes	Residual	17,149	--	13.8

[a] By place of residence.
[b] Rates are per 100,000 total population estimated by the Department of Finance, October, 1957, except for certain diseases of early infancy which are per 1,000 live births. Percents are rounded independently and may not add to total.

Department of Public Health
Bureau of Records and Statistics

TABLE K-4. CASES AND DEATHS FROM REPORTABLE DISEASES, CALIFORNIA, 1957 [a]

Reportable disease	Cases		Deaths
	Civilian	Military	
Amebiasis	1,992	5	9
Anthrax	1	--	--
Botulism	2	--	--
Brucellosis (undulant fever)	37	--	--
Cholera	--	--	--
Coccidioidomycosis	194	2	[b]30
Conjunctivitis, acute infectious of the newborn	8	--	2
Dengue	--	--	--
Diarrhea of newborn	58	--	[b]11
Diphtheria	9	--	[b]1
Encephalitis, infectious	537	5	[b]62
St. Louis	23	--	[b]1
Western equine	3	--	--
Chickenpox	14	--	[b]2
Measles (rubeola)	95	--	[b]11
Mumps	191	--	[b]2
Etiology undetermined	173	4	[b]45
Other etiologies	38	1	[b]1
Epilepsy	3,450	58	117
Food poisoning (other than botulism and salmonellosis)	1,259	--	1
Hepatitis, infectious	1,796	87	[b]85
Hepatitis, serum	97	1	[b]26
Leprosy (Hansen's disease)	13	1	--
Leptospirosis (including Weil's disease)	6	--	--
Malaria	32	8	--
Measles (rubeola)	53,543	84	[b]16
Meningitis, meningococcal	186	11	[b]39
Mumps	19,742	88	[b]2
Pertussis (whooping cough)	2,792	1	9
Plague	--	--	--
Poliomyelitis	670	3	[b]19
Paralytic	291	3	[b]19
Nonparalytic	379	--	[b]
Psittacosis	27	--	--
Q Fever	37	--	--
Rabies, animal	197	--	n.a.
Rabies, human	1	--	1
Relapsing fever	3	--	--
Rheumatic fever, acute	151	5	44
Rocky Mountain spotted fever	--	--	--
Salmonella infections, exclusive of typhoid fever	1,509	1	[b]4
Shigella infections (bacillary)	1,847	1	[b]9
Smallpox (variola)	--	--	--
Streptococcal infections	8,111	31	6
Tetanus	32	--	[b]16
Trachoma	80	2	--
Trichinosis	7	--	1
Tuberculosis (all forms)	6,288	225	909
Tularemia	2	--	--
Typhoid fever	71	2	2
Typhus fever, endemic	10	--	--
Yellow fever	--	--	--
Venereal diseases			
Chancroid	68	32	--
Gonococcal infections	15,679	1,943	3
Granuloma inguinale	7	--	--
Lymphogranuloma venereum	20	5	1
Syphilis, total	5,635	48	266
Primary and secondary	471	23	1

[a] Cases by place of report. Deaths by place of occurrence.
Cases are those reported in California during 1957. Deaths are those occurring in California during 1957 but do not necessarily refer to 1957 cases. Deaths presented above may not agree with deaths shown on other tables because definitions for morbidity purposes of some diseases are different.

[b] Not separately listed as defined for disease control purposes in the International List of Causes of Death.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Public Health
Bureau of Records and Statistics

TABLE K-5. HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE RATES, BY SEX AND AGE, CALIFORNIA HEALTH SURVEY[a]

Type of rate	Sex			Age group			
	Total	Male	Female	0–14	15–44	45–64	65 and over
Sample size	31,831	15,511	16,320	9,220	13,324	6,640	2,624
Percent of sample population	100.0	48.7	51.3	29.0	41.9	20.8	8.2
Health rates							
Incidence of illness (per 1,000 persons per year)							
Total	5,760	5,056	6,430	5,500	6,160	5,460	5,443
Acute illness	3,126	3,054	3,195	4,120	3,140	2,125	2,010
Disabling illness	1,911	1,688	2,141	2,824	1,690	1,283	1,532
Days of disability (per person per year)							
Total	23.9	21.8	26.0	17.8	16.9	30.2	65.3
Acute illness	7.4	6.6	8.3	11.9	5.6	5.1	7.1
Chronic illness	16.5	15.2	17.7	5.9	11.3	25.0	58.2
Chronic conditions (per 1,000 persons per year)							
Total	960	808	1,105	377	967	1,353	1,986
Medically attended	750	630	860	305	785	1,065	1,530
Disabling condition	237	191	260	141	233	275	395
Medical care rates							
Hospitalization (per 1,000 persons per year)							
Admissions, including deliveries	93	70	114	41	123	98	109
Deliveries	22	--	42	--	52	--	--
Days, including deliveries	881	968	798	229	1,000	1,151	1,900
Deliveries	84	--	165	--	202	--	--
Some health insurance (percent of population)							
Total	52.2	53.0	51.1	51.1	56.6	54.7	25.1
Physician visits (per person per year)							
Total	5.2	4.5	5.8	3.9	4.9	6.2	8.0

[a] Figures are subject to sampling variations. Based on a sample of 31,831 persons (15,511 males and 16,320 females) for the interview period May 1954-April 1955, covering hospitalizations for May 1953-April 1955 and physicians' visits for January 1955-April 1955. For definition of rates, see *Health in California*, Appendix C.

Sampling Variations: Since the rates presented above are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from rates which might be obtained if many other similar samples were picked, similar interviewing, coding and other procedures were followed, and the same kind of estimates were made. Variations of this type can be measured and are here called sampling variations. These enabled us to set confidence intervals which indicate the range within which the rate would fall most (95 percent) of the time. (The sampling variations are twice the coefficient of variation.)

The changes are 19 out of 20 (95 percent confidence level) that the population rate is within plus or minus the following percents of the sample rate:

	(Percent range in variation)[a]
Incidence of illness	4-12
Days of disability	4-30
Chronic conditions	3-10
Hospital admissions	5-15
Hospital days	12-35
Physician visits	6-20
Health insurance	Not computed

[a] Low value would be for total rate; high for smallest rate and smallest population groups.

Department of Public Health
Bureau of Chronic Diseases

Section L. EDUCATION

This section presents data compiled by the Bureau of Education Research of the California State Department of Education relative to public school enrollment, apportionment, personnel, and current expenditures for public school education. Higher education data relate to all public and private colleges.

Actual enrollment. This term describes the number of pupils registered on October 31 of the indicated year. Enrollment information is collected semiannually on October 31 and March 31, dates when schools are well under way and the enrollment furnishes a good cross section of the number of youngsters actually in school during the semester. The data given here are as of October 31. Previous to 1947, enrollments were collected on an accumulative enrollment basis. Data are not furnished previous to 1947 since they would not be comparable to the enrollment information furnished here. Accumulative enrollments previous to 1947 are available from the Bureau of Education Research upon request. The K-14 enrollments indicate kindergarten through grade fourteen; K-8, kindergarten through grade eight; and the high school enrollment includes grades nine to twelve; and junior college, grades thirteen and fourteen. Special enrollments, or enrollments in special classes, are defined by footnotes.

Detailed information on actual enrollments by individual grades, by county, on each classification included in the special enrollments, and on the number of pupils on half-day sessions, are published semiannually by the State Department of Education.

The higher education enrollments include the public junior colleges (also reported with public school enrollments), the state colleges, the University of California, and private colleges and universities. The Bureau of Education Research began the first complete compilation of higher education enrollment data in 1954-55. This accounts for the fact that the information as furnished here covers only a four-year span. Full-time enrollment includes enrollment in twelve or more units. Freshman means less than 30 semester units of recorded credit, sophomore from 30 to 59 units, junior from 60 to 89, senior means more than 90 units, and graduate students are students with a baccalaureate degree from a recognized four-year college.

A specific distribution of enrollments in higher education, in terms of distribution by year and by individual institutions, is published by the Bureau of Education Research.

Apportionment average daily attendance. This is the average daily attendance which is used to apportion state school funds. For this purpose, the elementary average daily attendance includes kindergarten through grade eight, irrespective of the location of the grades. Accordingly, grades seven and eight in the junior high schools are included

in the elementary level. The high school average daily attendance indicated in this table includes grade nine to twelve, irrespective of location, and the junior college grades thirteen and fourteen.

The apportionment average daily attendance is in the annual publication of the State Department of Education entitled *Apportionment of the State School Fund for the Fiscal Year. . .* A detailed breakdown in terms of individual districts and in terms of county totals may be obtained from this source.

Apportionment of state funds to public schools. These figures give a distribution of the principal apportionment which includes both basic and equalization financial aid to each of the levels (elementary, high school, and junior college). Also included is the apportionment which is made to the county school service fund, i.e., the operation of the office of the County Superintendent of Schools. Data relative to the apportionment for growth are indicated separately. The state apportionment to schools is made on the basis of the previous school year's average daily attendance. Apportionment for growth attempts to compensate for the growth in the subsequent school year by providing schools financial assistance in terms of their current average daily attendance. Special apportionments include reimbursements for transportation, driver education, and excess cost for physically and mentally handicapped. A detailed explanation of each of these funds and the legal basis for its allocation is furnished in the annual publication of the State Department of Education entitled *Apportionment of the State School Fund for the Fiscal Year. . .*

Current expenditures. The figures given here include total expenditures made by the school districts from (1) local funds, raised chiefly through property taxes, (2) the monies apportioned to the districts by the State and, (3) Federal funds (approximately 3%). These expenditures include only expenditures from the general fund of the school district, but do not include general fund expenditures for food services, community services and capital outlay. Special funds, such as building fund, bond interest and redemption, etc., are not included. Expenditures are furnished in terms of district organization, i.e., the expenditures in terms of the elementary districts, high school districts, junior college districts, and unified districts. The unified district column indicates the total expenditures for unified districts, including all levels which are encompassed by unified districts. In some instances this is kindergarten through grade twelve, and in other instances, kindergarten through fourteen. All of the expenditures of the unified districts are included in this column and are not indicated in the other column designations.

Full-time personnel. This figure is the total number of full-time personnel in the public schools, exclusive of substitute or other part-time teachers. The number of full-time personnel in California public schools are available in *Salaries of Certificated Employees in California Public Schools,* published annually by the Bureau of Education Research.

TABLE L-1. ACTUAL ENROLLMENTS[a] IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1947-57

Year	Graded enrollment				Special enrollment				Adult enrollment		
	Total	Elementary[b]	High school[c]	Junior college[d]	Total	Elementary[e]	High school[f]	Junior college[g]	Total	High school	Junior college
1947	1,489,536	1,078,670	349,710	61,156	32,382	12,497	12,247	7,638	226,280	186,075	40,205
1948	1,566,556	1,152,805	353,293	60,458	36,343	15,830	11,976	8,486	264,464	222,686	41,778
1949	1,660,117	1,224,704	365,517	69,896	35,830	17,490	9,242	9,098	331,098	267,609	63,489
1950	1,731,103	1,288,088	372,963	70,052	36,516	18,021	10,353	8,142	351,680	295,289	56,391
1951	1,875,138	1,415,691	390,907	68,540	42,551	19,035	11,111	12,405	341,471	288,636	52,835
1952	2,005,983	1,515,577	416,458	73,948	50,673	20,101	12,979	17,593	336,872	288,770	48,102
1953	2,163,714	1,646,817	450,412	66,485	40,178	21,394	12,636	6,148	334,655	232,869	101,786
1954	2,327,039	1,764,501	484,026	78,512	42,125	23,178	11,007	7,940	350,847	242,774	108,073
1955	2,502,361	1,891,662	520,172	90,527	45,079	25,006	11,190	8,883	357,341	245,567	111,774
1956	2,698,229	2,021,086	572,821	104,322	51,233	27,709	12,923	10,601	382,070	256,284	125,786
1957	2,898,927	2,144,776	634,532	119,619	58,519	30,792	14,649	13,078	417,433	282,248	135,185

[a] Number of pupils registered on October 31.
[b] Kindergarten to 8th grade.
[c] Grades 9 to 12.
[d] Grades 13 and 14.
[e] Includes ungraded, post-graduates, physically handicapped, and mentally retarded.
[f] Includes pupils in continuation classes, physically handicapped, and mentally retarded.
[g] Includes physically handicapped.

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-2. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY LEVEL, 1940-41 TO 1956-57

Year	Total	Elementary [a]	High school [b]	Junior college [c]
1940-41	1,121,982	720,871	361,996	39,115
1941-42	1,132,768	727,018	369,829	35,921
1942-43	1,085,032	736,661	319,954	28,417
1943-44	1,129,788	802,601	307,448	19,739
1944-45	1,177,552	843,621	313,088	20,843
1945-46	1,244,535	884,102	328,847	31,586
1946-47	1,433,655	995,045	366,122	72,488
1947-48	1,521,031	1,057,071	383,715	80,245
1948-49	1,616,847	1,134,300	400,833	81,714
1949-50	1,718,267	1,203,342	420,548	94,377
1950-51	1,783,637	1,271,210	422,321	90,106
1951-52	1,904,926	1,382,816	438,527	83,583
1952-53	2,037,169	1,491,838	459,511	85,820
1953-54	2,208,396	1,618,942	490,527	98,927
1954-55	2,381,104	1,738,531	525,197	117,376
1955-56	2,552,178	1,867,627	559,084	125,467
1956-57	2,750,763	1,997,107	617,366	136,290

[a] Kindergarten to 8th grade.
[b] Grades 9 to 12.
[c] Grades 13 and 14.

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-3. APPORTIONMENTS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY LEVEL AND TYPE, 1947-48 TO 1957-58

Year	Total	Principal apportionment				Apportionment for growth	Special apportionments
		Elementary [a]	High school [b]	Junior college [c]	County School Service Fund		
1947-48	$173,521,608.95	$116,232,474.81	$45,825,493.42	$6,142,032.00	$4,440,165.00	--	[d]$881,443.72
1948-49	185,787,370.36	125,151,322.58	45,953,359.63	9,393,503.75	4,702,293.00	--	[d]586,891.40
1949-50	199,418,283.73	134,715,179.91	48,146,506.73	9,569,576.88	4,989,741.00	$1,752,631.10	[d]244,648.11
1950-51	215,255,637.39	144,323,946.22	51,129,628.21	10,902,196.77	5,294,001.00	3,350,000.00	[d]255,865.19
1951-52	240,595,149.06	156,216,019.00	52,553,521.80	10,412,261.84	7,140,262.10	14,273,084.32	--
1952-53	280,847,535.98	187,600,685.21	56,740,555.20	9,990,596.12	7,648,702.10	18,866,997.35	--
1953-54	367,073,437.55	239,673,800.19	66,564,175.56	12,381,777.00	9,187,632.19	24,446,028.00	[e]14,820,024.61
1954-55	398,210,949.49	258,816,875.54	70,952,690.67	14,168,359.38	11,357,398.00	26,500,752.00	[e]16,414,873.90
1955-56	429,727,134.00	276,857,649.00	76,616,693.00	17,336,968.00	12,973,195.00	28,573,248.00	[e]17,369,381.00
1956-57	460,995,369.00	294,273,286.00	79,310,800.00	18,290,415.00	13,740,243.00	31,835,731.00	[e]23,544,894.00
1957-58	534,251,328.00	343,199,610.00	93,513,645.00	20,389,965.00	14,675,264.00	34,439,553.00	[e]28,033,291.00

[a] Kindergarten to 8th grade.
[b] Grades 9 to 12.
[c] Grades 13 and 14.
[d] Apportionments for emergencies.
[e] Includes reimbursements for transportation, driver education, funds previously withheld, excess cost for educating physically handicapped and mentally retarded, and final apportionment.

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-4. TOTAL EXPENDITURES, CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1947-48 TO 1956-57

Year	Total	Elementary	High school	Junior college	Unified
1947-48	$315,212,070	$126,853,743	$102,252,344	$12,204,705	$73,901,278
1948-49	368,992,815	148,742,921	116,007,677	14,390,122	89,852,095
1949-50	410,268,167	165,283,517	124,369,462	18,617,249	101,997,939
1950-51	452,118,691	181,645,063	136,210,430	21,488,977	112,774,221
1951-52	507,311,229	207,225,729	148,893,053	22,532,251	128,660,195
1952-53	580,249,176	234,756,333	157,828,007	24,093,328	163,571,508
1953-54	674,596,851	275,578,749	175,405,193	26,915,590	196,697,319
1954-55	742,158,443	302,441,627	192,171,594	28,016,742	219,528,480
1955-56	823,046,067	335,481,731	213,624,317	31,642,808	242,297,211
1956-57	950,214,460	382,570,509	248,479,174	36,961,762	282,203,015

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-5. NUMBER OF FULL-TIME PERSONNEL IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1952-53 TO 1957-58

Classification	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Total personnel	79,375	86,411	93,752	100,811	108,117	116,205
Total teaching personnel	69,139	75,253	81,850	87,787	94,068	101,077
Elementary	43,492	47,812	51,608	55,006	58,722	62,579
High school	22,863	24,399	26,998	29,192	31,377	34,362
Junior college	2,784	3,042	3,244	3,589	3,969	4,136
Total non-teaching personnel (district)	9,411	10,249	10,961	12,064	13,075	14,148
Superintendents	755	797	804	829	866	903
Elementary	*464*	*495*	*500*	*520*	*551*	*576*
High school	*133*	*138*	*134*	*135*	*133*	*146*
Junior college	*9*	*10*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*16*
Unified	*149*	*154*	*160*	*163*	*170*	*165*
Associate superintendents	17	23	20	18	21	36
Assistant superintendents	143	174	202	244	279	295
Deputy superintendents	20	23	24	24	24	25
Administrative assistants	45	57	57	67	80	83
Business managers	128	132	146	159	162	161
Directors	269	282	312	342	363	420
Co-ordinators	261	297	313	354	378	436
Supervisors	606	623	655	726	689	723
Principals	2,740	2,954	3,110	3,315	3,524	3,796
Elementary	*2,163*	*2,354*	*2,474*	*2,632*	*2,816*	*3,044*
High school	*541*	*556*	*600*	*645*	*671*	*715*
Junior college	*36*	*44*	*36*	*38*	*37*	*37*
Vice-principals	903	1,016	1,114	1,158	1,335	1,493
Elementary	*305*	*363*	*419*	*436*	*532*	*623*
High school	*561*	*614*	*660*	*708*	*791*	*849*
Junior college	*37*	*39*	*35*	*14*	*12*	*21*
Department heads	454	476	469	597	699	709
High school	*365*	*390*	*392*	*506*	*610*	*584*
Junior college	*89*	*86*	*77*	*91*	*89*	*125*
Deans	259	322	345	400	478	472
High school	*161*	*207*	*219*	*243*	*305*	*302*
Junior college	*98*	*115*	*126*	*157*	*173*	*170*
Librarians	467	529	566	622	666	723
Counselors	499	580	595	738	822	960
Psychologists	57	65	83	110	150	191
Nurses	986	1,101	1,211	1,329	1,432	1,622
Others	802	798	935	1,032	1,107	1,100
Total non-teaching personnel (county)	825	909	941	960	974	980
Superintendents	55	55	55	55	55	55
Associate superintendents	--	1	1	1	7	9
Assistant superintendents	25	32	33	39	39	45
Deputy superintendents	10	13	8	6	4	5
Administrative assistants	7	8	15	21	22	25
Business managers	--	5	7	7	11	8
Directors	61	73	74	66	74	88
Co-ordinators	153	157	162	176	211	223
Supervisors	308	348	344	364	310	288
Librarians	17	14	13	13	16	15
Psychologists	32	35	36	52	68	74
Nurses	59	58	58	56	53	52
Others	98	110	135	104	104	93

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-6. ENROLLMENTS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME STUDENTS IN PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES, STATE COLLEGES, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, AND PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1954-55 TO 1957-58

Year	Status	Total	Public junior colleges	State colleges	University of California	Private colleges and universities
1954-55	Full-time	162,916	63,019	29,487	32,563	37,847
	Part-time	58,138	23,418	15,852	2,005	16,863
1955-56	Full-time	181,113	70,165	33,910	37,035	40,003
	Part-time	62,991	29,245	18,892	2,162	12,692
1956-57	Full-time	192,338	74,082	38,338	37,522	42,396
	Part-time	80,602	40,841	24,255	2,493	13,013
1957-58	Full-time	209,112	80,916	41,582	39,444	47,170
	Part-time	100,486	51,781	30,501	2,608	15,596

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

Section M. CRIME, CRIMINAL JUSTICE, AND DELINQUENCY

This section presents summary tables showing the number and procedural movement of persons under commitment to the two State correctional agencies, the Departments of Corrections and Youth Authority.

Data relating to the Department of Corrections start with the year 1945, and those for the Youth Authority start with 1946, the years in which central statistical controls were established.

No data are presented on crimes committed, persons arrested, or the procedures of criminal justice. These data, to be meaningful, must be given in more detail, and require more explanation and qualification than would be appropriate in this volume. The interested reader is referred to the publications of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics, Department of Justice, for such data. The first of these, *Crime in California,* presents data on felony crimes, felony arrests, and juvenile arrests, as reported by sheriffs and police, and on the procedures and results of prosecution in the superior courts, as reported by district attorneys. *Delinquency and Probation in California* presents data on the characteristics of, and procedures applied to (1) juveniles referred to county probation departments, (2) persons referred by superior and juvenile courts to the Youth Authority and, (3) convicted persons referred by superior courts to their respective probation officers. *California Prisoners* describes the characteristics and movement through prison and parole of adult persons convicted of felonies and committed to the Department of Corrections.

TABLE M-1. MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1945-57

Movement	1945		1946		1947		1948		1949	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1	5,550	160	6,436	192	7,592	247	8,754	282	9,776	308
Received	3,038	120	4,007	173	4,740	168	4,829	199	4,963	145
Committed by court	1,939	87	2,215	97	2,727	107	2,851	133	2,780	101
Returned for parole violation	683	19	721	15	826	16	943	23	1,043	28
Returned from escape	62	7	59	7	38	1	39	5	54	5
Returned from court	252	1	263	10	379	5	260	9	257	10
Returned from state hospital	9	1	14	3	11	--	3	4	76	1
Committed by Youth Authority [a]	64	--	699	2	699	--	702	2	741	--
All other	29	5	36	39	60	39	31	23	12	--
Released	2,152	88	2,851	118	3,578	133	3,807	173	4,158	--
Discharged at expiration of sentence	129	4	170	7	221	1	327	5	508	135
Paroled	1,543	50	2,017	53	2,083	79	2,369	125	2,485	2
Died	57	1	43	--	44	--	53	1	57	113
Executed	13	--	6	--	6	--	8	--	11	--
Escaped	78	11	56	2	39	1	50	5	46	5
Taken out to court	261	1	262	11	382	5	262	10	257	12
Transferred to state hospital	19	3	51	3	21	2	9	6	18	2
Released to Youth Authority [a]	25	--	212	--	718	1	689	1	758	1
All other	27	18	34	42	64	44	40	20	18	--
Population, December 31	6,436	192	7,592	247	8,754	282	9,776	308	10,581	318
Net increase during year	886	32	1,156	55	1,162	35	1,022	26	805	10
Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31 [b]	87	--	571	--	551	--	563	2	545	1

TABLE M-1. MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1945-57—Continued

Movement	1950		1951		1952		1953		1954	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1	10,581	318	11,273	325	11,551	388	12,754	415	13,699	450
Received	5,221	203	5,233	218	6,065	243	6,866	275	7,058	319
Committed by court	2,983	139	3,097	155	3,426	184	3,892	179	4,003	229
Returned for parole violation	867	37	869	32	863	34	946	53	1,227	65
Returned from escape	47	10	44	9	55	5	45	19	51	1
Returned from court	481	12	389	18	613	6	554	14	496	10
Returned from state hospital	1	4	--	4	--	5	5	9	--	13
Committed by Youth Authority [a]	827	--	807	--	1,002	1	1,219	1	1,167	1
All other	13	1	27	--	106	8	205	--	114	--
Released	4,529	196	4,955	155	4,862	216	5,921	240	5,925	225
Discharged at expiration of sentence	783	8	982	3	579	5	822	--	776	2
Paroled	2,330	163	2,646	115	2,495	177	3,181	200	3,272	190
Died	47	1	49	--	64	2	46	1	64	2
Executed	7	--	6	--	9	--	8	--	9	--
Escaped	43	10	53	9	63	10	49	15	69	3
Taken out to court	485	11	388	18	619	7	573	15	488	10
Transferred to state hospital	30	2	1	10	2	7	12	8	7	14
Released to Youth Authority [a]	791	--	806	--	928	1	1,041	--	1,139	2
All other	13	1	24	--	103	7	189	1	101	2
Population, December 31	11,273	325	11,551	388	12,754	415	13,699	450	14,832	544
Net increase during year	692	7	278	63	1,203	27	945	35	1,133	94
Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31 [b]	581	1	582	1	651	1	833	2	860	1

TABLE M-1. MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1945-57—Continued

Movement	1955		1956		1957	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1	14,832	544	14,673	557	14,922	610
Received	6,385	279	7,275	373	8,053	337
Committed by court	3,461	177	4,179	253	4,570	233
Returned for parole violation	1,047	78	1,147	73	1,375	82
Returned from escape	69	1	71	1	87	--
Returned from court	527	10	582	33	623	14
Returned from state hospital	38	6	1	11	--	6
Committed by Youth Authority[a]	1,160	1	1,206	2	1,308	2
All other	22	6	89	--	88	--
Released	6,544	266	7,026	320	6,726	278
Discharged at expiration of sentence	1,016	1	1,007	2	866	3
Paroled	3,419	230	4,117	275	3,849	244
Died	52	2	48	--	58	3
Executed	8	1	5	--	9	--
Escaped	68	1	82	--	93	2
Taken out to court	536	12	610	34	630	12
Transferred to state hospital	30	12	--	7	--	9
Released to Youth Authority[a]	1,304	1	1,052	1	1,126	2
All other	32	6	105	1	95	3
Population, December 31	14,673	557	14,922	610	16,249	669
Net increase during year	−159	13	249	53	1,327	59
Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31[b]	716	1	869	2	1,050	1

[a] Youth Authority wards placed in adult institutions.
[b] Included in population December 31. Also included in population of Youth Authority facilities on same date.

Department of Justice
Bureau of Criminal Statistics

TABLE M-2. COMMITMENTS BY COURT TO PRISON, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1945-57

Offense	1945		1946		1947		1948		1949	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total	1,939	87	2,215	97	2,727	107	2,851	133	2,780	101
Homicide	129	14	160	26	182	22	163	24	154	17
Robbery	350	9	426	9	535	5	515	13	513	5
Assault	115	2	104	3	125	6	141	10	125	8
Burglary	366	7	421	6	492	8	540	10	520	5
Theft, except auto	208	18	181	18	201	20	300	25	219	11
Auto theft	128	1	162	1	173	3	160	--	152	2
Forgery and checks	221	23	337	24	489	31	528	26	538	35
Rape	75	--	85	--	93	1	68	--	63	--
Other sex	152	3	130	1	157	2	141	1	182	2
Narcotics	63	5	49	2	72	4	104	11	116	6
Escape	51	--	83	--	99	--	104	--	112	--
Habitual criminal	8	--	5	--	8	--	6	--	2	--
All other	73	5	72	7	101	5	81	13	94	10

TABLE M-2. COMMITMENTS BY COURT TO PRISON, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1945-57—Continued

Offense	1950		1951		1952		1953		1954	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total	2,983	139	3,097	155	3,426	184	3,892	179	4,003	229
Homicide	152	17	132	21	138	19	151	29	147	28
Robbery	492	8	462	6	514	12	726	12	679	11
Assault	93	8	115	4	113	1	121	4	106	11
Burglary	611	12	629	10	670	10	731	11	802	12
Theft, except auto	280	25	253	17	271	31	244	15	278	22
Auto theft	152	2	156	1	162	2	193	--	190	2
Forgery and checks	589	42	602	48	627	53	722	60	751	73
Rape	87	--	66	--	79	1	123	--	74	1
Other sex	149	1	160	4	191	3	185	2	168	3
Narcotics	168	15	355	34	441	47	490	34	650	52
Escape	117	3	83	3	112	1	99	3	36	--
Habitual criminal	5	--	2	--	5	--	4	--	2	--
All other	88	6	82	7	103	4	101	9	120	14

TABLE M-2. COMMITMENTS BY COURT TO PRISON, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1945-57—Continued

Offense	1955		1956		1957	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total	3,461	177	4,179	253	4,570	233
Homicide	161	22	166	25	177	19
Robbery	619	7	644	7	644	16
Assault	132	6	162	12	163	9
Burglary	645	12	739	14	897	7
Theft, except auto	242	26	342	29	296	29
Auto theft	146	--	145	--	210	--
Forgery and checks	646	61	776	82	865	69
Rape	96	--	104	--	110	--
Other sex	144	5	176	1	170	2
Narcotics	500	35	710	73	742	73
Escape	39	--	100	--	149	--
Habitual criminal	6	--	3	--	2	--
All other	85	3	112	10	145	9

Department of Justice
Bureau of Criminal Statistics

TABLE M-3. MOVEMENT OF ADULT PAROLE POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57

Movement	1950		1951		1952		1953		1954	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
On parole, January 1	4,278	165	4,407	226	4,673	244	5,045	329	5,628	396
Received on parole	2,525	195	2,841	155	2,744	238	3,430	232	3,525	256
From prison	2,330	163	2,646	115	2,495	177	3,181	200	3,272	190
Reinstated after suspension	195	17	195	23	249	39	249	32	253	66
Removed from parole	2,396	134	2,575	137	2,372	153	2,847	165	2,977	222
Parole suspended	1,121	62	1,222	59	1,148	86	1,393	105	1,493	152
Discharged	1,225	57	1,308	58	1,170	42	1,335	53	1,425	66
Died	50	--	45	2	54	2	89	2	55	4
Pardoned or commuted	--	--	--	1	--	1	30	5	4	4
On parole, December 31	4,407	226	4,673	244	5,045	329	5,628	396	6,176	430
Net change during year	129	71	226	58	372	85	583	67	548	34

TABLE M-3. MOVEMENT OF ADULT PAROLE POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1950-57—Continued

Movement	1955		1956		1957	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
On parole, January 1	6,176	430	6,719	466	7,601	568
Received on parole	3,703	329	4,428	338	4,090	304
From prison	3,419	230	4,117	275	3,849	244
Reinstated after suspension	284	99	311	63	241	60
Removed from parole	3,160	293	3,546	236	4,378	292
Parole suspended	1,376	201	1,497	133	1,808	125
Discharged	1,704	88	1,971	95	2,422	162
Died	67	4	67	8	148	5
Pardoned or commuted	13	--	11	--	--	--
On parole, December 31	6,719	466	7,601	568	7,313	580
Net change during year	543	36	882	102	—288	12

Department of Justice
Bureau of Criminal Statistics

TABLE M-4. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN YOUTH AUTHORITY FACILITIES,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1946-57

Movement	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Population, January 1	1,711	1,896	2,077	2,107	2,215	2,337
Received	2,674	2,773	2,813	2,893	2,957	2,959
Committed by court	1,719	1,756	1,700	1,813	1,890	1,835
Returned from parole	337	457	503	490	561	554
Returned from furlough	238	236	261	248	208	241
Returned from escape	380	324	349	340	298	326
Other	--	--	--	2	--	3
Released	2,489	2,592	2,783	2,785	2,835	2,946
Paroled	1,734	1,876	2,002	2,086	2,239	2,412
To California supervision	1,591	1,632	1,760	1,870	1,998	2,146
To out-of-state supervision	143	244	242	216	241	266
Furloughed	299	355	386	339	276	352
Escaped	400	351	385	355	315	176
Discharged or otherwise released	56	10	10	5	5	6
Population, December 31	1,896	2,077	2,107	2,215	2,337	2,350
Net increase during year	185	181	30	108	122	13

TABLE M-4. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN YOUTH AUTHORITY FACILITIES,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1946-57—Continued

Movement	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Population, January 1	2,350	2,526	2,577	2,914	2,981	[b]3,447
Received	3,500	3,932	4,281	5,542	5,973	5,398
Committed by court	2,196	2,368	2,489	2,722	3,187	3,322
Returned from parole	665	881	1,088	1,335	1,442	1,648
Returned from furlough	259	259	349	1,039	988	[b]
Returned from escape	380	424	353	411	318	308
Other	--	--	2	35	38	120
Released	3,324	3,881	3,944	5,475	5,544	5,087
Paroled	2,614	3,062	3,147	3,855	4,108	4,588
To California supervision	2,401	2,666	2,881	3,566	3,806	4,325
To out-of-state supervision	213	396	266	289	302	263
Furloughed	303	353	423	1,153	1,061	[b]
Escaped	404	461	362	424	334	319
Discharged or otherwise released	3	5	12	43	41	180
Population, December 31	2,526	2,577	2,914	2,981	3,410	3,758
Net increase during year	176	51	337	67	429	311

[a] Includes all wards placed by Youth Authority in State and local institutions.
[b] Includes 24 wards placed in institutions of the Department of Mental Hygiene and 13 on furlough status who were not included as resident population in previous years.

Department of Justice
Bureau of Criminal Statistics

TABLE M-5. MOVEMENT OF YOUTH AUTHORITY PAROLE POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1946-57

Movement	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
On parole, January 1	2,767	3,650	3,860	4,023	4,181	4,460
Received on parole	2,172	1,995	2,111	2,219	2,348	2,510
Removed from parole	1,289	1,785	1,948	2,061	2,069	2,114
Ordered returned	363	525	540	550	569	608
Discharged	926	1,260	1,408	1,511	1,500	1,506
On parole, December 31	3,650	3,860	4,023	4,181	4,460	4,856
Net increase during year	883	210	163	158	279	396

TABLE M-5. MOVEMENT OF YOUTH AUTHORITY PAROLE POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1946-57—Continued

Movement	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
On parole, January 1	4,856	5,278	5,713	5,888	6,674	7,269
Received on parole	2,762	3,249	3,309	4,075	4,352	4,901
Removed from parole	2,340	2,814	3,134	3,289	3,757	4,189
Ordered returned	713	899	1,188	1,450	1,630	1,833
Discharged	1,627	1,915	1,946	1,839	2,127	2,356
On parole, December 31	5,278	5,713	5,888	6,674	7,269	7,981
Net increase during year	422	435	175	786	595	712

Department of Justice
Bureau of Criminal Statistics

Section N. PERSONAL INCOME

Estimates of personal income received by residents of each state are prepared annually by the National Income Division, Office of Business Economics, in the United States Department of Commerce. Data are available, by years and types of income, back to 1929 in *Personal Income By States.* Totals and details for the most recent years are reported in the August issue of the *Survey of Current Business.* Quarterly estimates of personal income in California, at annual rates, comparable to the United States Department of Commerce series, are prepared by the Budget Division of the State Department of Finance. Mimeographed reports of this information are available upon request.

An understanding of the conceptual basis of income estimates is essential to the use of these data and it is assumed that users interested in sources of basic information, estimating techniques, definitions, and limitations of these data will consult the Department of Commerce reports mentioned above. Particular note should be taken of the facts that (1) income represents receipts before payment of income taxes and certain non-tax charges, and (2) includes nonmonetary income, such as imputed net rental values of owner-occupied homes and payments in kind rather than cash. As defined, residents include individuals, nonprofit institutions, private trusts, and private pension, health and welfare funds. Nonprofit institutions include religious organizations, clubs, labor organizations, nonprofit schools, hospitals, charitable, welfare, and other private agencies furnishing services to individuals.

Briefly stated, the following are comprised in the six categories shown here:

Wage and salary disbursements. Monetary remuneration of employees, including commissions, tips, bonuses, etc., and payments in kind.

Other labor income. Employer contributions under private pension, health, welfare and group insurance plans, compensation for injuries, pay of military reservists, directors' fees, etc.

Proprietors' income. Net business earnings of owners of unincorporated enterprises, including farmers and such professional practitioners as doctors, dentists, and lawyers.

Property income. Rental income of persons (including royalties on patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources and imputed net rents), personal interest incomes (including certain imputations), and cash dividends.

Transfer payments. Receipts from government and business for which no service is rendered currently: pensions, unemployment bene-

fits, disability benefits, individual's bad debts to business, corporate gifts to private nonprofit institutions, etc.

Personal contributions for social insurance. Employee contributions for old age and survivors insurance, unemployment insurance, and public employee retirement systems. Includes similar contributions for such purposes by self-employed individuals. Personal contributions for social insurance are deducted in estimating personal income, since wage and salary disbursements are reported including amounts withheld by employers for this purpose.

The source report shows total and per capita incomes by types and major sources in greater detail than is shown in this Abstract, industrial sources of personal income, total and per capita disposable income (after direct personal taxes and certain non-tax payments) and ratios which cannot be reproduced here for reasons of space.

Estimates of personal income, by counties, are prepared by the Research Department of the California State Chamber of Commerce.

Personal income tax data. Personal income tax returns are required of single persons with gross incomes of $5,000 or more or net incomes of $2,000 or more and of married persons with gross incomes of $5,000 or more or net incomes of $3,500 or more.

The personal income tax tables are classified by adjusted gross income class intervals. Adjusted gross income includes salaries and wages (less certain unreimbursed expenses incurred in connection with employment), dividends, interest, annuities, a percentage of net gains or net losses from the sale or exchange of capital assets ranging from 100 percent of the gain if the assets are held not more than one year to 30 percent if held over 10 years, gains or losses from the sale or exchange of property other than capital assets, rents and royalties less expenses attributable thereto, gross receipts from business less cost of goods sold and business expenses, and miscellaneous income.

Sampling techniques have been used to derive most of the data appearing in the tables presenting the number of personal income tax returns and the amount of adjusted gross income.

It must be evident, of course, that much of the personal income is received by individuals who are not required to file a State income tax return, due to personal exemption allowances and credits for dependents. Conversely, there are items of taxable income which are not included in the personal income concept, such as gains from sale of assets, and alimony. Hence, the data on taxable income are not comparable to those on personal income.

TABLE N-1. NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1951-56 [a]

Adjusted gross income class	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	1,992,041	2,260,354	2,418,652	2,636,613	2,932,992	3,230,884
Nontaxable returns	459,751	544,252	578,520	678,650	719,750	730,340
Taxable returns						
$1- $999	1,651	1,373	1,582	1,741	2,415	2,110
1,000- 1,999	2,604	2,544	2,118	2,186	2,551	2,700
2,000- 2,999	108,259	102,091	93,124	94,836	93,719	103,163
3,000- 3,999	197,783	199,389	178,761	186,228	187,978	194,950
4,000- 4,999	302,948	308,707	289,760	300,245	311,759	325,796
5,000- 5,999	321,875	345,875	358,566	360,962	398,858	422,140
6,000- 6,999	221,519	258,387	286,074	295,650	354,076	402,665
7,000- 7,999	132,912	167,263	204,677	204,387	256,443	301,177
8,000- 8,999	76,443	99,813	132,812	164,019	177,708	209,784
9,000- 9,999	42,091	57,026	78,248	100,533	119,298	146,896
10,000- 14,999	70,212	97,484	125,395	148,710	188,803	248,674
15,000- 19,999	22,546	29,996	36,573	40,631	49,639	59,388
20,000- 24,999	11,016	15,005	18,167	19,529	23,101	28,791
25,000- 29,999	6,120	8,597	10,003	11,109	13,520	15,381
30,000- 39,999	5,966	9,380	10,557	11,880	14,339	16,248
40,000- 49,999	2,949	4,682	5,144	5,610	6,902	7,736
50,000- 59,999	1,760	2,649	2,765	3,146	3,914	4,175
60,000- 69,999	962	1,659	1,709	1,908	2,322	2,562
70,000- 79,999	621	1,044	1,035	1,142	1,406	1,566
80,000- 89,999	443	723	666	798	1,006	1,030
90,000- 99,999	372	506	490	539	706	724
100,000-149,999	733	1,149	1,153	1,309	1,615	1,687
150,000-199,999	245	375	375	413	530	530
200,000-249,999	122	148	153	154	232	269
250,000-299,999	35	100	79	95	124	134
300,000-399,999	45	68	70	102	125	118
400,000-499,999	21	33	33	42	60	58
500,000 and over	37	36	43	59	93	92

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of December of the succeeding year.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE N-2. AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME REPORTED ON PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1951-56 [a]

(In thousands)

Adjusted gross income class	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	$11,625,233	$13,979,999	$15,611,909	$17,180,999	$19,858,828	$22,587,105
Nontaxable returns	1,562,591	1,862,972	2,050,996	2,409,091	2,597,950	2,681,409
Taxable returns						
$1- $999	903	712	894	918	1,343	1,228
1,000- 1,999	3,993	3,805	3,177	3,273	3,848	4,079
2,000- 2,999	284,344	268,625	243,697	249,300	246,364	270,767
3,000- 3,999	696,644	704,632	631,461	659,265	665,927	691,132
4,000- 4,999	1,371,957	1,398,892	1,316,238	1,364,308	1,413,059	1,475,607
5,000- 5,999	1,764,562	1,898,493	1,969,483	1,983,115	2,194,866	2,325,710
6,000- 6,999	1,432,182	1,671,106	1,850,631	1,912,689	2,292,198	2,609,392
7,000- 7,999	990,680	1,247,956	1,528,537	1,526,729	1,915,846	2,249,338
8,000- 8,999	646,124	843,333	1,123,576	1,388,012	1,505,437	1,777,097
9,000- 9,999	397,725	539,979	739,819	950,482	1,128,395	1,389,507
10,000- 14,999	834,451	1,155,163	1,482,612	1,745,653	2,219,783	2,921,051
15,000- 19,999	386,399	514,772	627,147	697,412	849,204	1,017,063
20,000- 24,999	246,676	334,178	404,363	434,484	513,504	639,533
25,000- 29,999	166,659	234,906	272,793	302,808	368,821	419,658
30,000- 39,999	204,140	321,966	362,169	407,499	491,807	557,529
40,000- 49,999	131,608	208,289	228,273	249,509	306,875	344,261
50,000- 59,999	95,915	144,301	150,574	171,732	213,077	227,789
60,000- 69,999	62,228	107,191	110,320	123,245	149,890	165,698
70,000- 79,999	46,359	78,008	77,151	85,385	105,108	117,105
80,000- 89,999	37,558	61,104	56,369	67,741	85,295	87,313
90,000- 99,999	35,494	47,943	46,536	51,012	67,000	68,603
100,000-149,999	86,870	136,656	137,948	157,128	193,269	203,112
150,000-199,999	42,547	63,760	63,895	70,938	90,773	90,768
200,000-249,999	27,271	32,971	33,851	34,252	51,500	59,758
250,000-299,999	9,372	27,496	21,532	25,830	33,692	36,364
300,000-399,999	15,370	23,272	23,921	34,770	42,429	40,637
400,000-499,999	9,678	14,421	14,667	18,586	26,292	26,032
500,000 and over	34,931	33,097	39,279	55,833	85,276	89,564

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of December of the succeeding year.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE N-3. PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME, 1929-57

(In millions)

Year	Total	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments	Less: Personal contributions for social insurance
1929	$5,502	$3,008	$40	$939	$1,434	$89	$8
1930	5,079	2,886	39	815	1,253	94	8
1931	4,347	2,495	35	580	1,079	165	9
1932	3,381	2,022	32	361	842	132	9
1933	3,227	1,922	28	423	737	125	9
1934	3,590	2,164	30	548	724	134	10
1935	4,020	2,404	34	695	735	162	11
1936	4,817	2,766	41	847	946	236	20
1937	5,132	3,115	44	882	957	182	48
1938	5,088	3,090	46	819	964	224	55
1939	5,257	3,218	49	834	953	261	59
1940	5,839	3,485	55	1,043	1,013	306	64
1941	7,331	4,480	56	1,408	1,175	292	79
1942	10,010	6,628	74	1,959	1,211	269	130
1943	13,281	9,219	99	2,582	1,322	266	208
1944	14,653	10,158	140	2,850	1,416	335	246
1945	15,194	10,208	155	2,967	1,598	529	264
1946	16,084	9,985	158	3,456	1,832	897	244
1947	16,637	10,579	189	3,081	2,009	1,011	231
1948	17,610	11,376	205	3,070	2,212	978	232
1949	17,835	11,370	229	2,946	2,330	1,192	232
1950	19,627	12,359	279	3,200	2,645	1,429	286
1951	22,726	14,880	367	3,689	2,902	1,237	349
1952	25,089	16,828	429	3,824	3,092	1,310	394
1953	26,642	18,130	480	3,738	3,295	1,427	428
1954	27,432	18,344	523	3,791	3,696	1,578	499
1955	30,224	20,155	596	4,244	4,077	1,723	570
1956	33,157	22,402	660	4,548	4,335	1,854	643
1957	35,131	23,832	764	4,478	4,667	2,144	753

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, National Income Division.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE N-4. PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY MAJOR SOURCE, 1929, 1940, 1950, AND 1957

(In millions)

Source of income	1929	1940	1950	1957
Personal income	$5,502	$5,839	$19,627	$35,131
Wage and salary disbursements	3,008	3,485	12,359	23,832
Farms	154	121	374	448
Mining	68	79	136	216
Bituminous and other soft coal mining	--	[a]	[a]	--
Crude petroleum and natural gas	*54*	*49*	*101*	*159*
Mining and quarrying, except fuel	*14*	*30*	*34*	*58*
Contract construction	142	145	867	1,554
Manufacturing	620	699	2,780	6,841
Wholesale and retail trade	648	769	2,553	4,394
Finance, insurance, and real estate	202	179	529	1,026
Banking and other finance	*100*	*75*	*191*	*407*
Insurance and real estate	*102*	*104*	*338*	*618*
Transportation	279	253	801	1,298
Railroads	*129*	*108*	*301*	*375*
Highway freight and warehousing	*27*	*42*	*169*	*357*
Other transportation	*123*	*104*	*332*	*566*
Communications and public utilities	99	118	381	739
Telephone, telegraph, and other communications	*53*	*61*	*234*	*494*
Electric, gas, and other public utilities	*46*	*56*	*147*	*245*
Services	442	503	1,457	2,577
Hotels and other lodging places	*41*	*37*	*102*	*137*
Personal services and private households	*156*	*135*	*378*	*556*
Business and repair services	*36*	*41*	*138*	*492*
Amusement and recreation	*107*	*173*	*316*	*467*
Professional, social, and related services	*101*	*117*	*472*	*925*
Government	340	605	2,420	4,630
Federal, civilian	*57*	*191*	*719*	*1,212*
Federal, military	*31*	*69*	*596*	*1,117*
State and local	*253*	*345*	*1,104*	*2,301*
Other industries	15	16	60	108
Other labor income	40	55	279	764
Proprietors' income	939	1,043	3,200	4,478
Farm	*255*	*258*	*838*	*944*
Nonfarm	*684*	*785*	*2,363*	*3,534*
Property income	1,434	1,013	2,645	4,667
Transfer payments	89	306	1,429	2,144
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8	64	286	753

[a] Less than $500,000.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, National Income Division.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

Section O. PRICES

This section presents the Consumer Price Index for Los Angeles, San Francisco, California, and the United States. The index measures the average change in prices of goods and services purchased by city wage-earner and clerical-worker families.

The indexes for Los Angeles, San Francisco, and the United States are those compiled by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. The index for California has been computed by the California Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, as the weighted average of the Los Angeles and San Francisco indexes. The weights used are proportional to the populations of the Los Angeles and San Francisco areas.

Current figures for Pacific Coast cities are published regularly by the Regional Office, United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, San Francisco.

TABLE O-1. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, AND SAN FRANCISCO, 1940-57

(1947-49 = 100)

Year (Average)	United States	Los Angeles	San Francisco	California
1940	59.9	60.5	58.7	59.8
1941	62.9	63.6	62.0	63.0
1942	69.7	71.5	69.5	70.7
1943	74.0	75.0	74.1	74.6
1944	75.2	76.2	76.0	76.1
1945	76.9	78.5	78.0	78.3
1946	83.4	84.6	84.3	84.5
1947	95.5	95.5	95.6	95.5
1948	102.8	102.4	102.3	102.4
1949	101.8	102.1	102.1	102.1
1950	102.8	102.8	102.2	102.6
1951	111.0	111.5	110.4	111.1
1952	113.5	114.7	114.3	114.5
1953	114.4	115.7	116.2	115.9
1954	114.8	115.6	116.4	116.0
1955	114.5	115.6	115.6	115.6
1956	116.2	117.4	118.4	117.8
1957	120.2	121.2	123.1	122.0

Source: United States, Los Angeles, San Francisco—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.
California—compiled by Division of Labor Statistics and Research as weighted average of Los Angeles and San Francisco.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE O-2. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, AND SAN FRANCISCO, 1956 AND 1957, BY MONTH

(1947-49 = 100)

Year and month	United States	Los Angeles	San Francisco[a]	California
1956				
January	114.6	116.0		
February	114.6	115.8		
March	114.7	116.1	116.8	116.4
April	114.9	116.3		
May	115.4	116.9		
June	116.2	117.4	117.9	117.6
July	117.0	118.1		
August	116.8	117.4		
September	117.1	117.8	119.0	118.3
October	117.7	118.5		
November	117.8	119.1		
December	118.0	119.4	121.6	120.3
1957				
January	118.2	119.6		
February	118.7	120.3		
March	118.9	120.4	122.3	121.2
April	119.3	120.6		
May	119.6	120.8		
June	120.2	121.0	122.8	121.7
July	120.8	121.1		
August	121.0	121.2		
September	121.1	122.0	123.5	122.6
October	121.1	122.2		
November	121.6	122.9		
December	121.6	122.9	124.8	123.7

[a] Data for San Francisco available on a quarterly basis only.

Source: United States, Los Angeles, San Francisco—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.
California—compiled by Division of Labor Statistics and Research as weighted average of Los Angeles and San Francisco.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

Section P. ELECTIONS

Information relating to registrations and voting is presented in this section. In interest of space the data are limited to registrations, by principal political parties, the total vote cast, and a statement of the vote for major candidates for the offices of President, United States Senator from California, and the constitutional officers of this State. A complete accounting of registrations, the vote for all candidates (including representatives in Congress, State senators, assemblymen and judicial officers) and the vote cast for and against all ballot propositions is given by the Secretary of State in *Statement of Vote,* a booklet issued after each primary and general election.

All eighty members of the Assembly and half of the forty State senators are elected each even numbered year. Constitutional officers are elected for four-year terms in the even numbered years which are not leap years. Thus, there is a vote on high elective office, either presidential or gubernatorial, at each general election.

According to reports of the United States Bureau of the Census, there were 7,092,000 civilians in California aged 21 years and over on April 1, 1950. Registrations for the general election of that year totaled 5,244,837 and there were 3,845,757 votes cast. By November 1, 1952, the number of civilians of voting age had risen to 7,571,000 and at the same date in 1956 there were 8,412,000 in this group. As of July 1, 1958, the civilian population of voting age is estimated at 8,914,000. It must be recognized that civilian population and registrations are not entirely comparable. Some individuals of proper age do not possess other voting qualifications and members of the Armed Forces may vote, if they have the residence and other qualifications. However, these population figures provide a general background against which to interpret registration and voting data.

TABLE P-1. REGISTRATION AND VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA, PRIMARY ELECTIONS, 1930-58

Year	Registration				Vote cast
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other	
1930	2,187,474	449,824	1,599,413	138,237	1,301,847
1932	2,665,830	1,027,657	1,497,432	140,741	1,493,827
1934	3,062,317	1,494,111	1,418,826	149,380	1,817,027
1936	3,096,829	1,783,028	1,198,550	115,251	1,472,094
1938	3,454,058	2,052,519	1,246,773	154,766	2,069,025
1940	3,782,702	2,259,613	1,361,657	161,432	1,885,537
1942	3,751,296	2,252,901	1,352,907	145,488	1,768,929
1944	3,370,978	1,968,376	1,285,977	116,625	1,884,820
1946	4,113,608	2,393,997	1,530,335	189,276	2,087,864
1948	4,632,129	2,665,560	1,749,223	217,346	2,538,585
1950	4,925,369	2,862,063	1,826,350	236,956	3,140,472
1952	5,383,521	2,995,768	2,192,446	195,307	3,651,912
1954	5,664,688	3,112,004	2,348,412	204,272	3,184,565
1956	5,487,822	3,059,873	2,277,530	150,419	3,656,586
1958	6,280,176	3,542,374	2,552,678	185,124	4,125,124

For registration of minor parties and number of persons declining to state party affiliation see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

TABLE P-2. REGISTRATION AND VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1930-56

Year	Registration				Vote cast
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other	
1930	2,245,228	456,096	1,638,575	150,557	1,444,872
1932	2,889,013	1,161,482	1,565,264	162,267	2,330,132
1934	3,140,114	1,555,705	1,430,198	154,211	2,360,916
1936	3,253,821	1,882,014	1,244,507	127,300	2,712,342
1938	3,611,416	2,144,360	1,293,929	173,127	2,695,904
1940	4,052,395	2,419,528	1,458,373	174,394	3,300,410
1942	3,820,776	2,300,206	1,370,069	150,501	2,264,288
1944	4,141,331	2,418,965	1,548,395	173,971	3,566,734
1946	4,383,963	2,541,720	1,637,246	204,997	2,759,641
1948	5,061,997	2,892,222	1,908,170	261,605	4,076,981
1950	5,244,837	3,062,205	1,944,812	237,820	3,845,757
1952	5,998,300	3,312,668	2,455,713	229,919	5,209,692
1954	5,885,237	3,266,831	2,415,249	203,157	4,101,692
1956	6,408,821	3,575,635	2,646,249	186,937	5,547,621

For registration of minor parties and number of persons declining to state party affiliation see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-3. STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1928-56

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
1928	Alfred E. Smith	614,365	Herbert Hoover	1,162,323
1932	Franklin D. Roosevelt	1,324,157	Herbert Hoover	847,902
1936	Franklin D. Roosevelt	1,766,836	Alfred M. Landon	836,431
1940	Franklin D. Roosevelt	1,877,618	Wendell L. Willkie	1,351,419
1944	Franklin D. Roosevelt	1,988,564	Thomas E. Dewey	1,512,965
1948	Harry S. Truman	1,913,134	Thomas E. Dewey	1,895,269
1952	Adlai E. Stevenson	2,197,548	Dwight D. Eisenhower	2,897,310
1956	Adlai E. Stevenson	2,420,135	Dwight D. Eisenhower	3,027,668

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

TABLE P-4. STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, 1930-54

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
	For Governor			
1930	Milton K. Young	333,973	James Rolph, Jr.	999,393
1934	Upton Sinclair	879,537	Frank F. Merriam	1,138,620
1938	Culbert L. Olson	1,391,734	Frank F. Merriam	1,171,019
1942	Culbert L. Olson	932,995	Earl Warren	1,275,287
1946			Earl Warren[a]	2,344,542
1950	James Roosevelt	1,333,856	Earl Warren	2,461,754
1954	Richard Perrin Graves	1,739,368	Goodwin J. Knight	2,290,519
	For Lt. Governor			
1930	Martin L. Welsh	403,832	Frank F. Merriam	879,597
1934	Sheridan Downey	1,002,832	George J. Hatfield	1,220,515
1938	Ellis E. Patterson	1,296,395	Walter Scott Franklin	1,139,967
1942	Ellis E. Patterson	1,064,660	Frederick F. Houser	1,077,408
1946	John F. Shelley	1,137,232	Goodwin J. Knight	1,470,496
1950			Goodwin J. Knight[a]	3,089,278
1954	Edward R. Roybal	1,764,035	Harold J. Powers	2,185,918

[a] Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-5. STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR SECRETARY OF STATE AND CONTROLLER, 1930-54

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
	For Secretary of State			
1930	William Maddux	219,311	Frank C. Jordan	885,376
1934			Frank C. Jordan[a]	1,888,620
1938			Frank C. Jordan[a]	2,139,766
1942	Paul Peek	1,012,306	Frank M. Jordan	1,018,732
1946			Frank M. Jordan[a]	2,166,594
1950			Frank M. Jordan[a]	3,041,791
1954	Daniel Raeburn	1,612,388	Frank M. Jordan	2,169,494
	For Controller			
1930	Henry E. Harwood	251,475	Ray L. Riley	937,492
1934			Ray L. Riley[a]	1,928,035
1938			Harry B. Riley[a]	2,168,841
1942			Harry B. Riley[a]	1,856,177
1946			Thomas H. Kuchel[a]	2,116,618
1950			Thomas H. Kuchel[a]	2,925,183
1954	George D. Collins, Jr.	1,741,025	Robert C. Kirkwood	2,111,582

[a] Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

TABLE P-6. STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL AND TREASURER, 1930-54

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
	For Attorney General			
1930			U. S. Webb[a]	1,039,080
1934			U. S. Webb[a]	1,664,022
1938			Earl Warren[a]	1,542,847
1942	Robert W. Kenny	1,060,645	Wallace L. Ware	911,206
1946	Edmund G. Brown	1,070,364	Fred N. Houser	1,414,744
1950	Edmund G. Brown	1,859,822	Edward S. Shattuck	1,634,047
1954	Edmund G. Brown[a]	3,537,594		
	For Treasurer			
1930	William B. Shearer	247,387	Charles G. Johnson	886,103
1934	Wm. A. Ward	884,125	Charles G. Johnson	1,212,159
1938			Charles G. Johnson[a]	2,059,995
1942			Charles G. Johnson[a]	1,833,043
1946			Charles G. Johnson[a]	2,131,227
1950			Charles G. Johnson[a]	3,047,411
1954	George E. Johnson	1,677,713	Charles G. Johnson	2,140,689

[a] Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-7. STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, 1932-56

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
1932	William Gibbs McAdoo	943,164	Tallant Tubbs	669,676
1934			Hiram W. Johnson[a]	1,946,572
1936				
1938	Sheridan Downey	1,372,314	Philip Bancroft	1,126,240
1940			Hiram W. Johnson[a]	2,238,899
1942				
1944	Sheridan Downey	1,728,155	Frederick F. Houser	1,576,553
1946	Will Rogers, Jr.	1,167,161	William F. Knowland	1,428,067
1948				
1950	Helen Gahagan Douglas	1,502,507	Richard Nixon	2,183,454
1952			William F. Knowland[a]	3,982,448
1954	Samuel William Yorty	1,788,071	Thomas H. Kuchel	2,090,836
1956	Richard Richards	2,445,816	Thomas H. Kuchel	2,892,918

[a] Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

TABLE P-8. STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, 1930-54

Year	Candidate	Vote
1930	Vierling Kersey	728,306
1934	Vierling Kersey	697,720
	John Harold Swan	410,034
	G. Vernon Bennett	206,062
1938	Walter F. Dexter	897,454
	G. Vernon Bennett	363,068
	Russell H. Ewing	254,297
1942	Walter F. Dexter	803,895
	Richard F. Carlyle	197,212
	Robert Ziegler	132,005
	John T. McRuer	115,878
1946	Roy E. Simpson	1,060,682
	Dewey Anderson	531,460
1950	Roy E. Simpson	1,771,245
	Bernadette Doyle	605,393
1954	Roy E. Simpson	1,524,142
	David B. Everett	305,797
	Edward L. Alberts	302,613
	Harry Charles Steinmetz	225,751
	Peter A. Luppen	110,491

Secretary of State

TABLE P-9. REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE PRIMARY ELECTION, BY COUNTY, JUNE 3, 1958

County	Registration						Voting precincts	Total vote cast
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous		
Total	6,280,176	3,542,374	2,552,678	4,803	154,952	25,369	26,363	4,125,124
Alameda	427,297	250,482	164,675	123	10,995	1,022	1,980	279,892
Alpine	183	63	118	--	2	--	5	167
Amador	5,034	3,115	1,841	17	61	--	26	3,986
Butte	37,533	20,561	16,314	18	622	18	200	26,135
Calaveras	5,989	3,518	2,343	7	113	8	37	5,029
Colusa	5,349	3,187	2,086	1	75	--	27	4,425
Contra Costa	168,704	101,059	63,786	19	3,758	82	790	120,510
Del Norte	6,942	4,054	2,653	1	74	160	32	5,200
El Dorado	10,771	6,410	4,002	9	260	90	44	8,065
Fresno	135,943	89,828	42,162	75	3,828	50	575	87,204
Glenn	7,952	4,609	3,255	7	81	--	47	6,490
Humboldt	43,246	25,258	17,298	25	611	54	180	30,640
Imperial	22,118	13,285	7,929	6	876	22	101	15,232
Inyo	6,354	3,478	2,764	2	110	--	30	4,912
Kern	106,669	69,812	34,592	58	1,918	289	490	70,744
Kings	16,852	11,580	4,916	27	324	5	84	12,178
Lake	7,454	3,700	3,594	3	157	--	39	5,613
Lassen	6,832	4,695	2,005	--	132	--	45	4,894
Los Angeles	2,578,281	1,443,856	1,049,233	2,832	66,407	15,953	10,339	1,644,565
Madera	14,182	9,683	4,324	10	158	7	66	10,406
Marin	56,252	25,205	29,442	2	1,603	--	288	42,917
Mariposa	3,184	1,816	1,243	2	123	--	19	2,433
Mendocino	21,705	12,428	8,749	7	521	--	107	15,866
Merced	28,830	18,761	9,405	12	415	237	143	19,324
Modoc	4,046	2,405	1,539	--	101	1	22	2,839
Mono	1,212	571	607	--	34	--	6	1,015
Monterey	56,371	30,131	24,705	11	1,506	18	291	36,906
Napa	28,971	16,180	12,122	18	650	1	106	21,130
Nevada	10,609	5,491	4,869	2	223	24	59	7,885
Orange	201,039	91,742	101,088	156	6,914	1,139	772	122,322
Placer	22,560	14,051	8,128	10	322	49	95	17,287
Plumas	6,389	4,356	1,795	2	236	--	35	4,859
Riverside	108,194	53,535	50,164	253	2,683	1,559	403	68,220
Sacramento	174,365	110,090	61,096	76	3,029	74	730	125,975
San Benito	6,420	3,685	2,672	--	63	--	39	4,911
San Bernardino	175,443	99,146	70,922	220	5,045	110	709	107,131
San Diego	354,678	179,525	163,425	162	11,274	292	1,488	218,009
San Francisco	386,886	238,641	139,637	32	8,118	458	1,299	263,476
San Joaquin	93,412	55,740	35,635	53	509	1,475	447	64,899
San Luis Obispo	33,039	18,120	14,358	10	457	94	172	23,246
San Mateo	185,290	94,919	85,401	14	4,515	441	825	124,003
Santa Barbara	56,640	26,303	28,291	16	1,785	245	231	37,904
Santa Clara	207,258	105,162	94,425	50	6,516	1,105	974	133,038
Santa Cruz	40.671	19,825	19,911	137	700	98	181	29,052
Shasta	23,552	15,244	7,837	5	444	22	96	16,720
Sierra	1,549	904	597	--	48	--	14	1,377
Siskiyou	16,207	10,157	5,689	1	354	6	51	12,584
Solano	48,027	32,660	14,686	9	658	14	200	34,694
Sonoma	63,652	33,487	28,903	6	1,217	39	283	44,947
Stanislaus	63,124	37,881	24,084	183	912	64	290	42,583
Sutter	11,675	6,288	5,174	3	210	--	57	8,832
Tehama	11,011	6,325	4,486	15	185	--	60	8,609
Trinity	4,414	2,908	1,320	3	183	--	28	3,349
Tulare	56,043	33,804	21,525	52	662	--	234	38,027
Tuolumne	8,400	5,218	2,970	--	205	7	50	6,533
Ventura	63,178	37,584	24,046	27	1,495	26	276	43,623
Yolo	21,994	13,444	8,262	12	272	4	103	15,428
Yuba	10,201	6,409	3,580	2	203	7	43	6,884

Percent of vote cast, 65.68

Secretary of State

TABLE P-10. REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 6, 1956

County	Registration						Voting precincts	Total vote cast
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Miscellaneous	Declined to state		
Total	6,408,821	3,575,635	2,646,249	5,656	19,762	161,519	24,984	5,547,621
Alameda	433,277	251,531	170,437	94	939	10,276	1,974	373,953
Alpine	173	52	119	--	--	2	5	147
Amador	5,198	3,235	1,872	21	--	70	26	4,403
Butte	36,988	19,886	16,485	19	24	574	179	31,950
Calaveras	6,047	3,465	2,417	7	8	150	36	4,984
Colusa	5,394	3,144	2,170	1	--	79	27	4,712
Contra Costa	170,764	101,902	64,842	17	73	3,930	731	149,197
Del Norte	6,757	3,819	2,734	1	127	76	32	5,580
El Dorado	10,390	6,062	3,967	9	--	352	44	8,815
Fresno	139,148	91,714	43,543	79	32	3,780	535	121,368
Glenn	7,713	4,377	3,240	3	2	91	44	6,756
Humboldt	42,258	24,082	17,392	25	62	697	161	36,824
Imperial	23,449	14,027	8,376	4	34	1,008	96	19,255
Inyo	6,337	3,381	2,820	--	--	136	32	5,395
Kern	108,065	70,143	35,586	52	169	2,115	457	91,760
Kings	17,569	11,922	5,242	29	5	371	86	14,961
Lake	7,477	3,653	3,642	7	3	172	38	6,415
Lassen	7,872	5,371	2,312	2	--	187	48	6,087
Los Angeles	2,683,731	1,486,727	1,108,479	3,391	13,736	71,398	9,841	2,305,112
Madera	14,856	10,154	4,527	9	8	158	62	12,753
Marin	56,406	25,082	29,753	1	12	1,558	260	52,218
Mariposa	3,179	1,799	1,270	--	3	107	19	2,670
Mendocino	22,144	12,175	9,381	6	--	582	108	18,436
Merced	29,951	19,429	9,823	8	381	310	138	25,474
Modoc	4,447	2,616	1,704	--	6	121	22	3,787
Mono	1,146	526	588	--	--	32	6	928
Monterey	58,304	31,549	25,225	14	127	1,389	277	50,449
Napa	28,409	15,216	12,526	45	3	619	86	24,849
Nevada	11,045	5,636	5,181	3	3	222	60	9,318
Orange	192,937	86,996	98,808	183	661	6,289	678	171,880
Placer	22,713	13,969	8,343	8	14	379	94	20,081
Plumas	6,655	4,473	1,910	2	8	262	37	5,485
Riverside	107,955	52,234	51,165	347	1,516	2,793	340	92,905
Sacramento	173,865	108,560	62,184	70	73	2,978	627	152,615
San Benito	6,495	3,617	2,796	--	1	81	39	5,599
San Bernardino	176,541	98,036	72,914	254	58	5,279	652	154,119
San Diego	352,362	175,771	164,634	180	124	11,653	1,440	307,655
San Francisco	397,385	241,505	147,829	32	317	7,702	1,302	342,652
San Joaquin	94,589	55,822	36,746	60	203	1,758	436	83,032
San Luis Obispo	32,989	18,009	14,412	13	91	464	149	28,172
San Mateo	185,437	93,066	87,257	16	431	4,667	782	166,053
Santa Barbara	55,804	25,692	28,284	20	194	1,614	202	49,182
Santa Clara	206,915	104,133	95,449	55	67	7,211	872	181,246
Santa Cruz	40,406	19,552	19,953	154	87	660	171	35,532
Shasta	23,623	14,975	8,148	6	7	487	75	20,543
Sierra	1,564	890	615	--	--	59	13	1,292
Siskiyou	16,358	9,983	5,981	2	2	390	95	13,975
Solano	50,716	34,135	15,741	9	12	819	184	43,564
Sonoma	63,605	32,641	29,709	8	34	1,213	274	55,735
Stanislaus	64,325	38,179	25,031	261	59	795	272	55,857
Sutter	11,665	6,221	5,248	2	--	194	58	10,216
Tehama	10,452	5,769	4,490	14	--	179	60	9,224
Trinity	3,884	2,450	1,267	3	5	159	27	2,937
Tulare	58,766	35,494	22,422	63	--	787	206	50,423
Tuolumne	8,283	5,092	3,002	1	10	178	50	7,029
Ventura	61,261	35,766	24,038	28	18	1,411	271	53,525
Yolo	22,449	13,562	8,578	15	7	287	104	19,765
Yuba	10,328	6,368	3,742	3	6	209	44	8,772

Percentage vote cast, 86.56

Secretary of State

Section Q. PUBLIC FINANCE

Data relating to the financial operation of governmental agencies in California are summarized in this section. The information is arranged according to the level of government, starting with the Federal and running through special districts. In general the purpose is to present figures on revenues, expenditures and debt, with additional details on each of these subjects where these can be readily prepared in summary form. As in the case of other subjects presented in this Abstract, much supplementary information is available in the files and records of the several contributing agencies.

A warning should be given against adding either revenues or expenditures of the several governmental levels and treating the result as the aggregate income or outgo of governments in California. A great deal of money passes from one level to another in the form of subventions and other intergovernmental payments. Consequently there is a substantial duplication in these figures which can be eliminated only after careful examination of the various items involved. Differences among governmental agencies in accounting practices, especially in regard to disbursements from proceeds of bond issues, also will require attention in any meticulous use of these data.

Federal taxation and expenditures. Annual reports of the United States Commissioner of Internal Revenue are the source of statistics on Federal tax collections in California. As the Commissioner's reports hasten to point out, collections within a particular state are not an accurate measure of the burden of Federal taxes paid by the people of that state. For example, over half of the cigarette tax is collected in North Carolina and more than 86 percent of the motor vehicle excise tax is paid in Michigan. But the burden of these taxes is carried by cigarette smokers and vehicle users in all states. The ratio of Federal tax collections to the burden of Federal levies varies with changes in the tax structure, economic conditions and other factors. In general, however, the burden upon Californians exceeds the volume of Federal taxes collected here. A study [1] of this subject for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1946, showed a burden 10.4 percent greater than collections, and a similar survey [2] for the 1954 fiscal year reported a Federal tax incidence of $6,289,000,000 in California, or 17.4 percent more than total internal revenue collections in this State during that year.

Complete data on Federal expenditures by states are not available, but payments by the Federal government to state and local governments and transfer payments to individuals, organizations etc. are re-

[1] *The Incidence of Federal Taxes in California,* State Board of Equalization, Division of Research and Statistics, Sacramento.

[2] *"Distribution of Federal Taxes Among the States,"* by Selma J. Muskin, *National Tax Journal,* June 1956, pages 148-165.

ported by states in the *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.* Amounts for California in selected recent years have been transcribed in two tables for this section. In connection with both Federal revenues and Federal expenditures attention must be directed to the numerous footnotes in each annual report which because of space limitations cannot be repeated in this Abstract.

State revenues, expenditures and bonded debt. The summaries here presented are based upon current budget classifications of State revenues and expenditures, with total income and outgo carried back to the 1929-30 fiscal year and detail provided for the period since 1939-40. Additional information may be obtained from the *Annual Report of the State Controller* and the *State Budget.* The last two entries shown in each table are estimates contained in the Governor's Budget as submitted to the Legislature.

Aggregate fiscal year revenues, segregated by general and special funds, are shown in Table Q-5. For the most part, general fund receipts are derived from broad levies and charges not earmarked for particular purposes, while special fund receipts are dedicated for use in special services. Sales, personal income and corporation taxes are examples of the former; motor vehicle taxes and fees, which must be used for activities related to highways, roads and streets, are the leading special fund levies. Receipts from some revenue sources are apportioned by law between the general fund and certain special funds. Since 1929-30 there have been a few changes in the fund designation of receipts, and in this respect the totals are not strictly comparable throughout the period covered.

Table Q-6 shows revenue collections from each of the principal sources, without regard to fund. Data shown for years prior to 1949-50 are taken from records of the State Controller. Amounts shown for 1949-50 and subsequent years represent accruals during the year to the collecting agency. Permit fees required in connection with such levies as the sales and motor vehicle fuel taxes are included with other receipts from these levies.

Expenditure data are summarized in accordance with the three principal sections of the budget; (1) State operations, which includes the expense of maintaining the various departments, boards, commissions and offices—including the legislative and judicial branches; (2) capital outlay—representing the cost of acquiring land, constructing and equipping new facilities, highway construction and similar expenditures; and (3) local assistance, which comprises State payments to local governments. Under State accounting practice, disbursements from proceeds of bond issues are treated as expenditures at the time the bonds are redeemed. Hence, initial payments from bond funds are not included in these totals.

Expenditures for the seven broad functions of government include amounts for all three of the general purposes mentioned above—State operations, capital outlay and local assistance. Detailed information

regarding the activities and services comprising each function may be obtained from budget summaries.

Information regarding the State's bonded debt, as reported by the State Treasurer, is arranged to show both the general trend since 1929-30 and a detailed statement of California's State bonded debt as of June 30, 1958. Short term obligations, chiefly in the form of treasury warrants outstanding in various amounts between 1933 and 1942, are not included.

Financial operations of local governments. The initial tables on local finance relate to the property tax base. Assessed valuations, as shown in *Annual Report of the State Board of Equalization,* are segregated as to property assessed by local officials and property assessed by the State Board of Equalization under provisions of Section 14, Article XIII of the State Constitution. The latter includes primarily transportation, communications and other public utilities. Tangible property under each type of assessment is further classified into land, improvements and personalty, and aggregate exemptions have been included as an item of major interest. All data are carried back to 1935, when State assessment of utility property for local tax purposes was started.

Local tax levies upon tangible and intangible property are tabulated for each general level of government, i.e., counties, cities, school districts and other special districts. Because the City and County of San Francisco occupies a dual role, data for this jurisdiction are shown separately. Average tax rates have been computed for all levels except special districts, which are included in the totals but not shown separately. Ratios of tax delinquencies within the fiscal year for which the taxes were levied are shown in Table Q-19.

A wealth of information regarding financial transactions of local governments is contained in a series of reports by the State Controller. For earlier years these data were contained in one report,[3] but recently the detail has been expanded and the material has been published in several annual volumes.[4] Data on aggregate receipts, expenditures and bonded debt of these jurisdictions are summarized in a series of eight tables prepared especially for this Abstract. In this connection, it may be noted that the City and County of San Francisco is included in the city, rather than county, totals.

No attempt has been made to incorporate here data from various reports of the State Legislature in the fields of taxation and public finance. However, these comprise an important part of the State's financial record, especially in the interpretation of official data, and should not be overlooked by persons interested in more detail than can be shown in this Abstract.

---

[3] *Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities and Counties of California,* State Controller, Sacramento.

[4] *Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning*
Counties of California (beginning 1954-55)
Cities of California (beginning 1954-55)
School Districts of California (beginning in 1949-50)
Irrigation Districts of California (beginning 1951)
Special Districts of California (beginning 1950-51)
State Controller, Sacramento.

TABLE Q-1. FEDERAL INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS IN CALIFORNIA,[a] 1929-30 TO 1956-57

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	Individual income and employment taxes[b]	Corporation income and profits taxes	Estate and gift taxes	All other
1930	$149,288	$61,541	$64,342	$5,491	$17,914
1931	113,066	43,694	49,887	2,981	16,504
1932	76,330	27,561	34,008	2,093	12,668
1933	94,674	25,853	24,620	2,123	42,078
1934	151,946	29,781	27,668	6,294	88,183
1935	176,845	34,971	34,615	8,497	98,761
1936	193,189	44,220	40,976	15,705	92,287
1937	254,174	85,187	53,597	21,059	94,331
1938	315,570	125,823	75,914	21,768	92,065
1939	308,969	119,724	68,759	23,963	96,524
1940	315,330	120,085	61,380	28,352	105,513
1941	405,677	151,030	84,469	29,453	140,725
1942	755,744	333,605	206,562	22,298	193,279
1943	1,411,327	649,759	477,179	25,029	259,360
1944	3,371,698	2,094,771	915,158	33,239	328,530
1945	3,722,459	2,195,647	1,004,880	49,574	472,358
1946	3,369,379	2,038,617	789,612	56,080	485,070
1947	3,144,386	2,062,584	548,864	69,231	463,707
1948	3,103,679	2,046,382	539,918	77,544	439,835
1949	2,955,910	1,783,032	635,950	81,388	455,539
1950	2,794,713	1,687,782	593,416	84,579	428,936
1951	3,558,227	2,292,653	727,717	63,409	474,448
1952	4,645,285	3,021,223	1,032,753	77,982	513,327
1953	5,287,729	3,433,932	1,177,218	90,095	586,484
1954	5,356,963	3,500,860	1,229,834	95,098	531,171
1955	5,184,128	3,456,777	1,101,537	87,951	537,863
1956	6,008,419	4,042,676	1,278,008	109,432	578,303
1957	6,643,780	4,544,025	1,300,555	151,684	647,516

[a] Receipts in the various states do not indicate the Federal tax burden, since taxes collected in one state are, in many instances, borne by residents of another. For example, the withholding taxes reported by employers situated near state boundaries include substantial amounts withheld from salaries of employees residing in neighboring states.

[b] Individual income and employment taxes, reported separate through 1951, cannot be segregated in recent reports.

General note: Original reports from which these data were compiled contain extensive footnotes. These should be consulted by users interested in continuity of these series, comparability and other details.

Source: U. S. Treasury Department, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, *Annual Reports.*

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE Q-2. INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS IN CALIFORNIA, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE, SELECTED YEARS, 1939-40 TO 1956-57

(In thousands)

Tax sources	Year ending June 30				
	1940	1950	1955	1956	1957
Total internal revenue collections	$315,330	$2,794,713	$5,184,128	$6,008,419	$6,643,780
Corporate income and profits	[a]69,714	593,416	1,101,537	1,278,008	1,300,555
Individual income and employment	120,085	1,687,782	3,456,777	4,042,676	4,544,025
Estate	26,186	79,835	82,939	103,103	143,821
Gift	2,165	4,744	5,012	6,329	7,863
Excises, total	97,172	428,888	537,863	577,486	646,659
Alcohol	36,034	129,448	196,965	208,342	220,184
Distilled spirits	17,868	54,673	98,306	104,024	116,379
Wines, cordials, etc.	5,257	40,852	45,259	47,263	47,800
Beer	12,909	33,923	53,399	57,054	56,005
Tobacco	8,936	14,542	408	315	78
Stamp	1,509	6,646	9,989	11,434	10,861
Manufacturers' excise	33,584	77,267	138,334	149,167	203,814
Gasoline	24,963	51,514	107,620	114,322	165,506
Lubricating oil	2,968	5,334	7,884	8,177	8,738
Motor vehicle, parts, etc.	935	4,375	10,062	11,272	10,805
Other [b]	4,719	16,044	12,768	15,396	18,765
Retailers' excise	--	36,594	27,716	32,208	35,684
Luggage	--	5,891	3,946	4,610	4,735
Jewelry	--	18,209	14,129	15,740	16,773
Furs	--	3,074	2,106	2,573	2,657
Toilet preparations	--	9,420	7,535	9,284	11,518
Miscellaneous excise	17,109	164,391	149,534	164,083	175,923
Admissions, etc.	2,245	41,205	18,529	19,859	16,374
Club dues	634	2,596	3,885	4,492	5,085
Telephone, telegraph, etc.	1,705	62,158	61,029	68,915	76,812
Transportation	812	42,846	43,154	49,731	52,053
Sugar	10,624	8,026	10,347	10,814	11,042
Diesel and special fuels	--	--	5,409	6,155	7,616
Other [b]	1,089	7,560	7,179	4,116	6,941
Unclassified excise	--	--	[c]14,917	[c]11,938	115
Taxes not otherwise classified	7	48	--	815	856

[a] Includes $8,054,250 capital stock tax and $279,735 unjust enrichment taxes which do not appear in reports for the later years shown.
[b] Additional details are given in the source reports cited below.
[c] Includes undistributed depositary receipts and unclassified advance payments of excise taxes.

General note: Numerous changes in tax laws and reporting procedures have occurred during the period covered by these data. For the most part these are explained in footnotes contained in annual reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, which should be consulted for such technical details.

Source: U. S. Treasury Department, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, *Annual Reports.*

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE Q-3. FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN CALIFORNIA, 1949-50, 1954-55 TO 1956-57

(In thousands)

Federal agency and nature of payment	Year ending June 30			
	1950	1955	1956	1957
Total grant payments	$192,636	$297,285	$315,464	$392,377
Department of Agriculture				
Agricultural experiment stations	296	491	647	799
Cooperative agricultural extension work	711	928	1,110	1,206
School lunch program	3,311	3,749	4,035	5,052
National forests—shared revenue	1,146	2,556	2,995	5,294
State and private forestry cooperation	1,489	1,412	1,389	1,361
Watershed protection and flood prevention	--	--	--	675
Commodities donated, Commercial Credit Corporation	531	3,803	3,813	2,788
Special school milk program	--	787	4,153	5,305
Removal of surplus agricultural commodities	2,245	3,326	5,246	6,870
Other [a]	75	103	132	160
Department of Commerce				
Highway construction	17,262	38,890	47,356	103,462
Federal airport program	3,146	1,305	1,426	1,847
Other (maritime schools)	25	64	54	76
Department of Health, Education and Welfare				
Vocational education	1,077	1,463	1,621	1,874
School construction and survey	--	25,566	14,817	15,551
Maintenance and operation of schools	--	15,319	14,345	16,108
General health assistance	648	531	550	670
Polio vaccination assistance	--	--	1,396	1,459
Hospital and medical facilities	1,552	3,092	3,885	3,155
Maternal and child health	337	564	608	845
Services for crippled children	215	377	622	694
Old age assistance	106,405	112,727	113,104	122,315
Aid to dependent children	17,611	42,826	42,058	41,399
Aid to the blind	3,891	5,368	5,684	6,420
Vocational rehabilitation	1,840	1,840	2,055	2,170
Other [a]	1,468	1,197	1,342	1,396
Department of the Interior				
Wildlife restoration	384	808	938	874
Mineral leases—shared revenue	3,002	3,932	3,540	3,391
Other [a]	21	48	63	61
Department of Labor				
Unemployment Compensation and Employment Service Administration	22,688	19,312	23,847	25,722
Treasury Department				
Unemployment trust fund	[b]	[b]	[b]	6,857
Civil Defense Administration				
Contributions	--	1,495	501	618
Other (disaster relief)	--	--	7,862	--
Housing and Home Finance				
Public housing grants	122	1,741	2,658	4,158
Other [a]	1	158	32	92
Veterans Administration				
Veterans' homes	635	1,224	1,277	1,325
Other (on-job training)	195	197	208	207
Other [a]	307	88	95	123

[a] Programs involving payments of less than $500,000 in 1956-57 have been combined in this category. See source reports for details.
[b] Not reported.

Note: Source reports contain extensive footnotes not reproduced here.

Source: Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE Q-4. FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS IN CALIFORNIA OTHER THAN DIRECT GRANTS AND LOANS, 1949-50, 1954-55 TO 1956-57

(In thousands)

Federal agency and nature of payment[a]	Year ending June 30			
	1950	1955	1956	1957
Total payments	$183,514	$98,538	$116,591	$139,604
Department of Agriculture				
Agricultural conservation program	11,495	2,875	2,595	5,513
Administration of Sugar Act program		9,861	7,513	8,031
Soil bank program	--	--	--	7,036
Other (Commodity Credit Corporation)	--	--	44	--
Department of Commerce				
Bureau of Public Roads, forest highways	3,807	2,772	2,835	--
Other (maritime schools)	--	32	29	36
Department of Defense				
Air Force National Guard	3,221	3,658	3,877	9,547
Army National Guard	5,717	8,159	16,165	16,926
Other (reimbursement for education of dependents)	12	--	--	--
Department of Health, Education and Welfare				
National Arthritis and Metabolic Disease Institute	--	414	426	836
National Neurological Diseases and Blindness	--	438	555	1,001
National Cancer Institute	241	1,034	1,014	1,791
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases	--	--	231	1,044
National Heart Institute	319	747	866	1,750
National Institute of Mental Health	37	175	164	501
Research grants	473	606	696	855
Training grants, National Mental Health Institute	187	171	263	1,227
Training grants, other	152	604	835	1,238
Fellowship awards	84	212	248	418
Special control grants	79	178	168	725
Vocational rehabilitation	--	30	111	530
Other[a]	21	252	16	258
Department of Labor				
Unemployment compensation, veterans	--	4,459	2,575	2,090
Unemployment compensation, Federal employees	--	2,156	2,978	2,532
National Science Foundation				
Research grants	--	1,096	1,515	3,709
Other (fellowship awards)	--	192	299	257
Veterans' Administration				
Readjustment benefits	157,470	58,156	70,384	71,477
Other (autos for disabled veterans)	98	259	188	112
Other[a]	100	--	--	166

[a] Programs combined in this category. See source reports for details.

Note: Source reports contain extensive footnotes not reproduced here.

Source: Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE Q-5. STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS, BY FUND, CALIFORNIA, 1929-30 TO 1958-59

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	General Fund[a]	Special funds
1930	$114,643	$65,349	$49,295
1931	123,411	69,516	53,895
1932	111,647	59,834	51,813
1933	99,511	50,110	49,402
1934	135,850	83,208	52,642
1935	165,175	110,001	55,174
1936	195,208	126,962	68,246
1937	232,405	159,722	72,683
1938	255,695	176,953	78,742
1939	251,484	170,816	80,668
1940	267,120	178,062	89,059
1941	296,499	200,079	96,421
1942	341,426	242,667	98,760
1943	363,740	279,322	84,418
1944	394,745	307,935	86,810
1945	416,391	322,357	94,035
1946	496,847	367,092	129,755
1947	604,934	447,288	157,645
1948	722,719	471,697	251,022
1949	783,994	510,441	273,553
1950	844,255	551,241	293,014
1951	994,043	672,065	321,978
1952	1,086,344	734,026	352,318
1953	1,150,850	773,977	376,872
1954	1,271,447	798,084	473,364
1955	1,433,824	879,123	554,702
1956	1,577,917	1,005,041	572,877
1957	1,833,695	1,078,908	754,787
1958[b]	1,793,716	1,144,525	649,192
1959[b]	1,860,104	1,183,488	676,616

[a] Receipts for General Fund subsidiary accounts and receipts to the postwar employment reserve between 1943 and 1946 have been treated as revenue for the General Fund.

[b] As estimated in the 1958-59 State budget.

Source: Data for period 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller*. Data since 1945 from State budgets.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE Q-6. STATE REVENUE, BY SOURCE, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1958-59

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Alcoholic beverage			Bank and corporation tax[a]	Horseracing license fees[b]
	Beer and wine tax	Distilled spirits tax	License fees		
1940	$1,879	$8,431	$5,684	$20,597	$2,810
1941	1,923	9,324	5,666	22,988	3,806
1942	2,124	10,039	5,644	34,394	1,704
1943	2,782	13,653	5,526	52,887	1,078
1944	3,215	12,191	5,926	67,671	2,372
1945	3,361	15,941	6,484	58,017	7,143
1946	3,772	18,191	8,980	55,863	22,758
1947	3,690	16,212	8,902	59,151	19,081
1948	3,474	12,399	8,009	69,182	20,177
1949	3,749	13,815	8,598	75,798	17,292
1950	3,621	12,755	8,032	74,806	14,836
1951	3,796	16,094	8,106	98,245	16,368
1952	3,730	14,430	7,827	120,127	20,042
1953	4,069	15,615	8,687	119,127	20,960
1954	3,989	15,546	8,586	125,026	22,552
1955	4,172	16,108	9,213	133,661	22,877
1956	4,373	33,970	9,638	157,088	24,930
1957	4,361	34,902	10,616	167,431	26,695
1958[f]	4,730	34,500	11,000	177,400	26,552
1959[f]	4,840	36,250	10,700	174,200	29,102

Year ending June 30	Inheritance and gift taxes	Insurance tax[c]	Motor vehicle fuel tax[d]
1940	$10,661	$7,823	$50,620
1941	11,939	8,036	53,652
1942	9,243	8,558	57,454
1943	6,865	9,882	45,444
1944	10,310	9,656	42,473
1945	10,341	11,644	43,967
1946	14,514	13,763	59,219
1947	20,079	14,697	73,368
1948	20,465	17,609	116,843
1949	21,797	20,557	124,259
1950	19,916	23,285	133,534
1951	23,671	23,447	143,995
1952	29,165	25,732	155,287
1953	23,474	29,171	163,018
1954	24,112	34,325	222,077
1955	30,250	38,501	230,432
1956	36,334	39,104	257,260
1957	38,540	42,529	274,653
1958[f]	44,650	46,037	286,518
1959[f]	42,400	50,030	299,019

TABLE Q-6. STATE REVENUE, BY SOURCE, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1958-59—Continued

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Motor vehicle license fees	Motor vehicle registration and weight fees [e]	Motor vehicle transportation tax [d]
1940	$12,842	$14,660	$2,571
1941	15,598	16,019	2,818
1942	14,403	15,970	3,558
1943	12,980	15,637	4,971
1944	14,595	16,709	5,744
1945	15,449	16,293	6,389
1946	18,410	18,956	6,801
1947	28,662	23,221	8,077
1948	42,208	38,002	7,887
1949	35,633	55,607	7,953
1950	48,033	53,699	8,378
1951	60,002	57,678	10,194
1952	64,325	63,483	11,312
1953	72,235	67,172	13,359
1954	77,982	92,537	13,337
1955	85,703	99,802	13,921
1956	100,484	109,333	15,956
1957	106,232	113,034	16,994
1958 [f]	114,000	118,800	14,730
1959 [f]	123,400	126,000	10,900

Year ending June 30	Personal income tax	Private car tax	Retail sales and use taxes [d]	Use (diesel) fuel tax	Other revenue
1940	$19,572	$422	$93,773	$524	$14,251
1941	20,293	431	109,234	732	14,041
1942	29,039	453	132,576	1,064	15,203
1943	39,351	461	135,637	1,247	15,340
1944	48,323	450	135,086	1,490	18,534
1945	47,133	469	150,314	1,530	21,916
1946	45,009	571	180,461	1,856	27,724
1947	51,219	580	241,507	2,160	34,328
1948	50,185	717	275,566	3,283	36,714
1949	50,142	775	294,565	4,138	49,314
1950	60,504	911	325,493	4,816	51,635
1951	75,891	891	399,243	5,913	50,508
1952	90,914	1,089	417,693	6,789	54,399
1953	94,551	1,127	460,110	7,853	50,322
1954	96,169	1,222	465,051	12,318	56,620
1955	106,738	1,301	492,917	14,156	134,072
1956	127,816	1,330	564,225	15,843	80,232
1957	143,290	1,424	600,102	16,729	236,163
1958 [f]	157,800	1,590	626,300	17,000	112,109
1959 [f]	165,150	1,725	654,300	18,000	114,088

[a] Includes corporation income tax.
[b] Includes pari-mutuel license fees, breakage, unclaimed pari-mutuel tickets, and jockey, trainer, etc. fees.
[c] Includes payments from State Compensation Insurance Fund.
[d] Includes permit fees.
[e] Includes registration, weight, transfer, drivers' license, and other motor vehicle fees.
[f] As estimated in the 1958-59 State budget.

Source: Data for period 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller*. Data for period since 1945 from State budgets.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE Q-7. STATE EXPENDITURES, BY PURPOSE, CALIFORNIA, 1929-30 TO 1958-59

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	State operations	Capital outlay	Local assistance
1930	$114,169	$42,244	$25,683	$46,241
1931	120,841	46,741	24,612	49,489
1932	128,834	51,698	27,429	49,707
1933	123,544	46,913	23,339	53,291
1934	159,417	42,807	24,408	92,203
1935	166,725	53,271	17,593	95,862
1936	202,289	81,688	21,219	99,382
1937	219,161	83,412	24,090	111,659
1938	243,537	102,023	21,838	119,676
1939	286,489	122,968	29,475	134,046
1940	282,749	125,583	21,262	135,904
1941	273,865	111,176	20,094	142,596
1942	257,946	88,626	23,147	146,172
1943	250,861	93,963	16,717	140,181
1944	264,661	85,188	15,399	164,074
1945	306,490	87,988	18,091	200,410
1946	342,175	108,979	40,766	192,430
1947	469,680	142,109	86,261	241,310
1948	657,726	188,119	97,665	371,942
1949	883,325	225,466	167,828	490,031
1950	1,054,838	248,044	258,805	547,989
1951	1,006,339	263,055	200,343	542,941
1952	1,068,072	294,483	180,989	592,600
1953	1,176,719	320,282	207,218	649,219
1954	1,381,400	346,907	286,897	747,596
1955	1,422,452	368,529	278,032	775,891
1956	1,532,811	402,370	287,321	843,120
1957	1,732,467	462,909	356,307	913,251
1958[a]	1,993,849	548,382	425,511	1,019,955
1959[a]	1,984,577	601,796	293,371	1,089,410

[a] As shown in the 1958-59 State budget submitted to the Legislature.

Source: Data for 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller,* except capital outlay for highways, not segregated in the Controller's reports, from *Seventh Annual Report of the Division of Highways,* page 234. In determining highway capital outlay, contributions from non-State sources were excluded. The resulting estimate for each year was deducted from total highway expenditures as reported by the Controller, and the remainder was treated as maintenance, administrative expense, etc., included under "State operations." Data for the period since 1945 from State budgets. All figures adjusted to present budget classifications.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE Q-8. STATE EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1958-59

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Education	Highways, streets and motor vehicle regulation	Social welfare and public health		Mental hygiene and corrections	Conservation, development of natural resources	Fiscal affairs	Other expenditures
			Unemployment relief	Other				
1940	$90,943	$59,134	$50,091	$24,273	$12,773	$11,653	$6,224	$27,658
1941	92,806	64,248	26,485	26,782	13,176	12,048	6,934	31,386
1942	94,202	71,028	1,900	25,056	14,380	12,256	7,370	31,753
1943	96,749	57,044	74	28,117	15,822	11,668	7,862	33,525
1944	92,435	55,149	61	52,132	16,274	12,328	7,369	28,913
1945	130,840	53,936	69	51,931	17,108	10,818	9,128	32,660
1946	123,805	77,654	--	56,385	24,354	18,126	11,466	30,385
1947	149,096	124,151	--	65,301	34,176	31,184	13,578	52,194
1948	232,577	148,419	--	90,886	53,496	41,101	16,477	74,770
1949	286,508	217,035	--	134,871	71,478	48,711	21,205	103,517
1950	351,846	201,544	--	200,395	107,230	48,942	33,233	111,648
1951	338,370	233,511	--	184,505	75,872	47,798	25,491	100,793
1952	351,442	243,618	--	180,193	93,860	49,764	24,603	124,591
1953	434,481	262,716	--	174,170	107,836	55,076	30,035	112,407
1954	509,017	379,309	--	175,562	109,615	56,221	27,079	124,598
1955	551,267	379,642	--	172,964	110,787	55,789	27,715	124,288
1956	606,919	384,457	--	178,920	127,140	62,804	29,106	143,465
1957	677,425	426,662	--	188,837	155,448	85,439	30,096	168,561
1958[a]	788,560	459,975	--	223,044	163,451	149,487	38,694	170,638
1959[a]	796,384	457,805	--	232,928	158,455	123,620	32,868	182,516

[a] As shown in the 1958-59 State budget submitted to the Legislature.

Note: Prior to 1953 contributions to the State Employees' Retirement Fund were reported as miscellaneous expenditures and were not distributed by functions. Beginning in 1953, these amounts were included as part of the operating cost of the various agencies and are included in the totals for each of the seven general functions shown above.

Source: Data for 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller,* except capital outlay for highways, not segregated in the Controller's reports, from *Seventh Anual Report of the Division of Highways,* page 234. In determining highway capital outlay, contributions from non-State sources were excluded. The resulting estimate for each year was deducted from total highway expenditures as reported by the Controller, and the remainder was treated as maintenance, administrative expense, etc., included under "State operations." Data for the period since 1945 from State budgets. All figures adjusted to present budget classifications.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE Q-9. PRIVATE CAR TAX ASSESSMENTS, TAX RATES, AND TAX LEVIES, CALIFORNIA, 1938-58

Year	Assessed value[a]	Tax rate per $100 assessed value	Amount of tax[b]
1938	$11,668,530	$3.60	$420,067
1939	11,488,900	3.72	427,476
1940	11,558,250	3.78	436,964
1941	12,092,080	3.80	459,540
1942	12,422,150	3.79	470,931
1943	12,737,570	3.53	449,901
1944	14,339,580	3.27	468,942
1945	15,885,220	3.32	527,492
1946	16,463,200	3.52	579,541
1947	16,804,000	4.26	717,097
1948	18,274,350	4.24	775,083
1949	19,706,450	4.62	910,607
1950	19,186,250	4.64	890,655
1951	21,974,460	4.95	1,088,760
1952	23,523,700	4.79	1,126,935
1953	25,378,100	4.81	1,221,511
1954	26,533,575	4.90	1,300,899
1955	26,136,214	5.09	1,330,427
1956	27,435,426	5.19	1,423,984
1957	29,825,775	5.33	1,589,801
1958	30,573,124	5.60	1,712,153

[a] Includes value of materials in State used for the purpose of repairing, improving, or operating the cars; excludes value of fixed properties of private car lines.
[b] Includes penalties for failing to file timely returns.

Note: Beginning in 1938, owners of private cars operated over railroads (sleeping cars, refrigerator cars, and tank cars are typical of this type of property) became subject to property taxation for state purposes under the provision of the Private Car Tax Law. Prior to 1938 this property was taxed locally.

This tax is administered by the Board of Equalization, which, on or before the third Monday in August, levies a tax computed at the preceding year's average rate of property taxation in the State. Section 11403 of the Revenue and Taxation Code provides that the board shall compute the average rate of taxation in the State by adding the taxes of counties, cities, school districts, and other special districts (but not special assessments) and dividing the amount obtained by the total assessed valuation in the State of property subject to county taxation. Legally speaking, this is the only state property tax currently levied, though the vehicle license fee is classified by the Bureau of the Census as a property tax.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-10. ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1935-58

(In thousands)

Year	Total	Land	Improvements	Personal property[a]
1935	$898,781	$99,457	$336,891	$462,433
1936	923,606	98,368	343,219	482,019
1937	948,651	99,907	508,843	339,901
1938	939,102	107,647	506,061	325,394
1939	950,478	109,078	509,581	331,819
1940	962,580	110,552	513,488	338,540
1941	984,480	109,713	526,904	347,863
1942	1,006,633	109,025	540,169	357,439
1943	1,047,787	109,964	557,939	379,884
1944	1,072,917	109,880	571,493	391,544
1945	1,090,141	102,546	584,209	403,386
1946	1,135,635	105,836	606,530	423,269
1947	1,233,353	110,846	643,168	479,339
1948	1,368,716	132,295	714,718	521,703
1949	1,528,653	137,888	802,898	587,867
1950	1,621,485	140,376	878,646	602,463
1951	1,825,405	159,296	1,004,786	661,323
1952	1,961,446	159,439	1,088,310	713,697
1953	2,147,231	168,704	1,188,914	789,613
1954	2,330,923	181,450	1,300,754	848,719
1955	2,558,414	200,370	1,434,625	923,419
1956	2,854,806	215,353	1,601,032	1,038,421
1957	3,102,729	231,199	1,739,154	1,132,376
1958	3,391,672	240,229	1,930,590	1,220,853

[a] From 1938 to date, excludes the value of railroad cars operated by private car companies, which are subject to exclusive state taxation.

Note: In 1933 a constitutional amendment was adopted which required that the Board of Equalization assess the properties of railroad, express, telegraph, telephone, gas, electric, and car line companies, as well as intercounty pipe lines, flumes, canals, ditches, and aqueducts. The property so assessed (first used for extension of 1935-36 taxes) was to be taxed to the same extent and in the same manner as other property.

Prior to 1935 public utilities were exempt from local taxation on their operating properties (except for service of local debts outstanding in 1911) by reason of their payment of a state tax on gross operating revenues, and their nonoperating properties were assessed locally.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-11. ASSESSED VALUATION OF COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1935-58

(In thousands)

Year	Net total	Land	Improvements	Personal property	Exemptions[a]
1935	$5,698,869	$2,987,673	$2,007,290	$703,906	--
1936	5,744,912	3,125,326	2,104,991	672,111	$157,516
1937	5,951,748	3,198,383	2,215,664	708,450	170,749
1938	6,067,231	3,179,311	2,321,632	746,486	180,198
1939	6,143,085	3,125,166	2,439,320	768,556	189,957
1940	6,175,968	3,101,888	2,470,376	811,181	207,477
1941	6,366,232	3,069,192	2,584,512	930,243	217,715
1942	6,672,916	3,063,239	2,747,966	1,120,222	258,511
1943	6,838,425	3,053,074	2,855,220	1,165,279	235,148
1944	7,193,826	3,145,014	2,994,778	1,260,137	206,103
1945	7,450,970	3,210,394	3,149,707	1,323,681	232,812
1946	7,965,208	3,429,658	3,394,608	1,473,437	332,495
1947	9,760,284	4,118,899	4,099,285	1,965,203	423,103
1948	10,824,303	4,567,777	4,717,363	2,056,247	517,084
1949	11,699,078	4,899,134	5,238,830	2,155,009	593,895
1950	11,997,430	4,869,170	5,673,627	2,133,077	678,444
1951	12,911,034	4,988,743	6,225,987	2,492,114	795,810
1952	14,145,553	5,242,490	6,932,931	2,852,277	882,145
1953	15,023,039	5,392,718	7,525,490	3,067,806	962,975
1954	15,898,038	5,643,905	8,138,781	3,179,162	1,063,810
1955	17,435,025	6,057,796	9,176,585	3,327,375	1,126,731
1956	18,964,196	6,597,714	9,933,300	3,646,889	1,213,707
1957	21,205,479	6,984,271	11,302,484	4,247,926	1,329,202
1958	22,575,016	7,465,913	12,084,059	4,448,158	1,423,114

[a] Enrolled exemptions include veterans' exemptions, churches, privately owned nonprofit colleges, privately owned orphanages, privately owned "welfare" (religious, charitable, and hospital) properties in 1946 and thereafter, privately owned nonprofit educational institutions of less than collegiate grade in 1953 and thereafter (except in Los Angeles County where they were first enrolled in 1957), householders' exemptions in Los Angeles County in 1942 and 1946 and occasionally elsewhere, and publicly owned properties in a few counties in some years. Assessed values of land, improvements, and personal property were reported net of exemptions in 1935.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-12. ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1935-58

(In thousands)

Year	Net total	Land	Improvements	Personal property[a]	Exemptions[b]
1935	$6,597,650	$3,087,130	$2,344,182	$1,166,338	--
1936	6,668,518	3,223,693	2,448,210	1,154,131	$157,516
1937	6,900,400	3,298,290	2,724,507	1,048,351	170,748
1938	7,006,334	3,286,958	2,827,693	1,071,879	180,196
1939	7,093,563	3,234,244	2,948,901	1,100,374	189,956
1940	7,138,547	3,212,440	2,983,864	1,149,720	207,477
1941	7,350,712	3,178,906	3,111,415	1,278,107	217,716
1942	7,679,550	3,172,264	3,288,136	1,477,662	258,512
1943	7,886,212	3,163,038	3,413,159	1,545,164	235,149
1944	8,266,742	3,254,894	3,566,271	1,651,682	206,105
1945	8,541,111	3,312,941	3,733,916	1,727,068	232,814
1946	9,100,843	3,535,494	4,001,138	1,896,706	332,495
1947	10,993,637	4,229,745	4,742,453	2,444,542	423,103
1948	12,193,020	4,700,072	5,432,081	2,577,949	517,082
1949	13,227,731	5,037,022	6,041,728	2,742,876	593,895
1950	13,618,915	5,009,546	6,552,273	2,735.540	678,444
1951	14,736,439	5,148,039	7,230,773	3,153,437	795,810
1952	16,107,000	5,401,929	8,021,242	3,565,975	882,146
1953	17,170,270	5,561,421	8,714,404	3,857,419	962,974
1954	18,228,961	5,825,355	9,439,534	4,027,882	1,063,810
1955	19,993,440	6,258,167	10,611,211	4,250,794	1,126,732
1956	21,819,002	6,813,067	11,534,332	4,685,310	1,213,707
1957	24,308,207	7,215,470	13,041,638	5,380,301	1,329,202
1958	25,966,689	7,706,141	14,014,650	5,669,011	1,423,114

[a] From 1938 to date, excludes the value of railroad cars operated by private car companies, which are subject to exclusive state taxation.

[b] Enrolled exemptions include veterans' exemptions, churches, privately owned nonprofit colleges, privately owned orphanages, privately owned "welfare" (religious, charitable, and hospital) properties in 1946 and thereafter, privately owned nonprofit educational institutions of less than collegiate grade in 1953 and thereafter (except in Los Angeles County where they were first enrolled in 1957), householders' exemptions in Los Angeles County in 1942 and 1946 and occasionally elsewhere, and publicly owned properties in a few counties in some years. Assessed values of land, improvements, and personal property were reported net of exemptions in 1935.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-13. ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY COUNTY, SELECTED YEARS, 1935-56

(In thousands)

County	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956
Total	$6,597,650	$7,138,547	$8,541,111	$13,618,915	$19,993,440	$21,819,002
Alameda	$434,011	$455,205	$525,854	$719,193	$1,079,618	$1,199,985
Alpine	1,262	1,413	1,455	1,558	2,917	2,729
Amador	14,552	16,385	16,867	25,247	35,004	36,283
Butte	45,075	44,720	50,694	76,518	117,156	121,978
Calaveras	9,386	11,184	12,347	17,478	22,074	23,561
Colusa	21,147	19,955	24,466	28,975	39,596	40,110
Contra Costa	117,332	132,283	197,997	303,064	613,191	651,113
Del Norte	10,266	5,147	5,188	9,010	21,689	21,858
El Dorado	15,073	15,621	16,040	32,490	39,092	41,960
Fresno	197,878	270,463	351,341	534,170	646,254	680,622
Glenn	20,326	20,243	23,218	34,393	42,381	45,173
Humboldt	51,280	46,969	47,325	65,571	122,142	127,640
Imperial	44,839	36,176	42,218	59,356	102,264	99,590
Inyo	19,093	14,453	17,504	21,896	29,886	31,110
Kern	223,187	284,195	350,601	505,892	624,801	650,970
Kings	44,369	107,982	85,353	117,040	117,954	115,463
Lake	8,812	8,619	10,804	19,839	25,896	27,711
Lassen	13,992	15,237	17,278	19,558	22,044	22,104
Los Angeles	2,346,331	2,485,966	2,978,393	5,348,389	7,624,209	8,405,735
Madera	27,226	28,606	35,265	49,244	72,257	76,718
Marin	44,402	49,026	55,828	81,565	145,469	160,143
Mariposa	4,538	5,019	6,066	7,196	9,977	10,102
Mendocino	26,342	24,892	26,073	37,989	70,420	73,147
Merced	52,878	51,511	60,656	75,390	128,214	130,810
Modoc	11,940	11,574	13,968	16,097	24,458	23,909
Mono	5,086	5,926	6,166	8,742	18,145	19,132
Monterey	77,583	94,070	108,606	182,085	275,256	298,892
Napa	22,866	24,026	31,693	42,768	58,065	63,821
Nevada	14,677	17,683	18,969	25,181	34,889	36,261
Orange	191,786	192,370	235,180	437,122	655,157	793,634
Placer	35,359	35,818	40,843	57,986	90,031	93,616
Plumas	22,799	23,723	24,732	38,492	55,654	58,249
Riverside	81,779	87,791	114,122	247,367	364,758	427,669
Sacramento	134,940	150,917	186,053	270,697	394,376	457,637
San Benito	14,508	14,969	16,550	23,418	36,835	38,306
San Bernardino	133,654	142,944	180,192	284,334	576,422	599,153
San Diego	205,797	221,462	327,972	492,109	893,257	978,088
San Francisco	813,130	820,545	846,625	1,061,714	1,264,198	1,305,521
San Joaquin	113,255	125,576	167,749	298,770	345,769	360,981
San Luis Obispo	38,148	40,646	44,838	71,024	120,331	122,525
San Mateo	104,648	119,834	143,871	231,856	519,741	573,839
Santa Barbara	97,902	111,562	132,733	201,818	260,812	277,357
Santa Clara	145,433	159,127	205,056	349,503	623,922	749,191
Santa Cruz	37,376	37,633	40,669	57,325	124,215	129,383
Shasta	34,219	37,088	47,962	62,695	96,333	109,913
Sierra	3,106	2,652	3,228	4,429	4,970	5,221
Siskiyou	24,651	26,376	30,768	40,567	51,385	53,429
Solano	39,523	42,889	66,564	83,842	124,867	145,275
Sonoma	62,178	66,471	77,095	115,022	187,276	198,108
Stanislaus	61,612	65,793	89,702	129,788	202,801	194,688
Sutter	21,988	24,262	28,775	44,894	59,964	54,655
Tehama	17,469	19,717	21,975	30,762	37,015	38,260
Trinity	3,798	3,534	3,589	6,479	10,648	11,491
Tulare	83,744	89,867	113,428	158,067	226,432	243,562
Tuolumne	14,795	15,439	15,121	23,095	27,234	30,226
Ventura	82,082	98,262	135,536	241,824	345,382	388,883
Yolo	33,253	36,860	40,882	58,261	86,297	97,691
Yuba	18,969	19,871	21,068	29,761	42,040	43,821

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-14. ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY AND BY COUNTY, 1957

(In thousands)

County	Net total	Land	Improvements	Personal property[b]	Exemptions
Total[a]	$24,308,208	$7,215,470	$13,041,638	$5,380,301	$1,329,202
Alameda	$1,244,559	$336,859	$654,116	$329,693	$76,109
Alpine	2,711	1,020	1,466	241	16
Amador	36,687	3,259	29,018	5,043	632
Butte	130,886	35,138	74,992	26,092	5,336
Calaveras	24,494	6,689	13,113	5,448	756
Colusa	42,870	18,606	11,765	13,043	545
Contra Costa	703,930	97,458	548,642	96,060	38,230
Del Norte	23,486	10,744	9,303	4,304	865
El Dorado	45,925	14,148	26,001	7,231	1,454
Fresno	700,749	278,659	318,265	130,308	26,483
Glenn	47,033	21,949	15,243	10,883	1,042
Humboldt	151,021	56,782	69,247	32,470	7,478
Imperial	103,306	49,344	38,076	19,006	3,120
Inyo	31,936	15,665	11,584	5,497	810
Kern	679,776	369,882	232,962	95,952	19,019
Kings	120,455	48,552	50,832	24,049	2,977
Lake	29,037	7,862	17,135	5,024	985
Lassen	22,777	6,482	10,090	7,052	847
Los Angeles	9,846,084	2,713,661	5,138,228	2,564,157	569,962
Madera	78,981	26,905	36,489	17,845	2,257
Marin	177,132	44,716	122,584	22,613	12,781
Mariposa	10,290	3,890	3,678	3,041	319
Mendocino	79,262	25,262	38,278	18,744	3,022
Merced	137,647	56,498	58,219	27,728	4,799
Modoc	24,028	8,196	8,209	7,972	349
Mono	19,351	4,356	13,210	1,933	148
Monterey	315,595	89,144	183,418	53,318	10,286
Napa	68,390	18,012	39,438	16,389	5,449
Nevada	37,131	7,078	23,296	8,278	1,521
Orange	932,029	322,421	527,138	135,532	53,063
Placer	95,877	20,474	59,439	19,349	3,385
Plumas	60,130	6,068	49,038	6,033	1,009
Riverside	483,859	148,196	286,976	68,674	19,986
Sacramento	496,551	153,748	288,639	94,121	39,956
San Benito	42,169	15,646	18,620	8,512	610
San Bernardino	669,162	143,494	447,697	125,228	47,258
San Diego	1,096,640	301,754	636,149	233,176	74,439
San Francisco	1,339,859	376,058	702,470	324,316	62,985
San Joaquin	381,855	105,376	200,754	96,008	20,283
San Luis Obispo	127,928	40,067	67,958	23,923	4,020
San Mateo	631,328	151,695	414,762	111,607	46,735
Santa Barbara	302,223	137,931	126,987	46,444	9,139
Santa Clara	854,692	231,484	519,601	170,476	66,870
Santa Cruz	133,163	38,670	82,590	18,887	6,984
Shasta	118,679	21,510	79,059	22,659	4,550
Sierra	5,421	1,970	1,857	1,738	145
Siskiyou	56,184	15,001	25,565	17,597	1,978
Solano	152,358	57,375	81,386	24,278	10,681
Sonoma	211,400	51,386	133,369	37,704	11,059
Stanislaus	207,585	76,141	99,649	43,050	11,254
Sutter	65,114	23,159	27,804	16,186	2,035
Tehama	42,828	15,095	15,801	13,500	1,568
Trinity	12,348	5,424	2,928	4,470	473
Tulare	261,072	84,118	121,223	64,516	8,786
Tuolumne	31,278	6,121	19,535	6,596	975
Ventura	409,272	238,388	136,378	48,738	14,233
Yolo	104,096	35,772	45,970	26,801	4,446
Yuba	47,579	14,112	25,399	10,768	2,700

[a] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

[b] Excludes railroad cars operated by private car companies, which were assessed at $29,825,775 and are subject to exclusive state taxation.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-15. ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED INTANGIBLE PROPERTY,[a] 1935-58

(In thousands)

Year	Total	State-assessed	County-assessed
1935	$1,427,655	$70,755	$1,356,900
1936	578,477	53,240	525,237
1937	738,090	55,095	682,995
1938	644,702	39,630	605,072
1939	664,373	57,800	606,573
1940	728,234	48,549	679,685
1941	926,895	50,825	876,070
1942	1,172,732	88,549	1,084,183
1943	1,560,112	117,646	1,442,466
1944	1,813,202	119,495	1,693,707
1945	1,987,399	100,701	1,886,698
1946	1,868,644	101,996	1,766,648
1947	1,864,845	51,913	1,812,932
1948	2,090,863	66,521	2,024,342
1949	2,134,361	64,997	2,069,364
1950	2,238,452	59,778	2,178,674
1951	2,761,782	95,616	2,666,166
1952	3,094,543	85,496	3,009,047
1953	3,407,792	94,871	3,312,921
1954	3,576,796	102,942	3,473,854
1955	3,903,904	100,785	3,803,119
1956	4,437,853	102,664	4,335,189
1957	4,975,532	122,804	4,852,728
1958	3,060,686	56,635	3,004,051

[a] In 1935, the intangible property subject to taxation was notes, debentures, shares of capital stock (less the pro rata value of corporate property taxed in the State), bonds, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents), deeds of trust, and mortgages, except intangibles secured by land in the State. Since 1935, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents) have been the only taxable intangibles. The definition of solvent credits was constricted in 1957; the term now means credits unsecured by land, arising out of the sale of goods or services, other than notes, bonds, debentures, and intercorporation advances or deposits between affiliated corporations. Solvent credits are taxed at 1 mill per dollar. The proceeds of the solvent credits tax are divided equally among the county, the city, and the school district if the situs of the property is within an incorporated municipality and equally between the county and the school district if not.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-16. TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX LEVIES,[a] BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, 1938-39 TO 1957-58

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Total levies	City and County of San Francisco levies	Other county levies[b]	Other city levies	School district levies[b]	Other district levies
1938-39	$284,362	$28,043	$89,057	$61,813	$92,139	$13,310
1939-40	293,031	26,850	93,784	61,351	97,193	13,853
1940-41	298,283	29,002	93,995	61,670	99,086	14,530
1941-42	313,155	29,759	97,392	64,544	106,103	15,357
1942-43	311,294	30,550	96,317	66,921	101,684	15,822
1943-44	306,892	30,257	89,076	68,695	103,011	15,853
1944-45	332,877	31,182	93,697	72,949	118,145	16,904
1945-46	367,698	31,310	107,438	78,309	131,965	18,676
1946-47	465,772	36,527	149,409	90,353	167,034	22,449
1947-48	551,900	38,962	171,740	104,018	210,148	27,032
1948-49	663,992	44,119	210,056	114,692	263,558	31,567
1949-50	719,317	45,976	214,842	120,734	301,269	36,496
1950-51	791,353	49,555	253,732	129,203	321,677	37,186
1951-52	845,780	50,719	256,535	138,601	357,134	42,791
1952-53	933,283	49,308	276,800	149,985	406,445	50,745
1953-54	1,019,966	54,625	308,794	164,082	435,387	57,078
1954-55	1,121,911	63,694	343,223	174,973	478,677	61,344
1955-56	1,253,243	66,434	391,558	186,715	534,142	74,394
1956-57	1,416,225	66,661	407,193	206,238	654,144	81,989
1957-58	1,634,413	70,505	470,074	231,301	769,527	93,006

[a] Excludes special assessments levied on limited categories of property to finance activities from which such properties derive special benefits.

[b] County school service tax levies and levies for junior college tuition are imposed by the county but were tabulated as school district levies until the 1951-52 fiscal year, when school service tax levies were shifted to the county column, and 1953-54, when both types of levies were tabulated as county levies.

Note: Ad valorem taxes are levies on all taxable real and personal property as it exists at 12 o'clock noon on the first Monday in March. To the assessed valuation of taxable property are applied the tax rates of the several taxing jurisdictions within which the property is situated.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-17. INTANGIBLE PROPERTY (SOLVENT CREDITS) TAX LEVIES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,[a] 1938-39 TO 1957-58

Fiscal year	Total	City and County of San Francisco levies	Other county levies	Other city levies	School district levies
1938–39	$644,702	$98,614	$186,695	$172,698	$186,695
1939–40	664,373	108,481	189,659	176,573	189,660
1940–41	728,234	104,160	213,091	197,893	213,090
1941–42	926,895	125,002	275,250	251,392	275,251
1942–43	1,172,731	173,671	374,664	249,731	374,665
1943–44	1,560,112	228,813	459,733	411,833	459,733
1944–45	1,813,202	232,598	545,319	489,965	545,320
1945–46	1,987,399	246,714	607,712	525,261	607,712
1946–47	1,868,644	242,066	566,485	493,608	566,485
1947–48	1,864,845	245,475	564,322	490,727	564,321
1948–49	2,090,863	286,748	626,686	550,742	626,687
1949–50	2,134,361	305,435	636,246	556,435	636,245
1950–51	2,238,452	330,791	664,178	579,305	664,178
1951–52	2,761,782	406,064	758,754	635,180	961,784
1952–53	3,094,543	420,060	873,480	717,493	1,083,510
1953–54	3,407,792	442,341	967,915	808,451	1,189,085
1954–55	3,576,797	483,758	1,002,687	845,790	1,244,562
1955–56	3,903,904	521,392	1,101,306	919,205	1,362,001
1956–57	4,437,853	573,241	1,263,278	1,051,435	1,549,899
1957–58	4,975,532	618,331	1,437,067	1,173,905	1,746,229

[a] In 1935, the intangible property subject to taxation was notes, debentures, shares of capital stock (less the pro rata value of corporate property taxed in the State), bonds, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents), deeds of trusts, and mortgages, except intangibles secured by land in the State. Since 1935, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents) have been the only taxable intangibles. The definition of solvent credits was constricted in 1957; the term now means credits unsecured by land, arising out of the sale of goods or services, other than notes, bond, debentures, and intercorporation advances or deposits between affiliated corporations. Solvent credits are taxed at 1 mill per dollar. The proceeds of the solvent credits tax are divided equally among the county, the city, and the school district if the situs of the property is within an incorporated municipality and equally between the county and the school district if not.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-18. AVERAGE TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX RATE,[a] BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, 1938-39 TO 1957-58

(Rate per $100 of assessed value)

Fiscal year	Total[b] levies	City and County of San Francisco levies	Other county[c] levies	Other city levies[d]	School district[c] levies
1938–39	$4.06	$3.40	$1.44	$1.66	$1.32
1939–40	4.13	3.27	1.50	1.63	1.37
1940–41	4.18	3.53	1.49	1.65	1.39
1941–42	4.26	3.60	1.49	1.66	1.44
1942–43	4.05	3.67	1.41	1.63	1.32
1943–44	3.89	3.63	1.26	1.64	1.31
1944–45	4.03	3.70	1.26	1.67	1.43
1945–46	4.31	3.70	1.40	1.74	1.55
1946–47	5.12	4.24	1.81	1.83	1.84
1947–48	5.02	4.26	1.70	1.69	1.91
1948–49	5.45	4.41	1.88	1.69	2.16
1949–50	5.44	4.38	1.76	1.65	2.27
1950–51	5.81	4.67	2.02	1.72	2.36
1951–52	5.74	4.52	1.88	1.71	2.42
1952–53	5.79	4.13	1.86	1.69	2.52
1953–54	5.94	4.47	1.94	1.73	2.54
1954–55	6.15	5.14	2.02	1.72	2.63
1955–56	6.27	5.25	2.09	1.67	2.67
1956–57	6.49	5.10	1.99	1.66	3.00
1957–58	6.72	5.26	2.05	1.61	3.17

[a] Computed by dividing the total taxes levied by each level of government by the net total assessed value of tangible property within its jurisdiction.
[b] Includes the rates of special district taxes, which are not separately shown.
[c] County school service tax levies and levies for junior college tuition are imposed by the county but were tabulated as school district levies until the 1951-52 fiscal year, when school service tax levies were shifted to the county column, and 1953-54, when both types of levies were tabulated as county levies.
[d] Computed by dividing city tax levies by the assessed value of tangible property inside cities as shown on county assessment rolls. Slightly lower rates would result from the use of assessed values as shown on city assessment rolls in the cities which do their own assessing. For example, in 1956-57, the average city rate was $1.52 when computed by the latter method.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-19. PERCENTAGE OF SECURED PROPERTY TAX LEVIES NOT COLLECTED BY COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS WITHIN THE FISCAL YEAR FOR WHICH THEY WERE LEVIED, 1928-29 TO 1957-58

Fiscal year	Percent uncollected	Fiscal year	Percent uncollected
1928–29	2.68	1945–46	1.46
1929–30	3.44	1946–47	1.67
		1947–48	1.63
1930–31	4.50	1948–49	1.79
1931–32	7.47	1949–50	1.61
1932–33	11.55		
1933–34	10.12	1950–51	1.42
1934–35	8.12	1951–52	1.30
		1952–53	1.25
1935–36	5.13	1953–54	1.40
1936–37	4.09	1954–55	1.26
1937–38	3.70		
1938–39	3.64	1955–56	1.20
1939–40	3.32	1956–57	1.26
		1957–58	1.39
1940–41	2.68		
1941–42	2.26		
1942–43	1.89		
1943–44	1.46		
1944–45	1.34		

Note: Includes city taxes if city contracts with county for collection of its property taxes.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-20. FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES, CITIES, SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS, 1939-40 TO 1956-57

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
1939–40	$618,681	$617,876	$760,600
1940–41	634,908	628,728	732,584
1941–42	665,388	648,666	698,421
1942–43	666,769	618,251	682,083
1943–44	714,237	710,609	616,242
1944–45	777,996	744,801	617,631
1945–46	854,921	850,377	673,412
1946–47	1,059,898	1,038,578	733,827
1947–48	1,360,102	1,335,076	829,059
1948–49	1,645,304	1,569,031	1,032,306
1949–50	1,769,818	1,744,667	1,163,055
1950–51	1,945,194	1,885,283	1,291,772
1951–52	2,159,994	2,096,838	1,380,220
1952–53	2,380,043	2,349,560	1,560,498
1953–54	2,610,713	2,612,657	2,166,370
1954–55	2,826,844	2,820,061	2,370,334
1955–56	3,119,971	3,067,227	2,721,768
1956–57	3,513,028	3,491,160	3,054,019

Office of State Controller
Division of County Budgets and Reports.

TABLE Q-21. FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES, CITIES, SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, 1956-57

(In thousands)

County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Total[a]	$3,513,028	$3,491,160	$3,054,019
Alameda	207,296	216,075	169,014
Alpine	248	230	--
Amador	2,949	2,694	717
Butte	18,214	18,164	8,271
Calaveras	2,980	2,948	1,724
Colusa	4,912	5,063	698
Contra Costa	92,178	91,772	79,656
Del Norte	4,003	4,184	1,704
El Dorado	5,023	4,833	2,170
Fresno	85,572	83,329	40,080
Glenn	5,255	5,219	1,443
Humboldt	23,084	22,782	11,320
Imperial	30,938	29,921	49,057
Inyo	3,980	3,790	2,193
Kern	80,482	79,452	32,297
Kings	12,604	12,851	3,186
Lake	3,637	3,578	521
Lassen	3,811	3,702	195
Los Angeles	1,455,392	1,443,862	1,467,625
Madera	11,438	11,622	1,805
Marin	25,915	24,613	25,524
Mariposa	1,532	1,409	263
Mendocino	11,941	12,071	6,984
Merced	21,177	20,833	15,653
Modoc	3,047	3,011	903
Mono	1,546	1,055	30
Monterey	34,707	34,537	28,131
Napa	13,441	13,237	12,167
Nevada	5,647	5,584	7,603
Orange	105,955	100,003	89,607
Placer	10,768	10,910	5,389
Plumas	4,391	4,352	1,597
Riverside	62,355	61,647	50,515
Sacramento	103,719	101,752	82,475
San Benito	3,232	3,000	535
San Bernardino	93,052	98,109	70,051
San Diego	183,082	175,309	137,694
San Francisco	216,827	221,023	212,380
San Joaquin	58,191	58,155	58,191
San Luis Obispo	16,688	16,139	7,684
San Mateo	82,507	81,023	63,604
Santa Barbara	28,809	28,894	14,741
Santa Clara	112,719	109,842	103,875
Santa Cruz	17,719	17,383	9,078
Shasta	14,394	14,451	8,001
Sierra	1,062	1,076	31
Siskiyou	9,106	8,931	4,537
Solano	22,929	22,872	20,475
Sonoma	29,929	31,770	24,519
Stanislaus	40,484	40,227	48,229
Sutter	7,098	7,328	3,511
Tehama	5,698	5,536	2,037
Trinity	2,564	2,397	308
Tulare	43,477	44,126	12,985
Tuolumne	3,719	3,540	810
Ventura	40,042	39,635	39,864
Yolo	12,887	12,076	7,362
Yuba	6,650	7,208	2,979

[a] Detail does not add to total because of rounding.

Office of State Controller
Division of County Budgets and Reports

TABLE Q-22. FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES,[a] 1939-40 TO 1956-57

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
1939–40	$176,601	$174,345	$28,113
1940–41	190,242	188,618	25,089
1941–42	195,835	190,101	22,044
1942–43	189,253	179,995	18,949
1943–44	212,004	203,951	16,301
1944–45	222,765	217,818	13,765
1945–46	243,144	244,028	11,549
1946–47	318,345	305,215	9,386
1947–48	398,056	387,179	7,612
1948–49	500,510	474,928	6,466
1949–50	568,091	572,235	6,976
1950–51	661,411	637,053	7,013
1951–52	676,051	662,882	11,372
1952–53	720,896	718,194	17,196
1953–54	769,072	774,134	21,881
1954–55	815,284	810,170	45,066
1955–56	899,251	859,846	52,342
1956–57	968,624	975,518	66,390

[a] The City and County of San Francisco included in transactions of cities.

Office of State Controller
Division of County Budgets and Reports

TABLE Q-23. FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES, BY COUNTY, 1956-57

(In thousands)

County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Total[a]	$968,624	$975,518	$66,390
Alameda	55,471	58,081	97
Alpine	209	196	--
Amador	1,537	1,362	--
Butte	8,489	8,518	--
Calaveras	1,374	1,297	--
Colusa	2,282	2,087	--
Contra Costa	26,858	26,970	9,750
Del Norte	1,817	2,553	--
El Dorado	2,535	2,010	--
Fresno	29,642	28,035	332
Glenn	2,418	2,405	--
Humboldt	10,143	10,032	--
Imperial	6,597	5,711	137
Inyo	1,853	1,770	--
Kern	31,293	31,543	--
Kings	5,139	5,196	--
Lake	2,093	2,012	--
Lassen	1,755	1,707	--
Los Angeles	382,165	388,418	21,773
Madera	5,094	4,979	--
Marin	7,143	6,649	--
Mariposa	945	862	--
Mendocino	5,140	5,185	375
Merced	7,810	7,931	--
Modoc	1,778	1,780	--
Mono	1,183	702	--
Monterey	10,632	10,483	40
Napa	6,506	6,348	--
Nevada	2,358	2,209	--
Orange	24,918	22,780	1,280
Placer	4,036	4,202	--
Plumas	2,272	2,131	--
Riverside	19,623	19,238	3,098
Sacramento	30,405	28,927	2,550
San Benito	1,474	1,372	--
San Bernardino	28,744	35,696	6,001
San Diego	50,712	48,203	8,339
San Francisco	[b]	[b]	[b]
San Joaquin	19,959	20,003	--
San Luis Obispo	7,582	7,252	--
San Mateo	18,728	18,848	3,005
Santa Barbara	9,961	9,777	--
Santa Clara	30,915	31,074	6,180
Santa Cruz	7,534	7,649	--
Shasta	5,273	5,264	--
Sierra	548	608	--
Siskiyou	4,661	4,553	--
Solano	6,284	6,779	--
Sonoma	12,241	12,161	--
Stanislaus	13,808	13,545	2,500
Sutter	3,100	3,200	--
Tehama	2,664	2,615	--
Trinity	1,743	1,604	--
Tulare	16,408	17,959	--
Tuolumne	2,038	1,936	--
Ventura	12,791	13,337	850
Yolo	5,150	4,917	82
Yuba	2,764	2,829	--

[a] Detail does not add to total because of rounding.
[b] The City and County of San Francisco included in transactions of cities.

Office of State Controller
Division of County Budgets and Reports

TABLE Q-24. FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING CITIES,[a] 1939-40 TO 1956-57

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
1939–40	$248,105	$248,839	$501,110
1940–41	253,557	248,487	487,554
1941–42	264,104	257,214	471,588
1942–43	273,731	244,603	472,223
1943–44	292,501	300,105	422,515
1944–45	323,671	300,776	436,187
1945–46	350,759	353,844	447,195
1946–47	426,556	424,258	448,328
1947–48	521,700	537,123	477,350
1948–49	606,729	588,967	572,873
1949–50	610,858	601,161	609,249
1950–51	649,460	631,189	650,660
1951–52	717,222	682,995	694,353
1952–53	768,412	759,963	718,595
1953–54	776,562	809,546	767,980
1954–55	841,837	857,772	790,725
1955–56	915,251	930,109	923,740
1956–57	1,041,634	1,038,647	1,022,794

[a] Includes the City and County of San Francisco.

Office of State Controller
Division of County Budgets and Reports

TABLE Q-25. FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING CITIES, BY COUNTY, 1956-57

(In thousands)

Within the counties of	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Total[a]	$1,041,634	$1,038,647	$1,022,794
Alameda	57,527	60,616	32,726
Alpine	--	--	--
Amador	211	213	236
Butte	1,912	1,747	140
Calaveras	42	39	120
Colusa	299	274	40
Contra Costa	12,270	12,181	13,582
Del Norte	228	206	36
El Dorado	302	257	492
Fresno	15,455	14,766	4,457
Glenn	350	341	123
Humboldt	3,447	3,439	3,262
Imperial	4,230	4,709	2,617
Inyo	257	214	13
Kern	6,514	6,432	3,083
Kings	1,246	1,198	293
Lake	135	139	80
Lassen	287	310	--
Los Angeles	516,926	511,491	614,708
Madera	1,177	1,032	325
Marin	3,294	2,864	755
Mariposa	--	--	--
Mendocino	1,877	1,956	431
Merced	2,759	2,591	1,866
Modoc	175	174	106
Mono	--	--	--
Monterey	6,098	5,895	4,853
Napa	1,773	1,974	3,886
Nevada	424	412	441
Orange	26,653	25,429	10,441
Placer	1,601	1,578	1,132
Plumas	148	131	342
Riverside	13,671	14,442	3,698
Sacramento	18,748	18,445	12,511
San Benito	429	349	235
San Bernardino	16,415	16,096	8,647
San Diego	54,741	52,392	44,335
San Francisco	[b]165,518	[b]170,103	[b]184,380
San Joaquin	11,009	10,553	2,369
San Luis Obispo	2,328	2,330	738
San Mateo	18,370	18,014	8,474
Santa Barbara	6,008	6,114	3,581
Santa Clara	30,460	30,563	28,617
Santa Cruz	4,077	3,810	2,450
Shasta	2,454	2,355	310
Sierra	27	36	10
Siskiyou	756	777	573
Solano	4,924	4,595	7,672
Sonoma	4,562	6,862	2,403
Stanislaus	4,721	4,557	3,770
Sutter	801	737	740
Tehama	657	585	375
Trinity	--	--	--
Tulare	4,827	4,694	661
Tuolumne	191	155	5
Ventura	5,905	5,059	4,140
Yolo	1,576	1,441	1,345
Yuba	818	947	154

[a] Detail does not add to totals because of rounding.
[b] Includes the City and County of San Francisco.

Office of State Controller
Division of County Budgets and Reports

TABLE Q-26. FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS,[a] 1939-40 TO 1956-57

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness[b]
1939-40	$193,974	$194,691	$231,377
1940-41	191,107	191,622	219,939
1941-42	205,448	201,350	204,789
1942-43	203,784	193,652	190,911
1943-44	209,731	206,552	177,425
1944-45	231,559	226,207	167,678
1945-46	261,017	252,505	214,667
1946-47	314,996	309,104	276,112
1947-48	440,345	410,773	344,097
1948-49	538,064	505,136	452,965
1949-50	590,868	571,271	546,829
1950-51	634,323	617,040	634,098
1951-52	766,719	750,960	674,494
1952-53	890,733	871,402	824,706
1953-54	1,065,078	1,028,976	1,420,912
1954-55	1,169,723	1,152,117	1,580,368
1955-56	1,305,468	1,277,271	1,788,832
1956-57	1,502,770	1,476,995	2,006,293

[a] The information in the series is not strictly comparable. For the Fiscal Years 1939-40 through 1952-53 information is taken from the report prepared by counties, including only selected districts and not, in all cases, all of the information concerning the activities of a given district. For the Fiscal Years 1953-54 through 1956-57 the information is taken from separate reports of the financial transactions of districts. For districts other than school districts, the types of districts included have been increased as the program of the reporting for districts which was initiated in 1950 has been expanded.

In conformance with the treatment given by the State of California, income for the payment of long term indebtedness, principally bonds, and the interest thereon, and the payments of interest and redemption of the principal, have been included as receipts and payments respectively. Excluded are receipts from the incurring of indebtedness as receipts and the expenditure of such receipts as payments. Reports are prepared on a fund basis with such receipts and payments generally being reported in a building fund or construction fund. Other moneys are placed in these funds with the receipts identifiable but no distinction being made for payments as to the source of the money. Since the payment cannot be stated both the receipts and payments have been omitted from the report. The figures for bonded indebtedness includes a relatively small amount of indebtedness evidenced by time warrants, which are essentially the same as bonded debt.

[b] Indebtedness for school and special districts from 1953-54 includes school purpose bonds which are an obligation of the City and County of San Francisco and not of the school district. Listing within this statement is for information purposes only. For 1953-54 $44,405,000; 1954-55 $45,826,000; 1955-56 $43,147,000; 1956-57 $41,458,000. Does not include $13,000 bonds matured but unpaid.

Office of State Controller
Division of County Budgets and Reports

TABLE Q-27. FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, 1956-57

(In thousands)

County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Total[a]	$1,502,770	$1,476,995	$2,006,293
Alameda	94,298	97,377	136,191
Alpine	39	32	--
Amador	1,200	1,119	481
Butte	7,812	7,898	8,131
Calaveras	1,564	1,612	1,604
Colusa	2,329	2,701	657
Contra Costa	53,049	52,620	56,324
Del Norte	1,957	1,966	1,668
El Dorado	2,185	2,022	1,677
Fresno	40,474	40,527	35,291
Glenn	2,487	2,472	1,320
Humboldt	9,494	9,311	8,058
Imperial	20,109	19,500	46,302
Inyo	1,870	1,804	2,180
Kern	42,674	41,477	29,213
Kings	6,219	6,456	2,893
Lake	1,408	1,426	441
Lassen	1,768	1,684	195
Los Angeles	556,301	543,952	831,143
Madera	5,165	5,610	1,479
Marin	15,477	15,099	24,769
Mariposa	586	546	263
Mendocino	4,923	4,929	6,178
Merced	10,607	10,310	13,787
Modoc	1,092	1,056	797
Mono	362	353	30
Monterey	17,976	18,158	23,237
Napa	5,161	4,913	8,281
Nevada	2,863	2,962	7,162
Orange	54,383	51,792	77,885
Placer	5,129	5,130	4,256
Plumas	1,970	2,089	1,255
Riverside	29,059	27,966	43,719
Sacramento	54,566	54,379	67,414
San Benito	1,328	1,278	300
San Bernardino	47,892	46,316	55,402
San Diego	77,628	74,713	85,019
San Francisco	51,308	50,919	69,458
San Joaquin	27,222	27,598	55,822
San Luis Obispo	6,777	6,556	6,946
San Mateo	45,408	44,159	52,125
Santa Barbara	12,839	13,002	11,160
Santa Clara	51,343	48,204	69,077
Santa Cruz	6,107	5,924	6,627
Shasta	6,666	6,832	7,691
Sierra	486	431	21
Siskiyou	3,688	3,599	3,963
Solano	11,721	11,497	12,803
Sonoma	13,124	12,745	22,115
Stanislaus	21,954	22,124	41,959
Sutter	3,196	3,390	2,771
Tehama	2,377	2,335	1,662
Trinity	820	792	308
Tulare	22,242	21,471	12,324
Tuolumne	1,488	1,448	805
Ventura	21,345	21,238	34,874
Yolo	6,160	5,717	5,935
Yuba	3,067	3,431	2,825

[a] Detail does not add to total because of rounding.

Office of State Controller
Division of County Budgets and Reports

TABLE Q-28. STATE OF CALIFORNIA GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS OUTSTANDING, 1929-30 TO 1957-58

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	Highway	San Francisco Harbor	Buildings	Unemployment relief	Veterans	School building	Parks and 10th Olympiad
1930	$119,727	$61,175	$16,903	$12,370	--	$28,029	--	$1,250
1931	128,953	59,400	17,653	13,560	--	35,537	--	2,803
1932	140,088	57,625	17,653	13,250	--	46,396	--	5,164
1933	138,098	55,850	17,903	12,940	--	45,127	--	6,278
1934	154,930	54,075	17,903	10,880	$20,000	45,575	--	6,497
1935	180,472	52,300	18,403	9,820	44,000	49,677	--	6,272
1936	186,347	50,525	18,403	12,010	44,000	55,358	--	6,041
1937	191,128	48,750	19,103	11,700	44,000	61,774	--	5,801
1938	188,526	46,975	19,303	11,390	44,000	61,313	--	5,545
1939	182,524	45,200	19,303	11,080	42,000	59,731	--	5,270
1940	171,434	43,425	19,303	10,770	37,600	55,311	--	5,025
1941	160,049	41,650	19,048	10,460	33,200	50,941	--	4,750
1942	148,599	39,875	19,034	10,150	28,800	46,265	--	4,475
1943	137,044	38,100	19,021	9,840	24,400	41,483	--	4,200
1944	125,492	36,325	19,007	9,530	20,000	36,705	--	3,925
1945	113,888	34,550	18,993	9,220	15,600	31,875	--	3,650
1946	135,050	32,775	21,480	8,910	11,200	57,310	--	3,375
1947	134,328	31,000	23,166	8,600	6,800	61,662	--	3,100
1948	132,163	29,225	23,153	8,290	2,400	66,270	--	2,825
1949	177,893	27,450	24,939	7,980	--	114,974	--	2,550
1950	243,400	25,675	24,925	7,670	--	132,855	$50,000	2,275
1951	385,339	23,900	27,412	7,360	--	174,667	150,000	2,000
1952	492,474	22,125	22,225	7,050	--	215,949	223,400	1,725
1953	625,652	20,350	22,888	6,740	--	305,624	268,600	1,450
1954	704,433	18,575	22,558	6,430	--	344,295	311,400	1,175
1955	767,334	16,800	21,649	6,120	--	389,265	332,600	900
1956	823,251	15,025	17,461	5,810	--	402,130	382,200	625
1957	1,039,762	13,250	16,842	5,500	--	567,220	436,600	350
1958	1,334,837	11,475	16,237	5,190	--	794,010	507,600	325

State Treasurer
Bond Section

Section R. BANKING AND FINANCE

This section presents bank, savings and loan association, and insurance statistics.

The bank and savings and loan statistics were supplied by the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, Research Department. Additional data may be obtained from this source.

The State Superintendent of Banks issues an annual report on the financial condition of State Banks.

The insurance statistics are prepared by the California Department of Insurance. Detailed information is published in the Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioner, available from the Department.

TABLE R-1. **TOTAL BANK DEPOSITS, TIME AND DEMAND OF ALL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-57**

(In thousands)

Date	Total deposits	Demand deposits	Time deposits
June 30, 1939	$4,132,659	$1,835,336	$2,297,323
June 30, 1940	4,408,409	2,051,982	2,356,427
June 30, 1941	4,843,238	2,431,070	2,412,168
December 31, 1942	6,736,024	4,148,199	2,587,825
December 31, 1943	8,859,654	5,752,926	3,106,728
December 31, 1944	10,830,704	6,939,745	3,890,959
December 31, 1945	13,267,694	8,449,180	4,818,514
December 31, 1946	13,089,010	7,696,797	5,392,213
December 31, 1947	13,157,669	7,582,495	5,575,174
December 31, 1948	13,188,401	7,485,896	5,702,505
December 31, 1949	13,236,728	7,376,289	5,860,439
December 31, 1950	14,018,278	8,123,689	5,894,589
December 31, 1951	15,173,300	8,840,753	6,332,547
December 31, 1952	16,398,666	9,496,806	6,901,860
December 31, 1953	16,822,185	9,529,175	7,293,010
December 31, 1954	18,020,376	10,099,766	7,920,610
December 31, 1955	19,128,107	10,943,994	8,184,113
December 31, 1956	19,651,272	11,251,492	8,399,780
December 31, 1957	20,777,836	11,273,662	9,504,174

Source: *Annual Reports of the Comptroller of Currency.*

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE R-2. NUMBER AND PRIVATE REPURCHASABLE CAPITAL OF MEMBER SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1939-57

Year	Number	Total private repurchasable capital (in thousands)	Year	Number	Total private repurchasable capital (in thousands)
1939	n.a.	$279,000			
1940	n.a.	289,000	1950	174	$1,159,146
1941	n.a.	279,000	1951	176	1,386,179
1942	n.a.	299,000	1952	178	1,743,634
1943	n.a.	345,000	1953	180	2,210,318
1944	n.a.	415,000	1954	191	2,743,449
1945	n.a.	503,000	1955	204	3,404,912
1946	162	586,755	1956	212	4,203,171
1947	164	691,106	1957p	n.a.	4,972,404
1948	166	819,788			
1949	168	992,450			

[a] Those associations which are members of the Federal Home Loan Bank System. On a national basis, member associations hold 96 percent of the private repurchasable capital held by all savings and loan associations.
n.a. Not available.
p Preliminary.

Source: *Annual Reports of Federal Home Loan Bank Board.*

TABLE R-3. TOTAL LOANS OF ALL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-57

(In thousands)

Date	Total loans	Date	Total loans
June 30, 1939	$1,789,889 (gross)	December 31, 1950	$5,808,630
June 30, 1940	1,862,112	December 31, 1951	6,523,012
June 30, 1941	2,115,632	December 31, 1952	7,280,915
		December 31, 1953	7,553,903
December 31, 1942	1,976,332	December 31, 1954	7,653,343
December 31, 1943	1,880,005		
December 31, 1944	1,959,006	December 31, 1955	9,140,388
		December 31, 1956	10,450,564
December 31, 1945	2,212,397	December 31, 1957	11,021,005
December 31, 1946	3,349,129		
December 31, 1947	4,467,349		
December 31, 1948	5,019,042 (net)		
December 31, 1949	4,946,618		

Note: From June 30, 1939 to December 31, 1947 total loans were not adjusted for valuation reserves. Since December 31, 1948 valuation reserves have been removed; they amounted to $68,818,000 in 1948 and $166,169,000 in 1957.

Source: *Annual Reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.*

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE R-4. TOTAL RESOURCES OF ALL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-57

(In thousands)

Date	Total resources	Date	Total resources
June 30, 1939	$4,611,276	December 31, 1950	$15,193,239
June 30, 1940	4,938,866	December 31, 1951	16,379,706
June 30, 1941	5,416,181	December 31, 1952	17,765,800
		December 31, 1953	18,264,021
December 31, 1942	7,268,819	December 31, 1954	19,625,475
December 31, 1943	9,402,028		
December 31, 1944	11,462,715	December 31, 1955	20,829,248
		December 31, 1956	21,553,896
December 31, 1945	13,951,429	December 31, 1957	22,762,419
December 31, 1946	13,853,410		
December 31, 1947	13,969,880		
December 31, 1948	14,054,412		
December 31, 1949	14,193,821		

Source: *Annual Reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.*

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE R-5. DIRECT INSURANCE PREMIUMS WRITTEN, CALIFORNIA, 1947-56

(In millions)

Classification	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	$993.0	$1,121.8	$1,144.0	$1,256.0	$1,416.1	$1,644.5	$1,852.6	$1,911.1	$2,075.8	$2,265.0
Life	406.1	440.3	420.9	482.7	521.2	576.1	632.6	680.3	752.8	817.9
Automobile (Incl. B.I. and P.D.)	194.1	251.4	273.1	283.8	310.3	397.0	454.5	448.3	462.2	488.6
Disability	68.7	84.1	103.4	124.3	160.8	201.0	251.2	283.3	326.8	378.4
Fire	122.9	130.8	138.0	142.5	162.2	167.0	169.6	151.0	152.9	149.4
Workmen's compensation	93.2	103.0	97.8	97.1	116.8	141.2	162.2	155.7	159.8	174.1
Liability other than auto (B.I. and P.D.)	23.5	25.7	27.7	32.5	38.7	50.2	59.8	63.7	66.3	74.3
Marine	43.9	40.6	40.6	40.4	45.5	50.9	51.9	49.8	52.6	56.4
Other	40.6	45.9	42.5	52.7	60.6	61.1	70.8	79.0	102.4	125.9

B.I. Bodily injury.
P.D. Property damage.

Department of Insurance

Section S. TRADE AND SERVICE

This section presents information on wholesale and retail trade in California as these are reflected in taxable sales data and in the department store sales index of the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, and on the services as reflected by the licensing activities of the State agencies which examine and license professional and vocational personnel and establishments.

Taxable sales data. Detailed statistics are given on the number of outlets and the amount of taxable transactions of establishments licensed by the State Board of Equalization to sell tangible personal property. The data are shown for retail stores classified by type of business, for personal service establishments, for contractors and manufacturers and wholesalers of building materials, and for all other outlets. Data are shown by type of business for the State as a whole, totals for each county, and also by type of business for each of California's eight most populous counties. In general, outlets are classified according to the seller's principal line of business, using the Standard Industrial Classification developed by the United States Bureau of the Budget. Certain types of businesses selling only merchandise not subject to sales tax are not licensed and, consequently, are not represented in the statistics. The principal exclusions are establishments selling only food for home consumption, such as produce markets, meat and seafood markets, poultry stores, dairy stores, bakeries, etc.

The taxable transactions of retail stores may not be the same as their gross receipts because not all of their transactions are subject to sales tax. The principal exemptions from the tax are the sales of (a) food for home consumption, (b) gasoline, which is subject to the motor vehicle fuel license tax, (c) utility services when delivered to consumers through mains, lines, or pipes, (d) animal life, feed, seeds, plants, and fertilizers when used for the production of food for humans, and (e) newspapers and periodicals. For a complete list of exemptions see sections 6351 through 6404 of the Revenue and Taxation Code of California. Also not included in taxable transactions are service charges, a source of receipts of many retail stores and all service establishments.

The statistics also include purchases of equipment, fixtures, supplies, and material from outside of the State on which use taxes are reported and paid by the purchasers.

The Board of Equalization publishes quarterly reports containing outlet and taxable sales data by type of business for the State as a whole, for 56 counties, and for 120 of the most populous cities.

Licensed professional and vocational personnel and establishments. Statistics are presented giving the numbers of licensed professional and

vocational personnel and the licensed establishments based on operating statistics of the Department of Professional and Vocational Standards. The growth of activity in the licensed professions and vocations can be inferred from the data presented, but it must be noted that no direct measure is available of the volume of professional and vocational services provided by the licensees.

Department store sales index. As part of a Federal Reserve System program, the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco prepares a monthly press release giving department store sales indices for the Twelfth Federal Reserve District and selected states, areas, and cities. These indices reflect daily average retail sales at all stores meeting the definition of a department store in the Standard Industrial Classification. A probability sample is not used in collecting data, but coverage of 89 percent of total department store sales in California and higher coverage in most of the smaller areas (based on the 1954 Census of Retail Trade) gives a good measure of sales activity at these stores. The nonreporting department stores are reflected in the index by means of a "blow-up" factor derived at the time of benchmark adjustments, the latest being obtained from the 1954 Census of Retail Trade. In 1951, in addition to the adjustment to 1948 benchmark data, a major revision of the department store series was made including adopting 1947-1949 daily average sales as the base period. A detailed discussion of the methods used in preparing the indices and a detailed description of the 1951 revision and of the adjustment to the 1954 benchmark data are given in the December 1951 and December 1957 issues of the *Federal Reserve Bulletin.* The indices were intended as an indicator of movements in total retail sales when the series was started in 1919. Changes in the structure of the retail sector since that time have made the department store series alone less useful for this purpose. When combined with other retail trade statistics, however, it can be used as a means of obtaining estimates of consumer expenditures.

Port Statistics. The dollar value of foreign trade, as compiled by the United States Department of Commerce, is presented for the three customs districts in California. Leading imports are coffee, crude petroleum, newsprint, autos and trucks, copra and crude rubber. Major exports are raw cotton, industrial machinery, food products, petroleum products, iron and steel mill items, and dairy products.

The statistics on tonnage of inbound and outbound oceanborne cargo were prepared by the United States Army, Corps of Engineers.

Other information sources on California world trade and shipping are the San Francisco World Trade Center Authority and the San Francisco Port Authority, both State of California agencies.

TABLE S-1. NUMBER OF SALES TAX ACCOUNTS[a] AND OUTSTANDING PERMITS TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW ON JULY 1, 1935-58

Year	Number of permits[b]	Number of accounts[b]
1935	182,031	n.a.
1936	178,324	n.a.
1937	180,766	166,700
1938	183,730	169,051
1939	192,544	176,777
1940	203,576	186,267
1941	204,475	185,664
1942	193,598	175,084
1943	170,555	152,541
1944	179,553	158,988
1945	196,673	176,484
1946	238,661	216,942
1947	260,303	237,582
1948	275,960	252,184
1949	279,812	255,995
1950	285,571	262,683
1951	283,510	260,701
1952	288,032	265,443
1953	293,739	270,654
1954	301,514	279,253
1955	309,061	285,853
1956	314,711	296,461
1957	321,670	302,399
1958	329,128	307,994

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

[b] A firm usually has only one account regardless of the number of its outlets, but it has as many permits as it has outlets.

n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-2. NUMBER OF PERMITS[a] TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW AND OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1949-52

Type of business	1949	1950	1951	1952
Total	279,812	285,571	283,510	288,032
Retail outlets	157,891	160,774	159,884	160,972
Apparel stores group	11,754	11,512	11,225	11,145
Women's apparel	5,124	5,003	4,894	4,894
Men's apparel	2,855	2,827	2,786	2,676
Family apparel	1,911	1,782	1,626	1,612
Shoes	1,864	1,900	1,919	1,963
General merchandise group	6,383	6,498	6,468	6,438
Limited-price variety stores	2,139	2,228	2,263	2,257
Department and dry goods stores	2,380	2,405	2,337	2,337
Other general merchandise stores	1,864	1,865	1,868	1,844
Specialty stores group	17,141	17,580	17,289	17,296
Gift, art goods, and novelties	2,152	2,304	2,286	2,327
Sporting goods	1,602	1,629	1,562	1,550
Florists	1,730	1,808	1,744	1,688
Photographic equipment and supplies	609	572	540	527
Musical instrument stores	1,072	1,080	1,070	1,095
Stationery and books	2,080	2,066	2,118	2,117
Jewelry	2,534	2,384	2,284	2,212
Office, store, and school supplies	1,020	1,069	1,053	1,060
Other specialty stores	4,342	4,668	4,632	4,720
Grocery stores	18,929	18,877	18,549	17,941
Food stores other than grocery stores	3,087	2,914	2,783	2,765
Packaged liquor stores	4,280	4,407	4,446	4,588
Eating and drinking places	32,468	33,126	32,802	32,584
Candy and confectionery stores	2,035	1,719	1,577	1,404
Tobacco stores	1,335	1,334	1,238	1,116
Drug stores	3,514	3,519	3,609	3,634
Household and home furnishing stores	7,313	7,805	7,963	8,125
Household appliance dealers	3,597	3,618	3,529	3,636
Second-hand merchandise stores	1,767	1,910	1,981	2,107
Farm implement dealers	623	651	657	709
Farm and garden supply stores	3,687	3,871	3,884	3,919
Fuel and ice dealers	1,343	1,285	1,211	1,153
Building material yards and stores	5,866	6,360	6,520	6,660
Lumber and building materials	2,930	3,052	3,092	3,191
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,386	1,645	1,751	1,770
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,550	1,663	1,677	1,699
Hardware stores	2,230	2,212	2,147	2,147
New and used motor vehicle dealers	5,595	5,395	5,698	6,088
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	2,239	2,374	2,517	2,662
Service stations	17,792	17,689	17,497	17,757
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	927	863	865	872
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	3,986	5,255	5,429	6,226
Personal service establishments	40,775	42,367	41,299	42,323
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	15,922	15,600	15,327	15,487
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and misc. outlets	65,224	66,830	67,000	69,250

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-3. NUMBER OF PERMITS[a] TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW AND OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1953-56

Type of business	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	293,739	301,514	309,061	314,711
Retail outlets	157,317	156,082	156,299	157,009
Apparel stores group	10,590	10,625	10,749	10,653
Women's apparel	4,591	4,624	4,657	4,545
Men's apparel	2,413	2,369	2,333	2,251
Family apparel	1,637	1,656	1,703	1,739
Shoes	1,949	1,976	2,056	2,118
General merchandise group	6,409	6,180	6,250	6,228
Limited-price variety stores	2,269	2,242	2,263	2,272
Department and dry goods stores	2,242	2,206	2,197	2,206
Other general merchandise stores	1,898	1,732	1,790	1,750
Specialty stores group	16,132	16,291	15,942	15,751
Gift, art goods, and novelties	2,396	2,204	2,020	1,986
Sporting goods	1,469	1,519	1,575	1,611
Florists	1,593	1,626	1,555	1,553
Photographic equipment and supplies	509	504	497	509
Musical instruments	971	970	1,006	1,043
Stationery and books	1,648	1,639	1,659	1,626
Jewelry	2,054	2,039	1,974	1,915
Office, store, and school supplies	959	908	925	1,005
Other specialty stores	4,533	4,882	4,731	4,503
Grocery stores	17,247	16,758	16,456	16,107
Without alcoholic beverages	4,922	4,417	4,019	3,678
Selling beer and wine	10,467	10,411	10,391	10,274
Selling all types of packaged liquor	1,858	1,930	2,046	2,155
Food stores other than grocery stores	2,863	2,777	2,693	2,695
Packaged liquor stores	4,708	4,819	4,825	4,772
Eating and drinking places	32,685	33,227	33,346	33,496
Without alcoholic beverages	14,801	14,905	14,896	14,983
Selling beer and wine	10,330	10,259	10,325	10,371
Selling all types of liquor	7,554	8,063	8,125	8,142
Candy and tobacco stores	2,112	1,942	1,760	1,714
Drug stores	3,602	3,614	3,671	3,737
Household and home furnishings stores	7,063	6,602	6,543	6,688
Household appliance dealers	4,104	3,635	3,473	3,470
Second-hand merchandise stores	2,242	2,332	2,393	2,377
Farm implement dealers	652	645	648	635
Farm and garden supply stores	3,460	3,283	3,159	2,988
Fuel and ice dealers	1,041	1,032	951	885
Building material yards and stores	6,095	5,662	5,337	5,408
Lumber and building materials	2,816	2,584	2,309	2,398
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,501	1,319	1,235	1,190
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,778	1,759	1,793	1,820
Hardware stores	2,040	2,033	2,030	2,034
New motor vehicle dealers	3,314	3,134	3,124	3,172
Used motor vehicle dealers	3,020	2,843	2,925	3,138
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	2,407	2,164	2,328	2,369
Service stations	16,540	16,939	17,680	18,276
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	864	841	872	1,009
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	8,127	8,704	9,144	9,407
Personal service establishments	45,015	47,899	49,922	51,688
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	16,639	17,932	19,158	20,195
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and misc. outlets	74,768	79,601	83,682	85,819

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

Note: In 1953, grocery stores and eating and drinking places were reclassified according to types of alcoholic beverages sold; used car dealers were split out of the new and used car dealer class; and candy and tobacco stores were combined into a single class.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-4. NUMBER OF PERMITS[a] TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW AND OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1956 AND 1957

Type of business	1956	1957
Total	314,711	321,670
Retail outlets	157,009	157,513
Apparel stores group	10,653	10,621
Women's apparel	4,545	4,474
Men's apparel	2,251	2,230
Family apparel	1,739	1,741
Shoes	2,118	2,176
General merchandise group	6,228	6,191
Limited-price variety stores	2,272	2,283
Department and dry goods stores	2,206	2,169
Other general merchandise stores	1,750	1,739
Specialty stores group	16,515	16,478
Gifts, art goods, and novelties	1,986	1,920
Sporting goods	1,611	1,607
Florists	1,553	1,540
Photographic equipment and supplies	509	550
Musical instruments	1,043	1,121
Stationery and books	1,626	1,620
Jewelry	1,915	1,931
Office, store, and school supplies	1,005	1,087
Other specialties (including cigar stores)	5,267	5,102
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor	2,155	2,263
Other food stores, including candy stores	17,563	17,316
Packaged liquor stores	4,806	4,821
Eating and drinking places group	33,496	33,518
Without alcoholic beverages	14,983	15,465
Selling beer and wine	10,371	9,929
Selling all types of liquor	8,142	8,124
Drug stores	3,737	3,657
Household and home furnishings stores	6,688	6,794
Household appliance dealers	3,470	3,342
Second-hand merchandise stores	2,377	2,408
Farm implement dealers	635	595
Farm and garden supply stores	2,988	2,897
Fuel and ice dealers	885	862
Building material group	7,442	7,548
Lumber and building materials	2,398	2,500
Hardware stores	2,034	2,048
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,190	1,145
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,820	1,855
New motor vehicle dealers	3,172	3,168
Used motor vehicle dealers	3,138	3,255
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	2,369	2,468
Service stations	18,276	18,639
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	1,009	1,120
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	9,407	9,552
Personal service establishments	51,688	52,886
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	20,195	20,710
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	85,819	90,561

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

Note: Data for 1956 are repeated to present the subtotals resulting from the new groupings of food stores, candy and tobacco stores and building materials yards and stores.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-5. TOTAL SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY CALENDAR QUARTER, 1936-57

(In thousands)

Year	Total	1st quarter	2nd quarter	3rd quarter	4th quarter
1936	$2,717,859	$583,852	$670,458	$697,382	$766,167
1937	3,045,932	694,367	787,071	770,574	793,920
1938	2,859,410	621,801	702,311	699,909	835,389
1939	2,978,243	656,802	739,740	743,958	837,743
1940	3,355,659	731,608	831,717	838,545	953,789
1941	4,086,625	854,344	1,065,483	1,075,292	1,091,506
1942	4,215,788	953,723	1,005,648	1,072,784	1,183,633
1943	4,812,416	1,041,976	1,175,853	1,201,208	1,393,379
1944	5,632,471	1,251,830	1,348,260	1,413,197	1,619,184
1945	6,531,095	1,475,147	1,527,771	1,584,890	1,943,287
1946	8,818,590	1,827,178	2,113,278	2,268,392	2,609,742
1947	10,625,474	2,405,004	2,595,421	2,585,860	3,039,189
1948	11,398,358	2,620,487	2,808,342	2,925,313	3,044,216
1949	10,839,979	2,505,700	2,776,313	2,645,521	2,912,445
1950	12,258,611	2,552,837	2,932,176	3,342,279	3,431,319
1951	13,489,551	3,174,748	3,281,811	3,357,657	3,675,335
1952	14,399,335	3,085,671	3,609,191	3,597,778	4,106,695
1953	15,289,031	3,533,600	3,888,104	3,791,034	4,076,293
1954	15,295,340	3,320,627	3,812,452	3,814,221	4,348,040
1955	17,993,543	3,903,219	4,476,600	4,631,014	4,982,710
1956	19,271,318	4,397,528	4,745,334	4,771,830	5,356,626
1957	20,094,741	4,583,342	5,111,326	5,015,672	5,384,401

[a] Self-assessed taxable sales reported by concerns doing business in California and self-assessed purchases of Californians subject to use tax. Does not include board-assessed sales, which over the period covered by the table ranged from $20,000,000 to $110,000,000 a quarter. Does not include sales of gasoline and other high-test motor vehicle fuel, sales of food for off-premises consumption, sales of water, electricity, and gas when delivered through pipes or wires, and other tax-exempt sales.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-6. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1949-52

(In millions)

Type of business	1949	1950	1951	1952
Total	$10,840	$12,259	$13,489	$14,399
Retail outlets	7,967	8,995	9,622	10,421
Apparel stores group	710	715	776	842
Women's apparel	294	289	313	347
Men's apparel	149	154	167	178
Family apparel	143	140	148	159
Shoes	124	132	148	158
General merchandise group	1,260	1,356	1,458	1,570
Limited-price variety stores	168	173	194	208
Department and dry goods stores	1,032	1,118	1,191	1,284
Other general merchandise stores	60	65	73	78
Specialty stores group	415	440	499	539
Gift, art goods, and novelties	19	23	26	29
Sporting goods	31	33	37	42
Florists	28	28	30	34
Photographic equipment and supplies	24	23	26	29
Musical instrument stores	43	47	50	54
Stationery and books	54	55	68	78
Jewelry	90	93	101	109
Office, store, and school supplies	68	77	93	93
Other specialty stores	58	61	68	71
Grocery stores	465	505	569	647
Food stores other than grocery stores	28	31	35	39
Packaged liquor stores	231	244	281	312
Eating and drinking places	992	999	1,103	1,187
Candy and confectionery stores	26	26	27	30
Tobacco stores	21	19	19	19
Drug stores	344	352	399	422
Household and home furnishing stores	430	529	548	572
Household appliance dealers	219	283	260	295
Second-hand merchandise stores	13	17	21	25
Farm implement dealers	106	121	161	181
Farm and garden supply stores	55	60	74	79
Fuel and ice dealers	43	36	38	40
Building material yards and stores	487	673	700	706
Lumber and building materials	383	543	550	548
Plumbing and electrical supplies	43	59	70	74
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	61	71	80	84
Hardware stores	142	157	171	174
New and used motor vehicle dealers	1,532	1,962	1,940	2,149
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	91	116	126	132
Service stations	273	254	293	309
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	36	47	61	76
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	48	53	63	76
Personal service establishments	370	409	455	493
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	689	837	952	956
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and misc. outlets	1,814	2,018	2,460	2,529

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-7. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1953-56

(In millions)

Type of business	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	$15,289	$15,295	$17,994	$19,271
Retail outlets	10,964	10,728	12,628	13,121
Apparel stores group	837	850	919	998
Women's apparel	350	352	372	397
Men's apparel	173	176	193	206
Family apparel	155	158	176	198
Shoes	159	164	178	197
General merchandise group	1,592	1,659	1,855	1,959
Limited-price variety stores	213	228	248	265
Department and dry goods stores	1,275	1,322	1,485	1,559
Other general merchandise stores	104	109	122	135
Specialty stores group	561	583	666	765
Gift, art goods, and novelties	31	31	35	39
Sporting goods	44	46	54	63
Florists	35	36	38	42
Photographic equipment and supplies	33	31	36	42
Musical instruments	55	55	61	72
Stationery and books	88	99	111	119
Jewelry	103	103	116	133
Office, store, and school supplies	99	103	128	156
Other specialty stores	73	79	87	99
Grocery stores	706	739	816	923
Without alcoholic beverages	118	110	115	119
Selling beer and wine	350	375	404	447
Selling all types of packaged liquor	238	254	297	357
Food stores other than grocery stores	42	43	38	42
Packaged liquor stores	348	347	371	417
Eating and drinking places	1,241	1,198	1,264	1,389
Without alcoholic beverages	434	421	436	474
Selling beer and wine	215	198	208	231
Selling all types of liquor	592	579	620	684
Candy and tobacco stores	45	42	44	45
Drug stores	451	459	498	558
Household and home furnishings stores	581	559	667	718
Household appliance dealers	289	263	290	303
Second-hand merchandise stores	26	25	27	28
Farm implement dealers	158	152	183	188
Farm and garden supply stores	83	86	92	101
Fuel and ice dealers	42	45	49	48
Building material yards and stores	727	720	798	813
Lumber and building materials	557	553	616	617
Plumbing and electrical supplies	74	69	70	77
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	96	98	112	119
Hardware stores	177	172	185	199
New motor vehicle dealers	2,059	1,885	2,780	2,445
Used motor vehicle dealers	397	303	384	394
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	121	121	136	149
Service stations	330	321	367	403
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	65	62	84	106
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	86	94	115	130
Personal service establishments	472	488	558	648
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	946	1,151	1,418	1,594
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and misc. outlets	2,907	2,928	3,390	3,908

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-8. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1956 AND 1957

(In millions)

Type of business	1956	1957
Total	$19,271	$20,095
Retail outlets	13,121	13,611
Apparel stores group	998	1,028
Women's apparel	397	400
Men's apparel	206	205
Family apparel	198	214
Shoes	197	209
General merchandise group	1,959	2,014
Limited-price variety stores	265	274
Department and dry goods stores	1,559	1,593
Other general merchandise stores	135	147
Specialty stores group	780	850
Gifts, art goods and novelties	39	41
Sporting goods	63	67
Florists	42	43
Photographic equipment and supplies	42	48
Musical instruments	72	78
Stationery and books	119	122
Jewelry	133	129
Office, store, and school supplies	156	202
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	114	120
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor	357	416
Other food stores, including candy stores	637	704
Packaged liquor stores	417	451
Eating and drinking places group	1,388	1,453
Without alcoholic beverages	474	506
Selling beer and wine	231	235
Selling all types of liquor	683	712
Drug stores	558	609
Household and home furnishings stores	718	715
Household appliance dealers	303	281
Second-hand merchandise stores	28	28
Farm implement dealers	188	168
Farm and garden supply stores	102	104
Fuel and ice dealers	48	47
Building material group	1,011	958
Lumber and building materials	617	553
Hardware stores	199	207
Plumbing and electrical supplies	77	75
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	118	123
New motor vehicle dealers	2,445	2,528
Used motor vehicle dealers	394	370
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	149	164
Service stations	404	457
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	106	121
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	131	145
Personal service establishments	648	694
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	1,594	1,544
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	3,908	4,246

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Note: Data for 1956 are repeated to present the subtotals resulting from the new groupings for food stores, candy and tobacco stores and building materials yards and stores.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-9. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY COUNTY, 1950, 1954-57

(In thousands)

County	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	$12,258,611	$15,295,340	$17,993,543	$19,271,318	$20,094,741
Alameda	$907,599	$1,040,847	$1,242,457	$1,297,910	$1,303,964
Alpine	92	124	141	276	248
Amador	7,072	6,610	7,451	7,859	7,639
Butte	62,999	68,549	79,508	90,430	92,016
Calaveras	5,801	6,276	7,118	7,290	7,466
Colusa	12,384	13,311	13,600	14,745	15,639
Contra Costa	218,386	246,752	297,673	326,939	352,827
Del Norte	9,176	15,305	20,404	22,729	18,543
El Dorado	14,571	17,065	19,305	23,495	26,191
Fresno	300,803	332,186	395,382	422,698	430,315
Glenn	14,767	17,809	19,218	20,124	20,401
Humboldt	84,512	108,240	139,022	144,793	119,522
Imperial	58,859	76,513	82,897	86,309	82,246
Inyo	12,826	14,222	17,315	18,311	18,366
Kern	228,532	273,844	316,701	344,717	361,010
Kings	42,250	44,462	50,232	51,580	56,833
Lake	8,753	11,304	11,861	13,165	13,247
Lassen	14,523	12,831	14,566	13,233	11,985
Los Angeles	5,247,658	6,856,566	8,049,865	8,508,837	8,864,553
Madera	26,434	29,075	32,710	32,449	34,529
Marin	64,620	82,125	105,030	118,616	120,403
Mariposa	4,941	5,555	5,661	6,280	6,743
Mendocino	38,448	45,538	53,603	55,948	48,515
Merced	59,105	65,840	75,287	77,723	80,645
Modoc	9,059	7,714	8,801	8,365	8,759
Mono	1,620	2,118	2,261	2,697	3,183
Monterey	124,976	135,513	158,360	173,177	176,423
Napa	40,422	50,942	53,298	56,871	62,771
Nevada	16,080	16,331	19,130	19,522	19,631
Orange	206,779	321,466	440,057	505,021	573,080
Placer	37,743	42,990	50,390	52,804	55,302
Plumas	10,819	9,806	11,226	11,879	11,577
Riverside	146,014	206,815	253,540	277,302	304,981
Sacramento	340,876	409,219	491,427	539,324	552,563
San Benito	10,939	11,020	12,517	12,340	12,698
San Bernardino	230,705	337,643	414,233	444,395	521,377
San Diego	529,279	706,372	817,502	900,649	1,004,315
San Francisco	1,351,651	1,480,307	1,632,323	1,695,939	1,632,308
San Joaquin	212,838	228,028	260,140	273,743	273,577
San Luis Obispo	48,819	53,682	61,375	63,711	69,310
San Mateo	212,989	305,506	369,967	426,494	469,449
Santa Barbara	110,210	120,658	136,944	149,406	165,819
Santa Clara	316,125	420,936	530,493	615,709	659,463
Santa Cruz	66,418	70,533	80,285	85,398	86,120
Shasta	43,759	56,012	66,220	74,563	76,235
Sierra	1,486	1,367	1,474	1,474	1,293
Siskiyou	28,764	30,770	35,119	38,061	34,441
Solano	78,689	91,276	110,627	111,798	109,293
Sonoma	106,955	124,724	145,642	154,506	147,451
Stanislaus	119,395	136,112	158,613	168,845	169,575
Sutter	13,800	18,954	19,254	22,389	21,912
Tehama	16,653	18,151	20,335	23,758	24,275
Trinity	2,412	2,888	3,525	4,577	5,526
Tulare	112,507	118,943	139,912	142,810	148,790
Tuolumne	12,421	12,512	17,441	19,299	16,588
Ventura	99,664	134,406	157,268	169,039	181,945
Yolo	37,205	48,971	58,491	63,265	65,229
Yuba	35,472	40,291	44,457	49,094	44,204
Unallocated	79,957	131,415	153,889	206,638	291,432

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-10. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN ALAMEDA COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-57

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	$907,599	$1,040,847	$1,242,457	$1,298,428	$1,303,964
Retail outlets	657,982	695,954	809,270	794,048	806,711
Apparel stores group	58,401	62,132	64,650	67,380	66,052
Women's apparel	22,778	25,570	26,227	27,736	25,707
Men's apparel	15,946	17,268	17,918	18,835	18,662
Family apparel	8,920	7,643	8,337	8,213	8,445
Shoes	10,757	11,651	12,168	12,596	13,238
Gen. merchandise stores group	128,274	125,797	137,229	132,901	133,570
Limited-price variety	12,291	14,060	14,298	15,200	15,870
Department and dry goods	112,763	107,980	118,753	113,453	113,347
Other general merchandise	3,220	3,757	4,178	4,249	4,353
Specialty stores group	33,744	39,376	43,968	48,067	52,044
Gifts, art goods, novelties	993	1,706	1,671	1,759	1,822
Sporting goods	2,322	3,095	3,178	3,356	3,271
Florists	1,916	2,422	2,541	2,780	2,911
Photographic equipment and supplies	1,052	1,383	1,631	1,746	1,728
Musical instruments	3,387	3,567	4,197	4,924	5,284
Stationery and books	3,540	4,519	5,312	5,402	7,071
Jewelry	9,325	8,844	9,910	10,017	9,975
Office, store, and school supplies	5,141	7,466	8,556	10,741	12,316
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	6,068	6,374	6,972	7,342	7,666
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	39,206	12,991	13,550	12,962	16,904
Other food stores[b], including candy stores	[c]	40,615	42,607	44,988	48,032
Packaged liquor	16,572	22,741	24,269	27,420	29,166
Eating and drinking places	65,157	72,455	74,047	80,605	82,138
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	25,685	26,176	27,201	28,148
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	9,867	9,908	11,283	11,274
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	36,903	37,963	42,121	42,716
Drug stores	25,576	31,598	33,840	35,421	37,066
Household and home furnishings	46,752	43,858	49,752	49,939	48,392
Household appliance dealers	19,784	15,322	16,225	15,288	13,815
Second-hand merchandise	1,025	1,489	1,775	1,789	1,742
Farm implement dealers	2,317	7,065	9,669	11,513	12,200
Farm and garden supply stores	3,869	3,846	3,997	4,200	4,371
Fuel and ice dealers	2,165	1,673	1,616	1,168	866
Building material group	46,356	45,689	48,857	49,461	49,402
Lumber and building materials	26,289	21,815	25,318	24,179	21,179
Hardware stores	8,782	11,476	10,452	12,899	16,351
Plumbing and electrical supplies	4,613	3,306	3,351	2,542	2,459
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	6,672	9,092	9,736	9,841	9,413
New motor vehicle dealers	138,790	101,462	152,283	132,179	138,906
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	31,388	49,888	39,457	30,239
Automotive supplies and parts	6,440	8,368	8,579	9,077	9,576
Service stations[b]	10,915	13,068	14,202	15,715	17,135
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dlrs.	2,157	4,086	5,427	4,263	4,218
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	10,482	10,935	12,840	10,255	10,877
Personal service establishments	22,540	24,679	29,029	32,527	32,984
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	67,659	88,102	116,954	136,494	121,943
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	159,418	232,112	287,204	335,359	342,326

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."
[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."
n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-11. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-57

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	$5,247,658	$6,856,954	$8,049,865	$8,508,837	$8,864,553
Retail outlets	3,731,267	4,599,642	5,406,870	5,546,051	5,776,728
Apparel stores group	299,167	366,139	407,388	453,246	466,167
Women's apparel	114,719	142,661	158,961	170,567	173,517
Men's apparel	56,664	66,796	74,639	81,675	80,954
Family apparel	71,815	83,650	93,215	110,739	117,030
Shoes	55,969	73,032	80,573	90,265	94,666
Gen. merchandise stores group	588,305	746,841	834,109	858,083	869,235
Limited-price variety	68,155	95,832	105,890	111,244	114,821
Department and dry goods	502,818	612,319	682,420	692,229	691,460
Other general merchandise	17,332	38,690	45,799	54,610	62,954
Specialty stores group	199,453	267,067	303,335	350,365	389,174
Gifts, art goods, novelties	9,927	12,800	13,766	15,345	15,721
Sporting goods	11,143	16,887	20,134	24,396	25,573
Florists	11,325	14,353	15,250	17,059	17,102
Photographic equipment and supplies	11,233	15,192	17,434	21,741	23,519
Musical instruments	21,524	25,611	27,503	32,856	36,505
Stationery and books	25,738	45,722	49,760	51,707	54,884
Jewelry	36,771	41,278	48,275	56,938	56,246
Office, store, and school supplies	35,917	50,733	63,353	77,223	103,068
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	35,875	44,491	47,860	53,100	56,556
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	224,397	132,051	158,734	192,871	217,991
Other food stores[b], including candy stores	[c]	188,244	198,468	213,447	243,135
Packaged liquor	120,087	173,666	185,738	209,266	225,335
Eating and drinking places	365,627	466,092	496,572	549,673	579,463
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	184,501	187,310	203,765	216,396
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	62,866	67,421	75,874	79,188
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	218,725	241,841	270,034	283,879
Drug stores	161,326	210,848	226,880	257,221	279,321
Household and home furnishings	231,762	253,997	305,542	326,619	324,530
Household appliance dealers	139,677	114,823	128,241	133,953	125,412
Second-hand merchandise	7,537	10,594	11,701	11,710	12,038
Farm implement dealers	7,887	11,932	12,838	6,115	5,218
Farm and garden supply stores	21,415	30,114	30,259	32,161	31,936
Fuel and ice dealers	4,800	5,057	5,695	6,031	5,564
Building material group	327,669	358,607	391,587	402,899	372,612
Lumber and building materials	224,767	228,904	247,644	245,862	207,873
Hardware stores	47,463	57,146	63,433	68,246	71,243
Plumbing and electrical supplies	20,866	27,056	27,753	34,940	36,809
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	34,573	45,501	52,757	53,851	56,687
New motor vehicle dealers	857,923	897,874	1,288,913	1,079,758	1,129,885
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	138,227	149,561	153,952	144,288
Automotive supplies and parts	42,559	42,691	50,678	54,653	60,206
Service stations[b]	85,846	107,479	125,031	142,503	167,951
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dlrs.	22,417	28,322	36,117	42,427	48,688
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	23,413	48,977	59,483	69,098	78,579
Personal service establishments	145,423	187,865	222,816	257,945	281,740
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	369,101	530,107	628,898	697,083	660,211
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	1,001,867	1,539,340	1,791,281	2,007,758	2,145,874

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."
[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."
n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-12. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN ORANGE COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-57

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	$206,779	$321,466	$440,057	$505,021	$573,080
Retail outlets	168,592	251,512	343,381	390,087	448,012
Apparel stores group	10,213	15,402	18,885	23,465	28,819
Women's apparel	4,252	6,176	7,495	8,795	10,338
Men's apparel	2,731	4,629	5,166	6,032	6,877
Family apparel	1,550	2,051	2,807	4,215	5,805
Shoes	1,680	2,546	3,417	4,423	5,799
Gen. merchandise stores group	20,221	33,289	43,368	52,016	56,335
Limited-price variety	3,079	4,600	6,272	6,562	7,237
Department and dry goods	16,143	26,979	34,755	43,199	46,974
Other general merchandise	999	1,710	2,341	2,255	2,124
Specialty stores group	8,289	12,703	17,948	22,167	26,986
Gifts, art goods, novelties	968	1,536	3,246	4,764	5,266
Sporting goods	1,077	1,633	2,007	2,481	2,946
Florists	353	553	671	732	938
Photographic equipment and supplies	350	489	635	848	1,146
Musical instruments	858	1,850	2,255	2,613	2,713
Stationery and books	869	1,669	1,998	2,457	2,750
Jewelry	1,473	1,543	2,198	2,495	2,560
Office, store, and school supplies	1,266	1,434	2,644	2,718	5,156
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	1,075	1,996	2,294	3,059	3,511
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	10,448	4,139	5,210	14,983	22,891
Other food stores[b], including candy stores	[c]	14,294	17,871	20,920	20,457
Packaged liquor	5,259	8,804	10,781	11,920	13,899
Eating and drinking places	21,471	31,796	39,096	46,234	53,109
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	11,225	14,861	18,711	23,485
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	5,017	6,258	6,586	6,829
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	15,554	17,977	20,937	22,795
Drug stores	6,710	10,900	12,777	16,353	21,053
Household and home furnishings	9,736	13,491	19,520	22,859	23,595
Household appliance dealers	5,500	7,102	10,157	11,529	11,098
Second-hand merchandise	106	263	397	343	443
Farm implement dealers	1,731	1,672	2,120	1,615	1,777
Farm and garden supply stores	1,828	3,100	3,166	4,089	4,499
Fuel and ice dealers	530	592	661	466	462
Building material group	21,564	28,753	38,891	41,810	39,765
Lumber and building materials	14,889	19,491	26,955	27,707	25,141
Hardware stores	3,160	4,344	5,939	7,093	7,814
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,860	1,950	2,502	2,859	2,489
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,655	2,968	3,495	4,151	4,321
New motor vehicle dealers	36,697	45,483	77,046	67,538	83,940
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	6,258	10,858	12,057	11,755
Automotive supplies and parts	2,012	3,579	3,173	3,905	4,429
Service stations[b]	4,268	6,170	7,046	9,953	14,273
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dlrs.	1,256	2,204	2,677	3,773	5,530
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	753	1,518	1,733	2,092	2,897
Personal service establishments	6,699	10,548	13,470	16,252	17,892
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	11,176	28,615	42,379	46,233	43,702
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	20,312	30,791	40,827	52,449	63,474

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."
[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."
n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-13. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN SACRAMENTO COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-57

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	$340,876	$409,219	$491,427	$539,324	$552,563
Retail outlets	260,478	317,619	382,606	404,250	416,913
Apparel stores group	22,212	26,584	28,816	30,944	30,459
Women's apparel	8,980	10,887	11,410	12,366	12,203
Men's apparel	3,810	4,060	4,712	4,540	4,359
Family apparel	4,916	5,867	6,362	6,888	6,907
Shoes	4,506	5,770	6,332	7,150	6,990
Gen. merchandise stores group	39,845	49,916	54,775	58,340	65,945
Limited-price variety	5,205	7,197	7,648	8,485	9,079
Department and dry goods	33,044	40,120	44,633	47,427	54,535
Other general merchandise	1,596	2,599	2,494	2,428	2,331
Specialty stores group	13,773	16,935	20,273	23,506	25,421
Gifts, art goods, novelties	289	247	279	369	343
Sporting goods	1,106	1,358	1,656	2,000	2,307
Florists	631	1,056	1,118	1,243	1,295
Photographic equipment and supplies	427	900	1,015	1,119	1,499
Musical instruments	1,100	1,589	1,615	2,003	2,053
Stationery and books	800	1,458	1,915	2,102	2,065
Jewelry	3,175	3,436	4,378	4,603	4,747
Office, store, and school supplies	4,173	4,653	5,809	7,238	8,117
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	2,072	2,238	2,488	2,829	2,995
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	18,122	15,190	17,271	19,137	21,565
Other food stores[b], including candy stores	[c]	13,715	13,481	13,317	14,804
Packaged liquor	2,969	4,051	4,198	4,846	5,211
Eating and drinking places	29,058	34,084	35,883	39,092	40,545
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	11,193	11,708	12,504	13,533
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	5,863	6,099	6,712	6,573
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	17,028	18,076	19,876	20,439
Drug stores	9,905	13,489	16,507	17,562	19,774
Household and home furnishings	21,576	22,486	27,287	28,805	30,569
Household appliance dealers	5,586	9,176	10,505	10,822	9,014
Second-hand merchandise	382	718	700	846	878
Farm implement dealers	3,166	5,381	5,829	6,516	5,735
Farm and garden supply stores	1,976	2,344	2,654	2,637	2,559
Fuel and ice dealers	916	1,091	1,286	1,323	1,132
Building material group	28,139	33,539	37,492	39,220	36,230
Lumber and building materials	19,884	23,158	25,641	25,847	23,286
Hardware stores	4,809	5,755	6,362	7,030	6,693
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,943	1,860	1,936	2,576	3,008
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,503	2,766	3,553	3,767	3,243
New motor vehicle dealers	48,509	40,908	69,883	66,713	65,472
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	11,722	15,768	17,930	17,511
Automotive supplies and parts	4,176	4,497	5,281	5,919	6,377
Service stations[b]	5,591	7,847	8,765	9,372	10,393
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dlrs.	2,726	1,757	3,091	4,679	4,558
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	1,851	2,189	2,861	2,724	2,761
Personal service establishments	10,221	11,719	12,629	15,990	16,455
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	24,454	32,194	42,911	50,144	45,412
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	45,723	47,687	53,281	68,940	73,783

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."
[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."
n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-14. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-57

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	$230,705	$337,643	$414,233	$444,395	$521,377
Retail outlets	$186,198	$262,095	$318,717	$336,979	$360,261
Apparel stores group	10,472	14,137	15,972	17,304	17,723
Women's apparel	3,693	5,785	6,223	6,718	6,695
Men's apparel	1,846	2,710	3,534	3,349	3,257
Family apparel	2,204	1,877	2,071	2,931	3,211
Shoes	2,729	3,765	4,144	4,306	4,560
Gen. merchandise stores group	26,659	40,062	46,330	51,527	54,145
Limited-price variety	4,263	7,528	8,036	8,197	8,350
Department and dry goods	20,124	26,201	30,359	33,360	33,933
Other general merchandise	2,272	6,333	7,935	9,970	11,862
Specialty stores group	7,695	10,998	13,296	15,230	16,887
Gifts, art goods, novelties	277	478	818	725	777
Sporting goods	842	1,423	1,736	2,169	1,999
Florists	465	763	807	860	909
Photographic equipment and supplies	247	480	525	670	827
Musical instruments	987	1,176	1,816	1,880	2,070
Stationery and books	357	627	803	804	798
Jewelry	1,560	2,160	2,344	2,860	2,925
Office, store, and school supplies	2,296	2,779	3,089	3,660	4,900
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	664	1,112	1,358	1,602	1,682
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	13,094	4,121	5,041	6,351	9,058
Other food stores[b], including candy stores	[c]	16,445	17,845	21,844	24,978
Packaged liquor	5,486	8,897	10,383	11,511	12,274
Eating and drinking places	21,138	31,925	35,154	37,237	38,511
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	9,699	10,579	11,274	11,722
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	10,538	11,770	12,670	12,389
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	11,688	12,805	13,293	14,400
Drug stores	6,900	9,595	11,203	12,320	13,560
Household and home furnishings	9,218	12,845	17,067	18,767	19,572
Household appliance dealers	5,995	7,278	8,022	8,516	7,326
Second-hand merchandise	521	1,041	1,038	1,018	1,072
Farm implement dealers	2,326	2,811	2,872	2,739	2,530
Farm and garden supply stores	1,405	2,207	2,659	2,783	2,709
Fuel and ice dealers	1,320	1,713	1,638	1,767	1,941
Building material group	23,290	32,338	34,667	32,741	31,490
Lumber and building materials	16,936	22,339	24,550	22,039	21,416
Hardware stores	2,557	3,758	3,824	4,070	4,216
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,646	2,807	2,963	2,825	2,196
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	2,151	3,434	3,330	3,807	3,662
New motor vehicle dealers	40,092	43,663	67,713	62,445	71,035
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	6,716	9,689	11,917	11,661
Automotive supplies and parts	2,806	3,129	3,663	4,560	5,743
Service stations[b]	5,991	9,325	10,273	11,057	11,816
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dlrs.	673	1,231	1,962	2,694	3,110
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	1,117	1,618	2,230	2,651	3,120
Personal service establishments	8,121	12,579	14,914	17,773	18,831
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	12,354	24,395	31,233	38,155	41,420
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	24,032	38,574	49,369	51,488	100,865

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."
[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."
n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-15. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-57

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	$529,279	$706,372	$817,502	$900,649	$1,004,315
Retail outlets	$429,013	$553,464	$636,653	$683,575	$745,326
Apparel stores group	42,687	43,554	47,008	52,309	55,907
Women's apparel	21,796	17,180	18,296	20,162	21,892
Men's apparel	7,051	10,408	11,853	12,897	12,643
Family apparel	6,347	6,713	6,861	8,461	9,459
Shoes	7,493	9,253	9,998	10,789	11,913
Gen. merchandise stores group	54,428	86,852	96,632	98,577	102,757
Limited-price variety	8,976	11,584	12,380	13,527	13,792
Department and dry goods	42,362	68,703	77,377	79,896	81,402
Other general merchandise	3,090	6,565	6,875	5,154	7,563
Specialty stores group	21,892	31,000	34,565	40,336	44,917
Gifts, art goods, novelties	949	1,445	1,737	1,944	2,148
Sporting goods	2,115	3,211	3,746	4,088	4,572
Florists	1,257	1,541	1,727	2,003	2,118
Photographic equipment and supplies	1,197	1,859	1,912	2,168	2,339
Musical instruments	2,721	3,195	3,542	4,376	4,688
Stationery and books	1,613	3,476	3,949	4,523	4,821
Jewelry	5,287	6,504	7,267	9,015	8,749
Office, store, and school supplies	3,153	4,731	5,444	6,310	8,752
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	3,600	5,038	5,241	5,909	6,730
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	26,669	8,051	10,631	13,876	17,449
Other food stores[b], including candy stores	[c]	35,237	36,513	39,907	44,179
Packaged liquor	13,824	20,948	23,060	25,059	27,542
Eating and drinking places	45,902	61,145	63,613	69,495	76,388
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	22,860	23,156	24,329	26,016
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	13,103	13,908	16,475	19,046
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	25,182	26,549	28,691	31,326
Drug stores	16,756	23,106	24,695	28,526	32,169
Household and home furnishings	24,607	29,014	33,042	38,576	41,761
Household appliance dealers	13,516	15,705	16,563	17,094	16,310
Second-hand merchandise	1,034	1,249	1,433	1,692	1,821
Farm implement dealers	3,265	4,053	5,109	5,221	4,320
Farm and garden supply stores	3,093	4,855	5,481	5,534	6,072
Fuel and ice dealers	1,171	1,453	1,728	1,613	1,725
Building material group	41,105	40,635	41,507	46,819	54,250
Lumber and building materials	29,517	27,248	27,782	31,850	37,785
Hardware stores	6,227	5,599	6,079	6,760	7,588
Plumbing and electrical supplies	2,511	2,754	1,923	1,853	1,486
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	2,850	5,034	5,723	6,356	7,391
New motor vehicle dealers	99,713	101,578	138,558	134,572	146,361
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	18,429	24,259	26,405	25,902
Automotive supplies and parts	4,544	5,396	5,736	7,376	9,169
Service stations[b]	9,551	13,057	15,624	17,236	20,597
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dlrs.	3,182	4,140	5,910	8,172	9,523
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	2,074	4,007	4,986	5,180	6,207
Personal service establishments	21,054	26,402	29,088	35,693	40,020
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	34,934	49,882	66,303	78,037	83,828
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	44,278	76,624	85,458	103,344	135,141

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."
[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."
n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-16. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-57

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	$1,351,651	$1,480,307	$1,632,323	$1,696,439	$1,632,308
Retail outlets	$886,691	$913,071	$1,011,148	$1,008,757	$997,520
Apparel stores group	98,367	99,504	99,910	99,086	100,090
Women's apparel	45,204	49,167	48,989	48,837	45,485
Men's apparel	23,590	21,262	22,006	21,751	21,543
Family apparel	15,380	15,528	15,528	14,973	18,673
Shoes	14,193	13,547	13,387	13,525	14,389
Gen. merchandise stores group	161,577	177,296	189,462	194,303	194,386
Limited-price variety	12,777	15,653	16,228	17,621	18,258
Department and dry goods	144,705	158,376	168,819	170,833	169,003
Other general merchandise	4,095	3,267	4,415	5,849	7,125
Specialty stores group	69,805	88,095	95,432	103,570	108,098
Gifts, art goods, novelties	4,531	5,318	5,954	6,556	7,019
Sporting goods	2,254	2,022	2,015	2,109	2,497
Florists	4,268	4,596	4,772	4,934	5,094
Photographic equipment and supplies	3,558	4,601	5,384	5,577	7,544
Musical instruments	5,380	4,745	5,119	5,465	5,443
Stationery and books	9,532	23,209	24,918	27,110	26,622
Jewelry	11,555	13,633	12,827	13,579	12,959
Office, store, and school supplies	14,403	16,249	20,754	24,255	26,711
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	14,324	13,722	13,689	13,985	14,209
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	46,124	24,804	26,506	28,190	31,343
Other food stores[b], including candy stores	[c]	31,192	31,734	32,862	35,153
Packaged liquor	25,013	26,852	26,732	28,463	29,730
Eating and drinking places	139,145	143,948	145,760	153,523	156,625
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	45,477	44,173	44,625	45,154
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	15,831	16,359	16,598	16,746
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	82,640	85,228	92,300	94,725
Drug stores	28,611	31,084	31,654	33,028	34,254
Household and home furnishings	58,894	50,318	57,588	57,973	53,773
Household appliance dealers	32,940	15,128	16,271	17,959	16,287
Second-hand merchandise	1,480	2,213	2,055	1,408	1,163
Farm implement dealers	890	4,037	5,658	7,089	3,705
Farm and garden supply stores	1,358	1,230	1,246	1,213	863
Fuel and ice dealers	2,074	1,373	1,260	1,214	1,223
Building material group	40,263	32,531	34,753	36,699	33,305
Lumber and building materials	21,687	15,284	17,660	19,053	15,088
Hardware stores	9,778	8,687	8,657	9,628	9,387
Plumbing and electrical supplies	4,458	3,481	2,987	2,921	2,211
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	4,340	5,079	5,449	5,097	6,619
New motor vehicle dealers	146,070	129,336	180,937	143,764	132,168
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	8,184	12,215	14,201	14,056
Automotive supplies and parts	8,028	6,965	7,211	7,046	7,325
Service stations[b]	17,391	28,719	32,764	32,513	27,022
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dlrs.	3,311	1,331	2,360	3,418	3,787
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	5,350	8,931	9,640	11,235	13,164
Personal service establishments	39,361	40,249	44,086	51,109	54,986
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	98,000	104,321	112,563	123,174	120,286
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	327,599	422,666	464,526	513,399	459,516

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."
[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."
n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-17. SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN SANTA CLARA COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-57

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	$316,125	$421,021	$530,493	$615,709	$659,463
Retail outlets	$244,418	$316,399	$393,476	$448,970	$482,485
Apparel stores group	23,683	29,427	34,169	39,520	41,015
Women's apparel	11,029	13,487	15,109	16,998	18,069
Men's apparel	4,699	5,802	6,545	7,849	7,346
Family apparel	3,942	4,891	6,303	6,956	7,313
Shoes	4,013	5,247	6,212	7,717	8,287
Gen. merchandise stores group	36,496	42,528	48,391	65,387	82,622
Limited-price variety	5,385	6,977	7,777	9,209	9,530
Department and dry goods	27,744	31,902	37,601	53,514	70,389
Other general merchandise	3,367	3,649	3,013	2,664	2,703
Specialty stores group	13,475	18,860	23,600	29,715	34,441
Gifts, art goods, novelties	509	1,053	1,015	978	1,083
Sporting goods	1,389	2,243	2,996	3,624	3,812
Florists	631	944	1,059	1,243	1,369
Photographic equipment and supplies	676	1,054	1,221	1,481	1,800
Musical instruments	1,682	1,843	2,478	3,014	3,341
Stationery and books	1,546	1,839	2,188	2,482	3,425
Jewelry	3,149	3,288	3,821	4,650	4,267
Office, store, and school supplies	1,623	3,774	5,616	8,259	10,997
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	2,270	2,822	3,206	3,984	4,347
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	15,584	5,346	6,325	7,194	8,840
Other food stores[b], including candy stores	[c]	20,545	22,526	24,667	28,659
Packaged liquor	4,512	7,470	8,700	10,753	12,193
Eating and drinking places	23,066	29,716	32,581	37,882	42,697
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	10,253	11,375	13,429	15,447
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	5,745	6,273	7,468	7,320
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	13,718	14,933	16,985	19,930
Drug stores	9,626	13,603	15,372	17,504	19,451
Household and home furnishings	15,431	17,390	20,504	24,780	25,729
Household appliance dealers	8,658	10,356	12,772	12,432	11,555
Second-hand merchandise	382	568	550	656	715
Farm implement dealers	3,486	4,487	5,702	4,855	4,294
Farm and garden supply stores	2,519	3,860	4,493	5,145	5,430
Fuel and ice dealers	1,534	1,726	1,836	1,575	1,420
Building material group	25,840	37,585	43,220	42,384	41,862
Lumber and building materials	16,309	24,808	28,198	25,931	25,103
Hardware stores	5,595	7,650	9,003	10,406	10,595
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,572	1,970	2,145	1,973	2,057
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	2,364	3,157	3,874	4,074	4,107
New motor vehicle dealers	50,025	47,102	78,776	82,124	77,024
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	12,050	15,174	20,008	18,570
Automotive supplies and parts	3,408	3,286	4,704	5,043	5,918
Service stations[b]	4,864	6,485	7,710	9,074	10,790
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dlrs.	1,080	2,238	3,345	5,201	6,416
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	749	1,771	3,026	3,071	2,844
Personal service establishments	10,088	13,111	15,400	17,416	18,631
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	26,627	40,256	59,526	68,330	69,073
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	34,992	51,255	62,091	80,993	89,274

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."
[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."
n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-18. DEPARTMENT STORE SALES INDEX, CALIFORNIA, 1939-57

(1947-49 = 100)

Year	Index	Year	Index
1939	31	1950	106
		1951	112
1940	34	1952	122
1941	40	1953	124
1942	47	1954	125
1943	56		
1944	64	1955	136
		1956	146
1945	71	1957	147
1946	89		
1947	98		
1948	104		
1949	99		

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE S-19. APPARENT CONSUMPTION [a] OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF BEVERAGE, 1936-57

(In thousands of gallons)

Year	Beer	Still wines		Sparkling wine	Distilled spirits
		14 percent alcohol or less	Over 14 percent alcohol		
1936	78,589	[b]7,442	13,231	130	9,332
1937	80,896	[b]7,346	12,873	131	10,303
1938	75,311	7,377	12,594	110	9,831
1939	77,156	7,262	11,989	117	10,277
1940	76,274	7,489	12,582	145	11,092
1941	83,176	7,745	13,407	183	12,283
1942	106,366	7,462	13,031	137	16,677
1943	126,589	6,794	10,008	286	14,285
1944	145,364	6,394	12,389	266	18,635
1945	160,882	5,090	12,353	284	21,953
1946	151,375	6,468	15,918	414	22,554
1947	169,539	5,000	10,297	198	16,533
1948	159,848	5,585	13,880	202	16,403
1949	157,625	6,431	15,073	206	16,104
1950	162,484	6,909	14,535	293	18,592
1951	[c]168,226	7,140	12,958	290	18,773
1952	[c]175,512	7,852	15,227	292	19,025
1953	[c]182,269	8,532	16,900	350	19,708
1954	[c]181,095	10,176	15,453	341	19,704
1955	[c]185,740	10,008	15,848	463	20,953
1956	[c]195,446	10,358	17,024	560	22,571
1957	[c]203,349	10,575	16,978	619	23,010

[a] Figures in this table represent taxable distributions and are compiled from the monthly tax returns of the taxpayers. Because the tax liability attaches at the time alcoholic beverages are sold by manufacturers or importers rather than at the time a retail sale is made or when the consumption occurs, the above data are referred to as *apparent* consumption figures rather than as *actual* consumption figures.

[b] The division of still wines between table and dessert wines was estimated by applying to total apparent consumption of still wines the percentages reported for the second half of 1937. The tax rate was the same for both types of still wine until July 1, 1937; hence the two types were not separately reported on tax returns.

[c] Includes a relatively small amount of tax-exempt beer distributions to the Armed Forces. Prior to June 1951 such distributions were taxable.

Board of Equalization
Division of Research and Statistics

TABLE S-20. LICENSED PROFESSIONAL AND VOCATIONAL PERSONNEL AND ESTABLISHMENTS, CALIFORNIA, SELECTED YEARS, 1940-58

Classification	1940	1950	1955	1957	1958
Accountants					
Certified public accountants	1,208	3,374	5,702	6,371	6,852
Public accountants	n.a.	17,057	18,245	18,311	17,939
Architects	1,231	1,762	2,224	2,687	2,856
Athletics					
Boxers	789	535	775	587	741
Wrestlers	242	213	217	164	140
Clubs	111	105	109	60	72
Referees, managers, seconds, physicians, announcers, agents, timekeepers, matchmakers, and duplicates	688	927	853	688	733
Barbers	16,508	20,178	19,862	23,314	24,036
Establishments	n.a.	8,706	9,530	9,945	10,180
Cemetery—Cert. of authority	[a]	[a]	151	153	165
Brokers, salesmen	n.a.	n.a.	840	876	950
Chiropractics	[a]	5,169	5,428	5,325	5,335
Contractors	36,650	60,397	73,567	79,568	82,081
Cosmetologists [b]	36,409	53,886	55,309	59,465	62,565
Establishments, schools	8,082	9,641	9,385	10,210	10,766
Dentists	6,233	7,766	8,731	9,247	9,973
Hygienists	n.a.	n.a.	707	899	1,101
Dry Cleaners					
Operators	[a]	11,078	11,150	10,911	10,818
Plants, shops	n.a.	9,676	10,484	10,767	10,847
Engineers	5,042	29,167	32,611	34,543	35,384
Funeral directors and embalmers					
Embalmers	1,813	2,749	2,966	3,038	3,065
Establishments	613	679	714	730	738
Furniture and bedding	n.a.	14,681	16,102	17,379	18,143
Guide dogs					
Trainers and schools	[a]	[a]	13	8	11
Landscape architects	[a]	[a]	939	824	896
Medical examiners					
Physicians and surgeons	13,304	21,550	28,149	30,979	33,664
Drugless practitioners	n.a.	127	100	92	89
Chiropodists	n.a.	617	755	795	810
Naturopaths, midwives	n.a.	60	40	31	31
Registered dispensing opticians	n.a.	189	261	301	308
Physical therapists	n.a.	n.a.	2,405	2,950	3,030
Nurses					
Registered	28,455	64,128	84,447	89,291	91,414
Vocational	[a]	[a]	8,437	11,206	12,341
Optometrists	1,399	1,740	2,280	2,406	2,458
Pharmacists					
Licentiates in pharmacy	10,011	9,969	8,853	10,255	10,686
Pharmacies	n.a.	3,935	3,803	3,706	4,109
Manufacturers, wholesalers, general dealers	n.a.	14,637	4,294	6,355	4,831
Private investigators and adjusters	[a]	782	1,013	1,147	1,385
Shorthand reporters	[a]	[a]	747	716	799
Social workers	[a]	3,770	3,701	3,809	3,789
Structural pest					
Operators, branch offices, field representatives	378	1,520	1,820	2,016	2,093
Veterinarians	613	1,086	1,442	1,625	1,713
Yacht and ship brokers					
Brokers, branch offices, salesmen	127	341	340	394	449

[a] Not licensed by the department during these years.
[b] Includes hairdresser and cosmetician, permanent waver, manicurist, electrologist, instructor and junior operator.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Professional and Vocational Standards

TABLE S-21. VALUE OF FOREIGN TRADE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1953-57

Year	California	Customs District		
		San Francisco [a]	Los Angeles [b]	San Diego [c]
Imports				
1953	$655,209,576	$376,283,786	$261,774,145	$17,151,645
1954	624,103,857	342,670,867	262,023,487	19,409,503
1955	718,429,688	371,750,413	324,266,706	22,412,569
1956	865,082,850	437,285,209	410,612,353	17,185,288
1957 [p]	1,004,144,765	465,204,544	512,600,471	26,339,750
Exports				
1953	703,558,372	367,278,245	268,432,753	67,847,374
1954	883,590,787	437,120,560	366,635,748	79,834,479
1955	901,777,591	453,005,103	363,613,666	85,158,822
1956	1,038,642,570	538,137,855	409,389,790	91,114,925
1957 [p]	1,203,826,706	601,441,529	500,982,619	101,402,558

[a] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[b] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[c] Port of San Diego.
[p] Preliminary.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE S-22. WATERBORNE OCEAN CARGO [a] TRAFFIC THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1953-57

(In short tons)

Customs District and year	Total ocean traffic	Foreign [b]		Domestic [c]	
		In-bound	Out-bound	In-bound	Out-bound
Total State					
1953	74,846,876	6,907,678	7,997,850	36,803,109	23,138,239
1954	72,817,045	5,279,435	7,734,619	24,157,864	35,645,127
1955	72,764,321	6,278,645	9,216,288	21,866,906	35,402,482
1956	74,990,425	10,175,887	9,766,732	21,845,120	33,202,686
1957 [p]	74,342,876	13,541,792	10,064,315	20,867,702	29,869,067
San Francisco [d]					
1953	32,266,498	3,560,476	3,367,220	13,706,623	11,632,179
1954	30,705,436	3,037,488	3,019,858	13,155,684	11,492,406
1955	31,412,439	3,701,353	3,432,783	12,424,944	11,853,359
1956	32,646,972	5,186,931	4,532,857	11,748,723	11,178,461
1957 [p]	32,613,752	6,210,657	4,502,189	11,178,926	10,721,980
Los Angeles [e]					
1953	41,117,696	3,319,477	4,615,347	21,677,692	11,505,180
1954	40,647,726	2,201,897	4,662,235	9,630,873	24,152,721
1955	39,691,809	2,521,412	5,690,037	7,931,263	23,549,097
1956	40,461,844	4,839,960	5,140,889	8,465,171	22,015,824
1957 [p]	40,195,285	7,206,966	5,489,361	8,353,190	19,145,768
San Diego [f]					
1953	1,462,682	27,725	15,283	1,418,794	880
1954	1,463,883	40,050	52,526	1,371,307	0
1955	1,660,073	55,880	93,468	1,510,699	26
1956	1,881,609	148,996	92,986	1,631,226	8,401
1957 [p]	1,533,839	124,169	72,765	1,335,586	1,319

[a] Includes dry cargo and petroleum and petroleum products.
[b] Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.
[c] Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local, and internal traffic.
[d] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[e] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[f] Port of San Diego.
[p] Preliminary.

SOURCE: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.
San Francisco World Trade Center Authority.

TABLE S-23. WATERBORNE OCEAN TRAFFIC OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS CARGO [a] THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1953-57

(In short tons)

Customs District and year	Total petroleum products traffic	Foreign [b]		Domestic [c]	
		In-bound	Out-bound	In-bound	Out-bound
Total State					
1953	61,547,325	4,272,931	4,899,634	31,809,762	20,564,998
1954	59,792,775	2,672,240	4,106,982	20,105,922	32,907,631
1955	58,197,384	3,348,172	4,952,679	17,705,002	32,191,531
1956	58,160,654	7,095,601	3,616,450	17,591,368	29,857,235
1957 [p]	57,077,737	10,227,154	3,751,481	16,640,620	26,458,482
San Francisco [d]					
1953	25,119,238	2,362,915	1,418,243	11,885,663	9,452,417
1954	23,718,914	1,906,031	972,979	11,545,563	9,294,341
1955	23,476,432	2,422,972	1,017,846	10,752,788	9,282,826
1956	23,402,720	3,794,356	1,043,011	10,064,689	8,500,664
1957 [p]	22,863,305	4,662,933	905,698	9,340,551	7,954,123
Los Angeles [e]					
1953	35,161,866	1,910,016	3,481,379	18,658,659	11,111,812
1954	34,854,506	757,993	3,134,003	7,349,220	23,613,290
1955	33,281,162	925,200	3,934,604	5,512,653	22,908,705
1956	33,223,645	3,214,165	2,572,637	6,088,202	21,348,641
1957 [p]	32,957,972	5,501,744	2,844,005	6,107,864	18,504,359
San Diego [f]					
1953	1,266,221	0	12	1,265,440	769
1954	1,219,355	8,216	0	1,211,139	0
1955	1,439,790	0	229	1,439,561	0
1956	1,534,289	87,080	802	1,438,477	7,930
1957 [p]	1,256,460	62,477	1,778	1,192,205	0

[a] Includes petroleum and petroleum products, bulk and/or packaged.
[b] Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.
[c] Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local, and internal traffic.
[d] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[e] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[f] Port of San Diego.
[p] Preliminary.

SOURCE: U. S. Army, Corps of Engineers.

San Francisco World Trade Center Authority.

TABLE S-24. WATERBORNE OCEAN TRAFFIC OF DRY CARGO [a] THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1953-57

(In short tons)

Customs District and year	Total dry cargo traffic	Foreign [b]		Domestic [c]	
		In-bound	Out-bound	In-bound	Out-bound
Total State					
1953	13,299,551	2,634,747	3,098,216	4,993,347	2,573,241
1954	13,024,270	2,607,195	3,627,637	4,051,942	2,737,496
1955	14,566,937	2,930,473	4,263,609	4,161,904	3,210,951
1956	16,829,771	3,080,286	6,150,282	4,253,752	3,345,451
1957 [p]	17,265,139	3,314,638	6,312,834	4,227,082	3,410,585
San Francisco [d]					
1953	7,147,260	1,197,561	1,948,977	1,820,960	2,179,762
1954	6,986,522	1,131,457	2,046,879	1,610,121	2,198,065
1955	7,936,007	1,278,381	2,414,937	1,672,156	2,570,533
1956	9,244,252	1,392,575	3,489,846	1,684,034	2,677,797
1957 [p]	9,750,447	1,547,724	3,596,491	1,838,375	2,767,857
Los Angeles [e]					
1953	5,955,830	1,409,461	1,133,968	3,019,033	393,368
1954	5,793,220	1,443,904	1,528,232	2,281,653	539,431
1955	6,410,647	1,596,212	1,755,433	2,418,610	640,392
1956	7,238,199	1,625,795	2,568,252	2,376,969	667,183
1957 [p]	7,237,313	1,705,222	2,645,356	2,245,326	641,409
San Diego [f]					
1953	196,461	27,725	15,271	153,354	111
1954	244,528	31,834	52,526	160,168	0
1955	220,283	55,880	93,239	71,138	26
1956	347,320	61,916	92,184	192,749	471
1957 [p]	277,379	61,692	70,987	143,381	1,319

[a] Includes all commodities, bulk or otherwise, except petroleum and petroleum products.

[b] Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.

[c] Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local, and internal traffic.

[d] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.

[e] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.

[f] Port of San Diego.

[p] Preliminary.

SOURCE: U. S. Army, Corps of Engineers.

San Francisco World Trade Center Authority.

Section T. BUSINESS INVESTMENTS AND PROFITS

In this section data are presented relative to corporate business activity and income as reflected in returns to the State Franchise Tax Board.

The bank and corporation tax is applicable to all corporations organized under California laws and to all foreign corporations which have qualified to do business in the State. For all such corporations with more than $625 of net income attributable to California sources, the tax amounts to four percent of that net income, while those with lesser incomes pay a minimum tax of $25.

Returns for fiscal years ending within a calendar year are included with returns for that calendar year.

TABLE T-1. NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, BY NET INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1950-56 [a]

Net income taxable in California	Number of returns						
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	42,377	44,583	47,864	52,041	56,652	65,345	74,260
Net loss	11,560	11,008	12,386	13,718	15,910	16,365	17,418
No income or loss	8,830	9,037	9,830	10,762	11,253	13,960	16,129
$1— $999	3,315	3,356	3,875	4,435	5,146	5,667	6,467
1,000— 1,999	1,624	1,747	1,890	2,094	2,272	2,613	3,029
2,000— 2,999	1,159	1,296	1,434	1,548	1,711	1,853	2,181
3,000— 3,999	1,017	987	1,056	1,179	1,356	1,557	1,738
4,000— 4,999	836	902	980	1,041	1,117	1,326	1,504
5,000— 5,999	684	771	823	865	970	1,024	1,337
6,000— 6,999	581	698	698	806	825	931	1,138
7,000— 7,999	525	589	673	727	737	888	1,041
8,000— 8,999	503	566	559	636	665	788	1,012
9,000— 9,999	436	505	537	603	627	755	912
10,000— 14,999	1,737	2,108	2,267	2,402	2,519	2,925	3,713
15,000— 19,999	1,262	1,618	1,693	1,889	2,014	2,443	2,830
20,000— 24,999	1,201	1,528	1,765	1,940	2,018	2,536	2,738
25,000— 29,999	859	903	998	1,127	1,236	1,809	2,083
30,000— 39,999	983	1,113	1,098	1,195	1,144	1,580	1,834
40,000— 49,999	704	806	723	722	790	958	1,174
50,000— 59,999	540	560	555	522	541	735	776
60,000— 69,999	394	427	466	432	424	486	604
70,000— 79,999	311	381	376	314	324	406	461
80,000— 89,999	309	316	285	266	239	321	386
90,000— 99,999	267	259	213	223	248	291	309
100,000— 149,999	803	892	793	728	727	920	1,007
150,000— 199,999	421	503	417	424	395	480	561
200,000— 249,999	273	298	261	275	276	312	353
250,000— 299,999	194	226	203	172	164	201	220
300,000— 399,999	244	272	238	231	231	269	288
400,000— 499,999	150	182	140	123	142	186	187
500,000— 749,999	225	238	220	187	167	230	273
750,000— 999,999	98	117	89	122	125	107	125
1,000,000—1,499,999	114	119	109	103	103	134	125
1,500,000—1,999,999	65	77	52	50	55	78	88
2,000,000—2,999,999	61	67	58	68	66	86	77
3,000,000—3,999,999	32	31	31	33	35	39	48
4,000,000—4,999,999	10	22	15	17	17	16	19
5,000,000—9,999,999	27	29	34	35	33	40	41
10,000,000 and over	23	29	24	27	30	30	34

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE T-2. NET INCOME OF BANKS AND CORPORATIONS SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, BY NET INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1950-56 [a]

(In thousands)

Net income taxable in California	Net income subject to state taxation [b]						
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	$2,264,140	$2,598,337	$2,284,069	$2,518,582	$2,551,429	$3,162,831	$3,331,065
Net loss	—167,754	—167,405	—238,363	—239,094	—341,032	—266,863	—325,890
$1— $999	1,354	1,391	1,519	1,737	2,003	2,249	2,576
1,000— 1,999	2,380	2,565	2,764	3,061	3,310	3,839	4,433
2,000— 2,999	2,879	3,215	3,549	3,861	4,245	4,562	5,389
3,000— 3,999	3,543	3,435	3,679	4,102	4,711	5,454	6,044
4,000— 4,999	3,735	4,045	4,387	4,665	5,030	5,924	6,754
5,000— 5,999	3,758	4,241	4,512	4,752	5,317	5,614	7,368
6,000— 6,999	3,772	4,520	4,537	5,239	5,352	6,068	7,391
7,000— 7,999	3,931	4,411	5,033	5,460	5,524	6,665	7,801
8,000— 8,999	4,269	4,798	4,749	5,393	5,648	6,683	8,596
9,000— 9,999	4,143	4,795	5,094	5,716	5,955	7,166	8,648
10,000— 14,999	21,488	26,038	28,122	29,741	31,099	36,165	45,820
15,000— 19,999	21,993	28,106	29,618	33,048	35,101	42,622	49,219
20,000— 24,999	27,176	34,555	39,908	43,762	45,573	57,477	61,967
25,000— 29,999	23,376	24,529	27,027	30,460	33,374	48,960	56,419
30,000— 39,999	34,002	38,568	38,066	41,538	39,476	54,310	63,257
40,000— 49,999	31,477	36,066	32,267	32,784	35,400	42,910	52,488
50,000— 59,999	29,501	30,551	30,328	29,309	29,631	40,233	42,619
60,000— 69,999	25,623	27,706	30,240	27,980	27,514	31,488	39,108
70,000— 79,999	23,275	28,521	28,138	23,506	24,255	30,335	34,434
80,000— 89,999	26,216	26,784	24,229	22,560	20,297	27,279	32,768
90,000— 99,999	25,274	24,566	20,225	21,203	23,502	27,716	29,339
100,000— 149,999	97,981	108,649	96,703	89,112	88,561	112,496	122,479
150,000— 199,999	73,002	86,994	71,998	73,741	68,383	83,194	97,084
200,000— 249,999	60,924	66,758	58,262	61,471	61,366	69,446	79,011
250,000— 299,999	52,754	61,652	55,436	47,021	44,904	54,990	60,468
300,000— 399,999	84,494	93,562	82,286	79,068	80,052	93,157	98,582
400,000— 499,999	66,915	81,749	61,976	54,894	63,812	83,407	83,152
500,000— 749,999	134,955	144,509	132,687	114,061	102,310	140,851	166,130
750,000— 999,999	83,984	101,718	77,305	105,149	107,061	92,655	108,312
1,000,000—1,499,999	138,287	143,433	136,160	125,917	124,049	161,408	154,933
1,500,000—1,999,999	112,551	132,577	88,154	84,794	93,036	134,307	151,669
2,000,000—2,999,999	145,839	162,378	139,815	164,537	157,182	210,033	186,231
3,000,000—3,999,999	109,385	105,636	106,804	115,574	120,961	136,995	164,351
4,000,000—4,999,999	42,529	95,950	66,810	77,814	73,458	71,440	85,538
5,000,000—9,999,999	173,108	190,994	230,380	242,755	223,526	274,851	287,624
10,000,000 and over	732,020	825,779	749,662	941,892	1,091,485	1,216,745	1,238,953

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

[b] As allocated to State for tax purposes.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE T-3. TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1950-56 [a]

(Income in thousands)

Industry	1950				1951			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state tax		All reporting corporations		Corporations reporting net income subject to state tax		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]
Total	21,987	$2,431,900	42,377	$2,264,140	24,538	$2,765,740	44,583	$2,598,337
Agricultural and allied industries	606	46,392	1,125	41,054	621	54,441	1,159	49,518
Construction	1,147	58,139	2,297	44,462	1,356	61,181	2,479	46,610
Manufacturing								
Food and kindred products	802	151,518	1,547	136,902	853	163,474	1,506	152,992
Other than food	5,116	827,256	8,489	781,389	5,820	1,015,237	8,866	976,522
Motion picture production	150	13,914	599	2,249	183	20,720	676	7,078
Services								
Amusement	469	22,138	1,002	17,820	459	19,205	997	14,436
Business and professional	963	25,943	2,252	21,167	1,129	29,959	2,570	24,055
Personal	448	11,427	1,710	7,610	485	11,258	1,843	7,849
Trade								
Retail	3,577	212,950	6,109	193,467	3,992	239,659	6,409	224,141
Wholesale	2,524	143,281	4,903	130,413	2,962	190,510	5,218	179,851
Mining	122	12,088	1,026	214	128	14,503	593	10,703
Oil production	373	245,108	454	243,776	425	297,347	887	282,305
Utilities								
Gas and electric	17	106,879	22	106,873	19	111,606	24	111,594
Telephone and telegraph	29	56,455	35	56,449	26	65,819	31	65,799
Highway transportation	112	9,947	174	9,377	131	12,096	178	11,500
Railroads	29	96,797	36	96,697	33	71,475	40	71,386
Water supply	123	7,168	1,355	6,757	138	10,258	1,379	9,592
Other public service companies [c]	542	44,768	1,025	40,270	633	59,306	1,066	56,194
Finance								
National banks	89	133,641	91	133,623	89	126,380	89	126,380
State banks	109	33,539	113	33,511	110	32,453	115	32,445
Bldg. and loan, savings and loan	178	25,615	194	25,585	183	25,074	195	25,063
Other financial	222	13,697	322	13,041	240	16,349	326	16,005
Real estate	4,240	133,240	7,497	121,436	4,523	117,430	7,937	96,319

TABLE T-3. TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1950-56 [a]—Continued

(Income in thousands)

Industry	1952				1953			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state tax		All reporting corporations		Corporations reporting net income subject to state tax		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]
Total	25,648	$2,522,432	47,864	$2,284,069	27,561	$2,757,677	52,041	$2,518,582
Agricultural and allied industries	654	34,453	1,298	26,545	614	32,885	1,319	15,458
Construction	1,448	65,581	2,685	50,497	1,640	56,166	3,216	40,956
Manufacturing								
Food and kindred products	828	133,822	1,507	110,483	875	150,895	1,554	134,495
Other than food	5,966	897,153	9,608	836,463	6,511	978,884	10,543	908,464
Motion picture production	230	20,199	764	3,929	251	20,421	877	12,789
Services								
Amusement	466	19,370	1,014	14,770	500	20,159	1,018	14,344
Business and professional	1,270	33,811	2,773	27,329	1,344	38,121	2,690	31,674
Personal	539	12,873	2,030	8,774	548	13,595	1,902	10,122
Trade								
Retail	3,907	211,673	6,433	192,267	4,019	201,514	6,891	175,279
Wholesale	3,168	139,285	5,898	114,092	3,289	134,988	6,276	110,648
Mining	124	9,779	602	5,105	135	13,554	588	8,039
Oil production	401	188,485	883	167,583	396	250,002	893	240,893
Utilities								
Gas and electric	17	156,421	22	156,386	19	178,145	25	178,113
Telephone and telegraph	28	80,639	34	80,629	29	89,894	43	89,893
Highway transportation	127	11,086	185	10,112	159	14,835	222	13,773
Railroads	32	101,677	39	101,622	33	96,197	41	95,900
Water supply	150	8,496	1,407	8,119	145	11,849	1,426	11,432
Other public service companies [c]	661	50,613	1,140	44,883	1,571	57,621	2,142	51,720
Finance								
National banks	92	142,050	92	142,050	88	166,645	88	166,645
State banks	111	37,691	118	37,612	108	41,914	111	41,861
Bldg. and loan, savings and loan	179	25,548	195	25,307	185	31,921	197	31,881
Other financial	257	18,060	340	17,711	288	22,396	764	21,516
Real estate	4,993	123,667	8,797	101,802	4,814	135,076	9,215	112,637

TABLE T-3. TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1950-56 [a]—Continued

(Income in thousands)

Industry	1954 [d]				1955			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state tax		All reporting corporations		Corporations reporting net income subject to state tax		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]
Total	29,489	$2,892,464	56,652	$2,551,429	35,020	$3,429,695	65,345	$3,162,831
Agricultural and allied industries	684	29,574	1,391	15,415	777	41,451	1,534	29,540
Construction	1,974	57,838	3,789	38,480	2,364	62,891	4,498	41,518
Manufacturing								
Food and kindred products	854	149,644	1,558	126,562	932	171,901	1,650	149,860
Other than food	6,788	1,002,106	11,420	872,066	7,640	1,311,595	12,271	1,228,940
Motion picture production	315	31,009	942	20,288	339	32,709	1,354	18,728
Services								
Amusement	515	22,045	1,046	17,906	510	25,863	1,038	22,027
Business and professional	1,592	40,933	3,282	31,049	2,206	58,012	4,459	45,497
Personal	549	12,896	2,112	8,453	678	16,589	2,268	13,363
Trade								
Retail	4,109	204,085	7,456	168,900	5,189	266,017	8,539	241,477
Wholesale	3,390	116,214	6,578	86,272	3,954	154,377	6,997	133,255
Mining	141	13,418	587	9,041	133	13,061	631	9,108
Oil production	384	292,432	898	280,803	410	274,023	948	262,542
Utilities								
Gas and electric	17	179,353	25	179,326	19	218,956	23	218,941
Telephone and telegraph	27	105,051	34	105,029	31	140,993	37	140,971
Highway transportation	187	15,558	281	12,916	217	15,299	294	13,210
Railroads	29	55,145	41	55,045	29	49,482	39	49,422
Water supply	152	10,446	1,431	9,873	181	12,605	1,463	12,126
Other public service companies [c]	684	43,531	1,242	25,463	753	48,722	1,301	41,205
Finance								
National banks	71	200,844	71	200,844	58	163,063	58	163,063
State banks	96	63,407	106	63,407	92	57,327	98	57,327
Bldg. and loan, savings and loan	188	46,868	215	46,829	192	54,834	221	54,685
Other financial	346	24,103	934	21,396	398	29,741	1,058	28,654
Real estate	6,397	175,963	11,213	156,066	7,918	210,182	14,566	187,374

TABLE T-3. TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1950-56 [a]—Continued

(Income in thousands)

Industry	1956			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state tax		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]
Total	40,713	$3,656,955	74,260	$3,331,065
Agricultural and allied industries	864	30,814	1,663	17,662
Construction	2,956	93,508	5,482	70,879
Manufacturing				
Food and kindred products	1,015	200,557	1,706	186,847
Other than food	8,557	1,343,409	13,431	1,232,357
Motion picture production	325	22,698	1,092	13,119
Services				
Amusement	564	31,944	1,204	27,302
Business and professional	2,803	68,015	5,463	55,059
Personal	773	20,528	2,724	14,358
Trade				
Retail	6,002	291,820	9,800	263,343
Wholesale	4,621	197,700	7,568	177,750
Mining	170	25,102	709	19,731
Oil production	428	257,017	1,039	233,196
Utilities				
Gas and electric	17	222,321	25	222,277
Telephone and telegraph	31	153,778	37	153,767
Highway transportation	221	20,704	315	19,447
Railroads	28	44,256	42	44,095
Water supply	187	13,799	1,480	13,258
Other public service companies [c]	797	56,080	1,407	36,561
Finance				
National banks	50	186,221	51	186,186
State banks	88	55,159	99	54,945
Building and loan, savings and loan	212	63,835	232	63,795
Other financial	435	35,514	1,133	33,658
Real estate	9,569	222,176	17,558	191,472

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.
[b] As allocated to State for tax purposes.
[c] Includes water carriers, airlines, pipelines, and companies engaged in wharfage, carloading, stevedoring, warehousing, and cold storage.
[d] Minor revisions have been made in several instances as a result of changes in industrial classification. The revisions have not been made in data for prior years.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

Section U. ROADS AND MOTOR VEHICLES

This section contains statistics relating to the mileage of roads, the expenditures to construct and maintain these roads, the number of motor vehicles registered in the State, the gallons of fuel used by these vehicles, and some statistics on the travel of these vehicles, including limited summaries of accidents.

These statistics are maintained by various agencies and were compiled for publication by the Department of Public Works, Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey.

The Highway Planning Survey inventoried all roads outside the incorporated areas during the period 1949-55. The counties are required to maintain the inventory of the roads under their jurisdiction and certify the mileage as of June 30 each year. Roads outside cities not maintained by the State or counties, shown in the accompanying tables, were recorded as inventoried during the period of 1949-55.

For State highways, the mileage shown is the official mileage as of June 30 for the latest year available.

The accident statistics presented in this section relate to fatal and injury accidents involving a motor vehicle and occurring upon publicly maintained streets and highways within the State of California. The reports from which these statistics are compiled are those required under Section 484 of the Vehicle Code. Accidents involving property damage only need not be reported to the California Highway Patrol and, consequently, data on property damage accidents are not complete.

In addition to the totals presented here, the California Highway Patrol also received reports of 1,421 reportable accidents which, although involving a motor vehicle, occurred on private or Federal property. These accidents resulted in the death of 186 persons and the injury of 1,532 persons.

TABLE U-1. MILEAGE OF ROADS IN EACH COUNTY, BY JURISDICTION

County	Total	State highway[a]	County maintained[b]	Not maintained by county[c]	National roads not overlapping State or local systems[e]
Grand total	128,909.17	--	--	--	--
City streets[d]	26,496.40	--	--	--	--
Total excluding city streets	[e]102,412.77	[e]13,771.02	68,580.78	9,794.07	10,266.90
Alameda	780.29	205.77	535.28	39.24	--
Alpine	187.00	81.74	102.18	2.02	1.06
Amador	625.63	120.13	357.70	79.22	68.58
Butte	1,984.16	165.84	1,403.57	121.33	293.42
Calaveras	904.60	137.66	585.23	84.40	97.31
Colusa	867.04	101.73	721.30	6.22	37.79
Contra Costa	1,316.16	118.22	1,041.33	156.10	0.51
Del Norte	436.79	98.03	230.10	25.35	83.31
El Dorado	1,291.49	182.31	845.52	56.37	207.29
Fresno	4,823.02	388.52	3,927.78	127.71	379.01
Glenn	1,024.41	77.82	854.52	7.12	84.95
Humboldt	1,634.86	290.37	1,127.01	44.91	172.57
Imperial	2,737.23	344.32	2,205.95	181.21	5.75
Inyo	1,933.97	424.94	986.11	91.77	431.15
Kern	5,079.64	819.01	3,061.60	1,092.36	106.67
Kings	1,220.56	117.64	1,062.59	40.33	--
Lake	789.30	126.66	534.34	42.37	85.93
Lassen	2,116.56	198.60	1,046.36	176.68	694.92
Los Angeles	6,296.47	896.18	4,248.39	800.00	351.90
Madera	1,791.60	119.34	1,293.20	108.81	270.25
Marin	592.62	89.16	451.62	50.73	1.11
Mariposa	827.76	105.65	506.01	15.10	201.00
Mendocino	1,321.35	262.64	909.57	112.05	37.09
Merced	2,088.59	190.54	1,869.59	26.43	2.03
Modoc	2,072.20	179.28	825.55	177.48	889.89
Mono	1,202.30	299.26	698.17	161.62	43.25
Monterey	1,845.15	286.07	1,355.40	164.43	39.25
Napa	654.92	111.08	490.16	50.64	3.04
Nevada	950.67	134.33	461.93	89.78	264.63
Orange	942.88	250.82	648.14	36.74	7.18
Placer	1,155.51	149.42	881.77	50.87	73.45
Plumas	1,559.01	158.46	547.07	15.98	837.50
Riverside	4,280.82	640.13	2,845.29	486.92	308.48
Sacramento	2,067.22	173.02	1,781.72	110.73	1.75
San Benito	603.13	93.52	438.55	66.45	4.61
San Bernardino	8,206.42	980.28	4,205.09	2,700.02	321.03
San Diego	3,314.66	517.40	2,061.73	535.79	199.74
San Francisco	829.54	30.97	798.57	--	--
San Joaquin	2,007.33	208.84	1,768.70	29.79	--
San Luis Obispo	1,846.74	367.16	1,350.53	76.69	52.36
San Mateo	655.77	180.36	427.03	47.59	0.79
Santa Barbara	1,354.47	327.58	712.24	177.48	137.17
Santa Clara	1,470.67	215.78	1,017.36	236.70	0.83
Santa Cruz	741.42	122.46	510.18	108.78	--
Shasta	2,368.66	292.05	1,167.00	230.32	679.29
Sierra	598.40	89.46	306.53	37.78	164.63
Siskiyou	2,934.06	304.88	1,393.42	83.15	1,152.61
Solano	948.51	160.75	741.41	46.35	--
Sonoma	1,733.08	218.43	1,409.09	105.56	--
Stanislaus	1,909.40	150.42	1,750.09	8.89	--
Sutter	876.30	54.64	809.03	12.63	--
Tehama	1,498.75	208.71	958.64	45.31	286.09
Trinity	1,229.88	150.13	711.17	48.91	319.67
Tulare	3,952.66	377.00	3,160.89	155.14	259.63
Tuolumne	1,089.74	156.42	403.17	107.21	422.94
Ventura	1,129.58	277.30	678.51	51.31	122.46
Yolo	1,056.41	185.53	857.69	13.19	--
Yuba	655.38	56.23	502.11	36.01	61.03

[a] Mileage as of June 30, 1957. Unconstructed road (projected mileage) not included.
[b] Mileage as of June 30, 1958, certified to State Controller, Certification No. 72.
[c] Mileage obtained from Rural Road Inventory 1949-55.
[d] Mileage obtained from cities as of October 1956.
[e] Detail does not add to total because of rounding.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-2. STATE HIGHWAY MILEAGE,[a] BY SURFACE TYPE, JUNE 30, 1957

Surface type	Total	Outside cities	Inside cities
Total	14,710.12	13,172.21	1,537.91
Total constructed road	13,771.02	12,330.60	1,440.42
Portland cement concrete	1,650.92	1,254.19	396.73
Asphalt concrete	760.21	384.52	375.69
Bituminous macadam	444.47	387.27	57.20
Plant mix gravel	4,992.12	4,510.44	490.68
Road mix gravel	2,554.16	2,507.86	46.30
Oiled gravel	1,326.25	1,298.83	27.42
Gravel	5.26	5.26	--
Oiled earth	1,742.26	1,732.93	9.33
Earth	155.07	155.07	--
Bridges	138.93	102.31	36.62
Ferries[b]	1.37	0.92	0.45
Unconstructed road	939.09	841.61	97.49

[a] Center line mileage which does not include nonadd mileage such as frontage roads, connections, etc.
[b] Water portion, only.

TABLE U-3. MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS OUTSIDE CITIES, BY TRAFFIC VOLUME GROUP, JUNE 30, 1957

Traffic volume group	Mileage
Total	12,330.6
Under 400 vehicles per day	2,123.4
400 — 999	2,161.6
1,000 — 1,999	2,169.2
2,000 — 2,999	1,442.8
3,000 — 3,999	1,013.0
4,000 — 4,999	777.6
5,000 — 9,999	1,395.0
10,000 — 14,999	652.0
15,000 — 19,999	277.2
20,000 — 29,999	213.6
30,000 — 39,999	56.2
Over 40,000	49.0

TABLE U-4. MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS OUTSIDE CITIES, BY WIDTH GROUP, JUNE 30, 1957

Width groups in feet	Mileage
Total	12,330.6
Under 20	2,760.2
20—21	3,864.1
22—23	2,010.8
24—26	1,166.4
27—35	976.8
36—43	613.2
44—47	361.5
48 and over	874.6

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-5. MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS INSIDE CITIES, BY TRAFFIC VOLUME GROUP, JUNE 30, 1957

Traffic volume group	Mileage
Total	1,440.4
Under 400 vehicles per day	0.7
400 — 999	8.0
1,000 — 1,999	28.1
2,000 — 2,999	44.4
3,000 — 3,999	44.4
4,000 — 4,999	48.1
5,000 — 9,999	297.7
10,000 — 14,999	220.8
15,000 — 19,999	214.8
20,000 — 29,999	290.5
30,000 — 39,999	121.9
Over 40,000	121.0

TABLE U-6. MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS INSIDE CITIES, BY WIDTH GROUP, JUNE 30, 1957

Width group in feet	Mileage
Total	1,440.4
Under 20	54.3
20—21	106.3
22—23	81.2
24—26	58.0
27—35	79.0
36—43	140.7
44—47	142.0
48 and over	778.9

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-7. **TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS BY STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, 1951-52 TO 1955-56**

(In thousands)

County	Year ending June 30				
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	$278,479	$324,107	$406,109	$427,037	$488,900
Alameda	18,700	24,096	27,043	26,295	33,392
Alpine	603	599	473	526	344
Amador	851	826	883	1,135	949
Butte	2,249	2,856	2,679	2,509	2,166
Calaveras	948	1,158	1,194	951	931
Colusa	1,080	698	666	1,274	865
Contra Costa	7,102	10,531	12,990	14,628	21,891
Del Norte	902	964	1,519	1,388	1,666
El Dorado	1,961	1,576	1,964	2,017	2,427
Fresno	5,067	7,585	7,140	7,176	8,897
Glenn	761	856	916	926	1,265
Humboldt	4,446	5,113	6,377	5,180	9,137
Imperial	2,590	3,217	3,440	4,513	4,739
Inyo	979	1,370	1,560	1,199	1,453
Kern	9,238	8,518	8,062	9,101	8,833
Kings	1,075	1,513	1,896	1,502	1,417
Lake	797	849	817	1,009	1,301
Lassen	1,372	1,833	1,616	1,643	1,741
Los Angeles	78,068	90,191	118,887	123,634	145,362
Madera	1,494	1,814	1,826	1,807	1,928
Marin	3,108	4,086	10,197	7,129	6,899
Mariposa	1,843	963	1,271	937	563
Mendocino	1,977	3,381	4,582	4,804	4,740
Merced	2,907	3,118	3,264	4,501	2,759
Modoc	1,151	1,237	1,508	1,654	1,062
Mono	1,385	917	1,111	1,443	2,031
Monterey	3,722	4,892	6,639	5,899	5,726
Napa	997	1,526	1,547	1,728	2,487
Nevada	1,408	1,237	1,435	1,712	1,642
Orange	8,144	9,291	9,615	13,815	16,925
Placer	1,309	1,453	2,488	2,921	4,560
Plumas	1,272	1,421	1,809	1,620	2,319
Riverside	7,385	7,104	9,682	10,198	12,736
Sacramento	5,996	7,265	10,861	12,951	11,333
San Benito	579	469	806	752	868
San Bernardino	7,819	10,076	10,530	13,604	14,901
San Diego	15,665	16,353	19,651	17,575	24,705
San Francisco	12,674	15,729	25,269	22,780	18,570
San Joaquin	3,832	5,299	7,629	9,001	8,055
San Luis Obispo	3,214	5,059	5,972	6,615	6,470
San Mateo	6,739	7,137	11,768	11,783	12,695
Santa Barbara	4,803	5,611	5,806	7,583	9,053
Santa Clara	7,940	7,644	8,184	9,270	12,793
Santa Cruz	1,280	2,000	2,315	2,390	2,859
Shasta	2,352	2,506	4,331	5,338	7,262
Sierra	1,012	477	381	676	594
Siskiyou	2,019	2,410	3,344	3,776	4,596
Solano	3,391	3,662	2,840	3,808	4,174
Sonoma	3,537	3,886	5,125	5,604	6,636
Stanislaus	2,260	2,126	2,431	4,426	3,899
Sutter	1,062	1,419	842	1,472	1,056
Tehama	1,011	1,567	1,790	1,891	2,134
Trinity	962	1,033	1,469	1,396	2,122
Tulare	4,742	6,644	7,188	5,483	8,040
Tuolumne	1,332	1,238	752	1,065	1,519
Ventura	4,155	4,151	5,750	7,692	5,762
Yolo	2,282	2,761	3,053	2,199	2,567
Yuba	930	796	926	1,133	1,084

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-8. TOTAL EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS, BY JURISDICTION AND COUNTY, 1955-56

(In thousands)

County	Construction and maintenance					Administration and equipment [e]			
	Total	State [a]	County [b]	City [c]	Special District [d]	Total excluding State	County [f]	City [g]	Special District [h]
Total	$488,900	$310,802	$69,233	$93,677	$15,188	[e]$23,086	$12,098	$9,811	$1,177
Alameda	33,392	23,009	2,090	8,267	26	894	158	726	10
Alpine	344	286	58	--	--	40	40	--	--
Amador	949	682	236	30	1	44	42	2	--
Butte	2,166	998	808	360	--	204	166	38	--
Calaveras	931	622	291	11	7	28	28	--	--
Colusa	865	552	263	50	--	51	46	5	--
Contra Costa	21,891	12,746	6,313	2,192	640	1,136	703	390	43
Del Norte	1,666	1,382	241	43	--	89	74	15	--
El Dorado	2,427	1,877	492	56	2	132	129	3	--
Fresno	8,897	4,227	2,033	2,220	417	635	392	234	9
Glenn	1,265	749	442	74	--	91	76	15	--
Humboldt	9,137	6,523	1,953	653	8	187	150	37	--
Imperial	4,739	3,236	1,028	475	--	498	228	270	--
Inyo	1,453	1,069	351	29	4	105	105	--	--
Kern	8,833	5,130	2,600	1,054	49	621	470	151	--
Kings	1,417	567	602	248	--	156	124	32	--
Lake	1,301	997	271	26	7	66	66	--	--
Lassen	1,741	1,267	420	53	1	188	169	13	6
Los Angeles	145,362	84,649	14,355	39,581	6,777	7,789	3,136	4,238	415
Madera	1,928	1,009	697	222	--	96	74	21	1
Marin	6,899	5,455	775	607	62	11	60CR	60	11
Mariposa	563	361	200	--	2	10	10	--	--
Mendocino	4,740	3,546	920	270	4	197	178	19	--
Merced	2,759	1,212	971	444	132	285	186	62	37
Modoc	1,062	715	298	47	2	106	96	10	--
Mono	2,031	1,806	225	--	--	59	59	--	--
Monterey	5,726	3,776	1,019	904	27	265	125	127	13
Napa	2,487	1,289	934	264	--	171	138	32	1
Nevada	1,642	1,191	350	101	--	92	87	5	--
Orange	16,925	11,928	1,783	3,083	131	675	296	372	7
Placer	4,560	3,492	632	264	172	201	180	18	3
Plumas	2,319	1,623	676	15	5	49	48	1	--
Riverside	12,736	9,606	1,553	1,453	124	485	300	176	9
Sacramento	11,333	6,108	2,047	1,434	1,744	470	143	175	152
San Benito	868	610	197	61	--	45	45	--	--
San Bernardino	14,901	10,777	2,130	1,857	137	783	543	234	6
San Diego	24,705	13,629	2,334	6,398	2,344	1,117	480	470	167
San Francisco	18,570	9,585	--	8,843	142	592	--	591	1
San Joaquin	8,055	4,668	1,709	1,516	162	357	154	174	29
San Luis Obispo	6,470	5,271	778	242	179	174	126	46	2
San Mateo	12,695	8,192	961	2,459	1,083	501	169	169	163
Santa Barbara	9,053	8,040	578	422	13	225	129	85	11
Santa Clara	12,793	7,707	1,569	3,019	498	730	305	380	45
Santa Cruz	2,859	1,756	616	425	62	148	85	60	3
Shasta	7,262	5,952	1,124	174	12	239	216	23	--
Sierra	594	445	144	3	2	73	73	--	--
Siskiyou	4,596	3,361	1,068	167	--	194	166	28	--
Solano	4,174	2,752	691	641	90	166	124	40	2
Sonoma	6,636	4,605	1,454	507	70	259	182	71	6
Stanislaus	3,899	2,167	1,020	706	6	211	156	50	5
Sutter	1,056	423	464	169	--	98	83	7	8
Tehama	2,134	1,532	538	62	2	96	81	15	--
Trinity	2,122	1,636	483	--	3	96	96	--	--
Tulare	8,040	5,959	1,569	512	--	476	434	36	6
Tuolumne	1,519	1,152	321	39	7	76	76	--	--

TABLE U-8. TOTAL EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS, BY JURISDICTION AND COUNTY, 1955-56—Continued

(In thousands)

County	Construction and maintenance					Administration and equipment [e]			
	Total	State [a]	County [b]	City [c]	Special District [d]	Total excluding State	County [f]	City [g]	Special District [h]
Ventura	5,762	4,620	585	539	18	142	74	64	4
Yolo	2,567	1,616	641	296	14	120	99	19	2
Yuba	1,084	662	332	90	--	42	40	2	--

[a] State Construction and Maintenance, is from the *10th Annual Report* of the Division of Highways. Included are direct expenditures by the Division of Highways for construction (including rights of way and engineering) both on State system and on County Federal-aid Secondary roads, and maintenance expenditures on State system. Expenditures for maintenance, operations, and insurance, on the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, and operation and maintenance of the Martinez-Benicia Ferry are also included. Expenditures on the other toll bridges are not included, nor is interest on State Highway Bonds.

[b] Direct expenditures by each county for rights of way, construction, and maintenance of highways, roads, and streets.

[c] Direct expenditures by the cities in each county, for rights of way, construction and maintenance on highways and streets, and for construction and maintenance of street lighting.

[d] Expenditures by lighting districts, special assessment districts, and Joint Highway Districts on State highways, county roads and city streets.

[e] Does not include State administrative and equipment expenditures of $12,803 for which no county breakdown is available.

[f] Expenditures, by each county, for administration of the road departments, unallocated engineering expense, road equipment, corporation yards, shop expense and borrow pits, and interest on highway bonds. Crossing guard expenditures are not included.

[g] Expenditures for administration of the street department, unallocated engineering expense, purchase of street equipment, and corporation yards, and interest on general obligation bonds for street purposes.

[h] Administration and unallocated engineering and equipment costs, and interest on bonds for highway purposes. No parking district information is included in these transactions.

CR—Credit.

TABLE U-9. REGISTRATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS IN CALIFORNIA, BY VEHICLE TYPE, 1951-57

Type of vehicle	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	5,367,514	5,617,007	5,993,256	6,194,642	6,731,656	7,147,848	7,491,844
Exempt	63,990	68,365	70,530	75,378	81,891	82,149	89,340
Paid fees	5,303,524	5,548,642	5,922,726	6,119,264	6,649,765	7,065,699	7,402,504
Automobiles	4,320,124	4,499,775	4,790,541	4,948,516	5,360,717	5,643,771	5,895,909
Trucks	541,394	585,381	643,060	675,493	747,180	808,720	849,964
Trailers	389,633	412,749	438,399	445,572	491,169	559,107	599,231
Motorcycles	52,373	50,737	50,726	49,683	50,699	54,101	57,400

Source: Compiled from records of Department of Motor Vehicles.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-10. REGISTRATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS WHICH PAID FEES, BY COUNTY, 1951-57

County	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	5,303,524	5,548,642	5,922,726	6,119,264	6,649,765	7,065,699	7,402,504
Alameda	327,232	334,765	351,646	357,724	381,720	395,467	406,866
Alpine	298	218	246	363	438	382	303
Amador	5,193	5,228	5,205	4,936	5,055	5,337	5,428
Butte	37,713	38,582	40,004	40,211	43,169	46,402	49,355
Calaveras	5,687	5,644	5,776	5,730	5,785	6,075	6,219
Colusa	7,265	7,402	7,941	7,928	8,259	8,379	8,786
Contra Costa	130,426	138,729	148,081	151,804	163,100	171,514	178,420
Del Norte	5,962	6,739	7,751	7,917	8,913	10,029	10,401
El Dorado	9,863	10,189	10,494	10,667	11,017	13,209	12,966
Fresno	149,289	157,414	163,154	162,810	172,260	181,714	186,498
Glenn	10,054	10,345	10,611	10,631	10,920	11,317	11,436
Humboldt	40,694	43,510	47,592	47,197	52,842	57,228	57,264
Imperial	31,517	33,829	35,493	34,980	36,045	37,467	36,390
Inyo	7,564	7,608	7,703	7,464	7,947	9,291	8,548
Kern	119,904	125,753	132,061	133,136	141,602	149,148	152,827
Kings	26,743	27,978	27,927	26,820	27,753	29,412	27,268
Lake	7,607	7,720	7,775	7,916	8,446	8,862	9,483
Lassen	9,816	9,936	9,928	9,350	9,368	8,766	8,605
Los Angeles	2,133,641	2,225,938	2,409,513	2,525,781	2,754,398	2,888,510	3,009,841
Madera	18,478	19,718	19,725	19,302	20,165	20,589	20,658
Marin	38,312	40,822	43,662	46,367	51,702	55,994	59,441
Mariposa	2,716	2,968	2,811	2,793	2,837	2,943	3,063
Mendocino	22,033	23,643	24,763	25,236	28,210	30,579	29,805
Merced	36,828	38,227	39,565	39,740	41,776	43,059	44,342
Modoc	5,835	5,698	5,785	5,439	5,487	5,476	5,227
Mono	967	1,018	1,088	1,014	1,246	1,311	1,319
Monterey	62,513	64,979	67,651	67,682	71,248	76,640	80,553
Napa	22,365	23,021	23,755	24,459	26,535	28,206	29,623
Nevada	9,745	10,754	10,030	9,968	10,585	11,095	11,040
Orange	123,027	129,710	144,072	158,139	190,612	226,264	261,594
Placer	21,281	21,818	22,872	23,069	24,433	25,845	27,641
Plumas	7,327	8,015	7,199	6,987	7,136	7,528	7,636
Riverside	89,420	95,450	104,926	110,428	123,170	133,659	142,079
Sacramento	139,813	150,516	162,069	166,471	183,307	197,755	211,199
San Benito	7,960	7,900	8,023	8,000	8,341	8,642	8,962
San Bernardino	141,342	150,901	166,882	176,627	195,886	215,495	230,059
San Diego	262,161	287,258	309,098	317,807	342,352	370,866	402,935
San Francisco	289,724	284,319	294,922	294,579	308,682	314,192	319,149
San Joaquin	102,866	108,177	109,803	110,097	115,886	120,912	125,023
San Luis Obispo	29,738	33,141	35,178	32,825	35,486	36,514	37,986
San Mateo	114,825	122,988	134,125	141,938	161,601	176,102	189,191
Santa Barbara	54,443	56,030	56,701	56,832	60,796	64,107	68,633
Santa Clara	156,368	164,925	178,119	189,540	212,480	237,146	259,291
Santa Cruz	37,647	38,339	39,241	40,502	42,721	44,762	46,105
Shasta	22,300	23,182	24,884	26,053	28,421	31,412	33,905
Sierra	1,293	1,627	1,308	1,312	1,372	1,481	1,347
Siskiyou	18,018	18,047	18,863	18,963	20,323	21,321	21,225
Solano	48,347	51,308	53,028	51,918	54,779	56,421	58,064
Sonoma	59,902	62,028	64,349	65,639	70,624	75,711	78,387
Stanislaus	70,316	72,710	76,155	77,121	81,133	86,333	89,058
Sutter	14,899	15,237	15,958	16,207	17,140	17,216	18,074
Tehama	11,280	11,586	11,688	11,710	12,380	13,058	13,963
Trinity	2,529	2,832	2,921	2,935	3,314	4,051	4,585
Tulare	78,884	81,256	82,561	81,162	84,728	87,421	87,138
Tuolumne	7,604	7,711	7,705	7,747	8,408	9,988	10,010
Ventura	56,148	58,977	63,658	66,887	73,111	78,406	83,093
Yolo	23,764	25,396	26,918	27,704	30,409	32,036	34,339
Yuba	13,907	14,528	15,338	15,477	15,814	16,524	15,877
Interstate	10,131	14,355	16,426	19,223	26,092	40,130	43,981

Source: Compiled from records of Department of Motor Vehicles.
Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-11. MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL GALLONAGE, CALIFORNIA, 1930-57

Year	Gasoline			Diesel fuel assessed gallonage	Total motor vehicle fuel gallonage	Annual percent change
	Assessed gallonage	Refund gallonage	Net taxable gallonage			
1930	1,336,535,981	124,456,071	1,212,079,910	--	1,212,079,910	+ 6.35
1931	1,401,545,204	157,483,967	1,244,061,237	--	1,244,061,237	+ 2.64
1932	1,352,570,307	133,559,900	1,219,010,407	--	1,219,010,407	— 2.01
1933	1,323,479,879	118,108,417	1,205,371,462	--	1,205,371,462	— 1.12
1934	1,334,177,250	122,029,827	1,212,147,423	--	1,212,147,423	+ 0.56
1935	1,482,211,026	124,321,565	1,357,889,461	--	1,357,889,461	+12.02
1936	1,625,793,952	147,780,021	1,478,013,931	--	1,478,013,931	+ 8.85
1937	1,727,880,898	162,402,230	1,565,478,668	4,193,993	1,569,672,661	+ 6.20
1938	1,720,047,668	158,413,195	1,561,634,473	10,293,837	1,571,928,310	+ 0.14
1939	1,810,764,067	151,930,537	1,658,833,530	15,073,351	1,673,906,881	+ 6.49
1940	1,890,735,980	153,352,172	1,737,383,808	20,946,334	1,758,330,142	+ 5.04
1941	2,122,039,179	175,130,316	1,946,908,863	31,638,594	1,978,547,457	+12.52
1942	1,890,765,236	211,643,409	1,679,121,827	40,039,961	1,719,161,788	—13.11
1943	1,629,791,940	239,143,386	1,390,648,554	43,911,620	1,434,560,174	—16.55
1944	1,667,751,953	249,648,195	1,418,103,758	49,801,785	1,467,905,543	+ 2.32
1945	1,994,698,232	242,768,662	1,751,929,570	58,495,175	1,810,424,745	+23.33
1946	2,640,651,011	273,318,706	2,367,332,305	69,098,473	2,436,430,778	+34.58
1947	3,013,306,765	351,578,219	2,661,728,546	74,203,709	2,735,932,255	+12.29
1948	3,190,345,698	445,435,671	2,744,910,027	85,213,716	2,830,123,743	+ 3.44
1949	3,301,215,486	406,251,827	2,894,963,659	95,540,508	2,990,504,167	+ 5.67
1950	3,439,069,054	343,366,971	3,095,702,083	116,913,161	3,212,615,244	+ 7.43
1951	3,743,622,834	381,589,983	3,362,032,851	143,840,123	3,505,872,974	+ 9.13
1952	4,021,515,335	428,081,750	3,593,433,585	161,126,485	3,754,560,070	+ 7.09
1953	4,227,370,094	458,935,311	3,768,434,783	180,010,512	3,948,445,295	+ 5.16
1954	4,302,989,677	462,025,413	3,840,964,264	191,387,438	4,032,351,702	+ 2.13
1955	4,580,051,034	389,272,028	4,190,779,006	214,834,383	4,405,613,389	+ 9.26
1956	4,854,805,524	349,204,116	4,505,601,408	235,443,257	4,741,044,665	+ 7.61
1957	5,046,610,838	354,411,106	4,692,199,732	241,902,666	4,934,102,398	+ 4.07

Source: Data through 1938 from gasoline tax levies and gallonage reports.
From 1939 on: Gasoline assessed gallonage from monthly fuel tax reports from State Controller; refund gallonage from State Controller; diesel gallonage from Use Fuel Tax Reports of the Board of Equalization.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-12. NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED AND INJURED, CALIFORNIA, 1954-56

Type of accident	1954			1955			1956		
	Reportable accidents	Persons killed	Persons injured	Reportable accidents	Persons killed	Persons injured	Reportable accidents	Persons killed	Persons injured
Total	74,070	3,104	108,265	80,889	3,431	120,182	87,852	3,804	130,982
Motor vehicle with:									
Pedestrian	10,740	681	10,698	10,794	751	10,574	11,315	758	11,119
Other motor vehicle	43,023	1,261	70,787	48,651	1,411	80,937	53,309	1,647	88,759
Railroad train	454	106	599	532	155	697	465	111	542
Street car	228	9	324	129	3	200	95	1	130
Animal-drawn vehicle	--	--	--	--	--	--	79	1	84
Bicycle	3,325	27	3,433	3,182	45	3,282	3,396	39	3,494
Animal	207	3	266	176	4	212	168	1	205
Fixed object	2,479	110	3,425	2,655	141	3,671	2,868	130	3,944
Noncollision:									
Overturned in roadway	1,846	120	2,589	1,603	113	2,279	1,801	88	2,641
Ran off roadway	10,167	739	14,451	11,639	771	16,677	12,874	993	18,496
Other noncollision	1,601	48	1,693	1,528	37	1,653	1,482	35	1,568

TABLE U-13. NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED AND INJURED, CALIFORNIA, 1957

Type of accident	Number of accidents					Number of persons			
							Injured		
	Total	Reportable accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property damage	Total killed	Total	Severe	Slight
Total	216,222	89,571	3,173	86,398	126,651	3,691	134,822	25,762	109,060
Motor vehicle with:									
Pedestrian	11,243	11,107	770	10,337	136	780	10,902	2,954	7,948
Other motor vehicle	158,565	54,900	1,196	53,704	103,665	1,521	91,859	14,255	77,604
Railroad train	898	574	119	455	324	146	715	261	454
Street car	205	73	5	68	132	6	184	25	159
Animal-drawn vehicle	6	1	--	1	5	--	1	--	1
Bicycle	3,693	3,143	41	3,102	550	41	3,236	506	2,730
Animal	1,262	208	3	205	1,054	3	252	41	211
Fixed object	7,188	2,762	125	2,637	4,426	149	3,761	986	2,775
Noncollison:									
Overturned in roadway	2,887	1,578	72	1,506	1,309	78	2,250	615	1,635
Ran off roadway	27,662	13,731	796	12,935	13,931	921	20,089	5,793	14,296
Other noncollision	2,613	1,494	46	1,448	1,119	46	1,573	326	1,247

Source: Department of California Highway Patrol *1957 Annual Statistical Report.*

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-14. FATAL MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN INCORPORATED AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS IN CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, 1948-57

Month and type of area	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Incorporated	972	906	909	989	1,003	959	900	1,076	1,225	1,216
January	82	79	62	90	88	110	74	67	94	106
February	93	69	77	75	70	73	62	71	100	98
March	84	66	76	89	83	74	80	90	106	90
April	64	65	73	91	79	87	69	97	79	106
May	82	79	57	68	74	64	69	80	91	90
June	66	60	61	74	67	84	71	63	95	88
July	69	80	63	63	67	56	60	74	94	83
August	74	71	75	81	77	65	61	84	87	96
September	63	70	81	61	105	57	58	72	107	108
October	91	91	90	80	86	101	89	112	96	107
November	88	77	86	89	96	83	84	106	111	117
December	116	99	108	128	111	105	123	160	165	127
Unincorporated	1,674	1,717	1,797	2,059	2,058	1,941	1,806	1,905	2,065	1,957
January	141	142	115	130	134	132	139	115	108	140
February	120	121	105	146	151	146	106	121	136	111
March	118	82	107	162	145	157	128	127	150	139
April	97	118	152	150	115	168	127	128	161	145
May	142	145	115	161	198	163	143	175	165	160
June	113	131	159	165	170	151	139	173	167	183
July	147	146	162	191	165	168	161	165	198	201
August	154	141	164	193	210	200	173	190	179	180
September	145	169	175	174	192	161	151	177	198	190
October	167	180	213	210	217	163	183	182	200	149
November	159	169	164	202	195	146	171	188	199	186
December	171	173	166	175	166	186	185	164	204	173

Source: Department of California Highway Patrol, *1957 Annual Statistical Report.*

TABLE U-15. INJURY MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN INCORPORATED AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS IN CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, 1948-57

Month and type of area	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Incorporated	33,131	35,868	38,433	40,225	42,894	42,137	43,002	47,365	52,111	54,928
January	2,553	3,083	3,136	3,576	3,492	3,750	3,656	4,070	4,146	4,712
February	2,697	2,729	2,781	3,109	3,217	3,313	3,237	3,426	3,254	3,902
March	2,851	3,072	3,057	3,310	3,693	3,597	3,629	3,833	4,990	4,725
April	2,543	2,731	3,159	3,129	3,293	3,483	3,268	3,968	4,224	4,542
May	2,600	3,021	2,995	3,187	3,368	3,459	3,522	3,699	4,129	4,549
June	2,538	2,721	3,036	3,080	3,376	3,204	3,334	3,538	4,265	4,476
July	2,639	2,813	3,050	3,105	3,275	3,318	3,245	3,676	3,898	4,199
August	2,686	2,967	3,025	3,254	3,532	3,311	3,560	3,827	4,661	4,731
September	2,680	2,863	3,045	3,188	3,429	3,198	3,342	3,648	4,344	4,444
October	2,902	3,092	3,509	3,577	3,567	3,780	3,941	4,245	4,625	4,666
November	2,882	3,114	3,671	3,574	4,085	3,674	3,924	4,237	4,779	4,618
December	3,560	3,662	3,969	4,136	4,567	4,050	4,344	5,198	4,796	5,364
Unincorporated	19,881	21,549	24,367	26,366	28,417	27,085	28,362	30,543	32,451	31,470
January	1,374	1,599	1,773	1,910	1,931	2,076	2,201	2,351	2,346	2,445
February	1,442	1,437	1,517	1,985	1,980	1,942	1,884	2,032	2,358	2,344
March	1,503	1,456	1,664	1,972	2,169	2,199	2,054	2,112	2,443	2,585
April	1,447	1,650	1,938	2,011	2,117	2,304	2,038	2,542	2,723	2,513
May	1,675	1,863	1,872	2,050	2,331	2,336	2,462	2,518	2,614	2,797
June	1,570	1,722	1,997	2,015	2,372	2,118	2,290	2,398	2,651	2,781
July	1,776	1,982	2,133	2,287	2,410	2,260	2,461	2,740	3,077	2,800
August	1,729	1,867	2,177	2,414	2,669	2,522	2,533	2,777	2,971	2,875
September	1,670	1,905	2,214	2,374	2,559	2,315	2,499	2,438	2,968	2,522
October	1,730	2,006	2,319	2,445	2,503	2,383	2,530	3,129	2,868	2,499
November	1,645	1,930	2,277	2,403	2,691	2,305	2,541	2,856	2,604	2,724
December	2,320	2,132	2,486	2,500	2,685	2,325	2,869	2,650	2,828	2,585

Source: Department of California Highway Patrol, *1957 Annual Statistical Report.*

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-16. TRAFFIC AND ACCIDENT DATA ON RURAL STATE HIGHWAYS AND URBAN FREEWAYS, CALIFORNIA, 1957

Number of lanes	Miles	Average daily traffic	Accidents per million vehicle miles	Fatal and injury accidents per million vehicle miles	Fatalities per 100 million vehicle miles
Total rural highways[a]	12,437	3,760	2.36	0.96	8.64
2 lanes	10,610	2,280	2.44	1.03	10.31
3 lanes	69	15,930	3.04	1.21	11.22
4 undivided	169	17,470	4.35	1.60	6.50
4 divided	211	16,910	3.07	1.15	7.06
Divided expressways	736	12,040	1.85	0.76	7.98
Total full freeways	425	34,040	1.22	0.51	3.62
Rural	274	20,070	1.05	0.43	4.43
Urban	151	59,360	1.33	0.56	3.12

[a] Includes miscellaneous and rural freeways.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

Section V. CONSTRUCTION

This section presents annual statistics on the value of building permits issued for various types of building construction in California and the number of new dwelling units as compiled by the United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Current monthly data on the total value of building permits and number of dwelling units for the State of California are presented in *Construction Review,* published by the United States Departments of Commerce and of Labor.

Unpublished detailed monthly statistics of building permit activity in California are on file in the Regional Office, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE V-1. **CALIFORNIA BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUATION, BY TYPE OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, 1954-57**

(In millions)

Type of building construction	1954	1955	1956	1957
All building construction	$2,569.5	$3,065.1	$3,163.3	$3,048.0
New dwelling units	1,714.2	2,018.9	1,779.9	1,682.8
Number of new dwelling units	(199,421)	(212,493)	(177,168)	(169,309)
New nonhousekeeping	13.4	18.2	21.3	22.2
New nonresidential building	614.2	771.6	1,059.2	1,027.0
Commercial buildings	193.5	263.9	344.1	334.4
Amusement buildings	11.6	10.4	26.2	21.1
Commercial garages	2.8	3.2	6.9	9.1
Gasoline and service stations	9.7	11.0	12.5	13.0
Office buildings	51.7	79.9	121.9	131.6
Stores and other mercantile buildings	117.7	159.4	176.7	159.6
Community buildings	225.8	227.2	271.6	300.4
Educational buildings	168.1	166.0	185.3	185.1
Institutional buildings	28.7	34.7	41.2	71.1
Religious buildings	29.0	26.6	45.1	44.2
Garages, private residential	18.2	19.0	20.5	18.5
Industrial buildings	79.9	131.6	258.0	186.4
Public buildings	26.5	57.7	[a]	[a]
Public utilities buildings	19.2	20.7	36.2	54.5
All other nonresidential buildings	51.2	51.4	128.7	132.9
Additions, alterations, and repairs	227.8	256.5	302.9	316.0

[a] Beginning with January 1956 data public buildings have been classified, according to function, into other categories: office, industrial, institutional, all other nonresidential, etc. Revised statistics for earlier years are not available.

U. S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics

TABLE V-2. NEW NONFARM DWELLING UNITS STARTED IN CALIFORNIA, BY OWNERSHIP, 1948-57

(In thousands)

Year	Total	Private	Public	Percent of U. S. total
1948	148.8	148.7	.1	16.0
1949	131.1	130.8	.3	12.8
1950	196.6	195.4	1.2	14.1
1951	146.8	144.2	2.6	13.5
1952	170.2	166.4	3.8	15.1
1953	174.6	172.0	2.6	15.8
1954	199.4	197.4	2.0	16.3
1955	214.7	214.4	.3	16.2
1956	178.3	178.1	.2	15.9
1st quarter	47.6	47.6	.1	18.9
2d quarter	46.6	46.6	[a]	14.0
3d quarter	44.7	44.5	.1	15.0
4th quarter	39.4	39.4	[a]	16.8
1957	169.0	166.4	2.6	16.2
1st quarter	40.7	40.5	.2	18.8
2d quarter	46.7	46.3	.4	15.7
3d quarter	40.5	39.9	.6	14.0
4th quarter	41.1	39.8	1.3	17.2

[a] Less than 50 units.

Note: Components may not add to total because of rounding.

U. S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics

TABLE V-3. NEW DWELLING UNITS AUTHORIZED, BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE OWNERSHIP, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTED AREAS, 1954-57

Ownership and type of structure	1954	1955	1956	1957
United States				
All new dwelling units	1,074,512	1,148,488	943,149	846,973
Privately owned	1,056,507	1,132,631	925,164	820,278
1-family	927,822	1,014,366	811,855	668,801
2-4 family	50,669	46,316	44,682	49,468
5-or-more family	78,016	71,949	68,627	102,009
Publicly owned	18,005	15,857	17,985	26,695
California				
All new dwelling units	199,421	212,493	177,168	169,309
Privately owned	197,466	212,231	117,096	166,936
1-family	160,978	179,522	138,582	109,895
2-4 family	13,795	11,395	11,634	13,790
5-or-more family	22,693	21,314	26,880	43,251
Publicly owned	1,955	262	72	2,373
Los Angeles-Long Beach				
All new dwelling units	104,082	103,720	89,262	80,654
Privately owned	103,121	103,719	89,262	80,654
1-family	78,664	81,395	63,432	43,552
2-4 family	7,176	6,016	6,070	6,633
5-or-more family	17,290	18,251	19,760	30,469
Publicly owned	961	1	0	0
San Francisco-Oakland				
All new dwelling units	28,388	32,058	21,956	18,800
Privately owned	27,427	31,822	21,956	18,252
1-family	23,677	27,640	17,427	11,761
2-4 family	1,692	1,725	1,368	1,517
5-or-more family	2,058	2,457	3,161	4,974
Publicly owned	961	236	0	584

Note: For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table V-4.

TABLE V-4. NEW DWELLING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN MAJOR CALIFORNIA METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1954-57

Metropolitan area	1954	1955	1956	1957
Los Angeles-Long Beach	104,100	103,700	89,300	80,700
San Francisco-Oakland	28,400	32,100	22,000	18,800
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	15,500	18,900	17,200	16,300
San Diego	10,200	11,400	13,300	16,200
San Jose	11,500	12,600	9,200	12,200
Sacramento	7,400	8,500	5,900	5,000
Fresno	3,900	4,200	2,700	2,200
Santa Barbara	600	900	1,700	2,000
Stockton	2,000	2,300	1,600	1,600

Counties included in each metropolitan area:
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario—San Bernardino and Riverside.
San Diego—San Diego.
San Jose—Santa Clara.
Sacramento—Sacramento
Fresno—Fresno.
Santa Barbara—Santa Barbara.
Stockton—San Joaquin.

U. S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics

Section W. MANUFACTURING

This section presents data on manufacturing industries summarized from the Census of Manufactures conducted by the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Detailed information for individual industries and local areas is available in the published reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Except for 1954, the statistics beginning with 1949 are based on sample surveys. In 1954 and for the designated years prior to 1949 complete censuses were taken.

Definitions

All employees—Includes all full-time and part-time employees on the payroll of the operating establishment who worked or received pay for any part of the pay period ending nearest the 15th of specified months. Prior to 1949, average employment was based on 12 monthly figures. Beginning with 1949, average employment was calculated from figures reported for pay periods in March, May, August, and November except for highly seasonal industries, where a 12-month average was obtained. Prior to 1947, the figures exclude data for central administrative offices and auxiliary establishments which are included in the statistics for later years.

Production workers—Includes workers engaged in fabricating, processing, assembling, inspection, receiving, storage, handling, packing, warehousing, shipping (but not delivering), maintenance, repair, janitorial, watchman services, product development, auxiliary production for plants' own use (e.g., power plant), record keeping, and other services closely associated with these production operations at the establishment covered by the report. Supervisory employees above the working foreman level are excluded from this category.

Value added by manufacture—This measure is calculated by subtracting the cost of materials, supplies, containers, and fuel consumed, purchased electric energy, and contract work from the value of products shipped. It measures the approximate value created in the process of manufacture.

New capital expenditures—Includes, for plants in operation, expenditures made during the year for permanent additions and major alterations to plants, as well as for machinery and equipment purchases.

TABLE W-1. MANUFACTURES: SUMMARY STATISTICS, CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, AND SAN DIEGO METROPOLITAN AREAS, SELECTED YEARS, 1919-56

(Dollar figures in thousands)

Area and year	Number of establishments	All employees [a]		Production workers		Value added by manufacture [b]	New capital expenditures [c]
		Number	Payroll	Number	Payroll		
California							
1919	10,282	276,381	$368,702	236,932	$295,726	$742,493	n.a.
1929	12,019	352,929	607,147	290,911	423,099	1,349,191	n.a.
1939	11,558	357,098	533,744	271,290	358,734	1,122,545	n.a.
1947	17,648	663,872	2,064,523	530,283	1,519,255	3,994,981	$410,533
1949	n.a.	655,661	2,240,347	507,312	1,555,453	4,168,034	n.a.
1950	n.a.	738,318	2,609,006	568,659	1,825,896	5,120,976	n.a.
1951	n.a.	836,498	3,279,483	646,049	2,309,315	6,133,387	478,985
1952	n.a.	924,027	3,890,564	709,006	2,720,381	6,964,795	441,528
1953	n.a.	1,038,881	4,599,112	797,996	3,203,432	8,153,142	504,067
1954	24,509	1,027,784	4,643,717	771,796	3,143,793	8,597,453	549,801
1955	n.a.	1,129,332	5,400,932	825,116	3,485,028	9,608,126	545,901
1956	n.a.	1,195,205	6,019,852	864,141	3,822,273	10,755,357	737,443
Los Angeles-Long Beach Standard Metropolitan Area							
1919	3,721	n.a.	n.a.	63,255	74,291	183,855	n.a.
1929	5,029	127,881	210,001	103,652	151,486	505,380	n.a.
1939	5,505	182,757	258,967	127,425	167,133	517,671	n.a.
1947	9,771	358,722	1,118,344	281,806	797,090	2,052,671	175,327
1954	14,400	639,802	2,936,808	470,732	1,930,520	5,041,546	305,165
1955	n.a.	700,912	3,379,445	509,701	2,153,174	5,803,262 [c]	265,043 [c]
San Francisco-Oakland Standard Metropolitan Area							
1919	3,651	n.a.	n.a.	107,080	140,611	360,185	n.a.
1929	3,923	109,119	179,628	89,299	131,461	448,062	n.a.
1939	3,213	101,103	165,356	76,044	110,418	361,966	n.a.
1947	3,670	163,606	526,626	131,127	393,238	1,048,720	110,699
1954	4,106	173,135	793,165	128,746	539,483	1,673,825	114,955
1955	n.a.	191,032	945,290	130,577	569,650	1,820,727	129,694
San Diego Standard Metropolitan Area							
1947	n.a.	20,783	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	101,548	n.a.
1954	595	47,731	221,656	37,310	156,997	390,218	7,986
1955	n.a.	49,590	249,609	37,132	165,679	372,751	9,165

[a] Beginning in 1949, based on reported employment totals for the payroll period nearest the 15th of March, May, August, and November, except for seasonal industries in 1954 when a 12 month average was used. For 1947, the number of "all employees" represents the average of 12 monthly figures; for 1939 and earlier years, it represents the sum of the average number of production workers for the year and the number of nonproduction workers for one payroll period usually in October.

[b] Value of products shipped during year less cost of materials, supplies, fuel, electric energy, and contract work. For 1919-33, cost of contract work was not subtracted from value of products in calculating value added by manufacture.

[c] Does not include expenditures for plants under construction and not yet in operation.

n.a. Not available.

Note: For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table V-4.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Manufactures, 1954*. Vol. III, Area Statistics. Data for 1949-53 new capital expenditures and 1955 and 1956 figures taken from the annual surveys of manufactures.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE W-2. MANUFACTURES: GENERAL STATISTICS, BY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, 1954

(Dollar figures in thousands)

County	Number of establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture[a]	New capital expenditures[b]
	Total	Employing 100 or more	Number	Payroll		
Total	24,509	1,606	1,027,784	$4,643,717	$8,597,453	$549,801
Alameda	1,404	157	68,501	308,958	656,993	27,800
Alpine	12	1	326	1,251	2,715	176
Amador	19	1	540	2,352	4,149	306
Butte	115	7	3,083	11,984	23,023	858
Calaveras	27	3	995	4,763	10,223	922
Colusa	8	--	71	230	496	72
Contra Costa	233	50	28,014	137,238	350,049	51,829
Del Norte	79	5	2,380	10,628	20,701	1,374
El Dorado	63	3	1,361	5,330	9,276	755
Fresno	391	25	12,747	50,734	117,186	3,875
Glenn	25	1	467	2,138	4,412	355
Humboldt	488	23	12,733	57,704	107,099	10,491
Imperial	71	2	1,362	5,733	16,339	787
Inyo	7	1	173	466	587	[c]
Kern	165	12	3,181	14,258	33,726	2,207
Kings	36	--	740	3,013	7,813	400
Lake	23	--	177	666	1,096	48
Lassen	18	3	1,738	7,984	11,650	767
Los Angeles	13,861	842	624,047	2,872,004	4,925,646	290,260
Madera	43	2	790	3,066	7,296	400
Marin	92	1	1,154	4,943	10,266	822
Mariposa	6	--	50	130	253	27
Mendocino	266	12	6,437	28,547	49,902	4,674
Merced	70	3	1,619	5,551	16,270	1,092
Modoc	19	1	377	1,490	2,380	136
Mono	16	4	954	5,017	10,525	673
Monterey	143	6	3,122	11,733	20,618	3,691
Napa	58	2	1,771	6,841	12,120	452
Nevada	60	--	622	2,478	4,061	504
Orange	539	33	15,755	64,804	115,900	14,904
Placer	50	3	1,265	5,139	9,911	494
Plumas	38	5	1,496	7,165	12,895	434
Riverside	207	13	8,517	35,076	68,661	3,450
Sacramento	288	25	10,907	46,787	112,203	11,441
San Benito	13	2	544	1,932	4,496	205
San Bernardino	371	21	12,641	52,269	136,534	25,680
San Diego	595	24	47,731	221,656	390,218	7,986
San Francisco	1,901	99	56,580	253,101	495,815	26,645
San Joaquin	266	32	11,033	45,205	109,352	4,958
San Luis Obispo	39	--	414	1,401	2,414	97
San Mateo	413	33	17,021	81,033	143,261	7,386
Santa Barbara	125	4	1,928	7,762	12,822	929
Santa Clara	567	66	27,942	116,213	263,587	19,914
Santa Cruz	99	8	2,698	9,154	18,947	3,086
Shasta	112	4	3,249	14,899	25,515	3,018
Sierra	9	1	394	1,393	3,059	127
Siskiyou	94	7	3,766	15,792	25,693	2,663
Solano	63	4	1,865	7,892	17,441	473
Sonoma	271	10	4,702	16,740	35,271	3,093
Stanislaus	175	19	6,536	24,190	63,258	2,444
Sutter	30	2	616	2,224	4,592	215
Tehama	37	3	1,022	4,532	8,291	247
Trinity	48	1	701	2,806	5,255	470
Tulare	142	7	3,017	10,877	24,119	1,013
Tuolumne	29	2	1,060	5,574	8,883	488
Ventura	87	6	2,700	12,022	20,556	1,265
Yolo	48	3	1,333	5,282	15,553	557
Yuba	35	2	792	3,543	6,052	335

[a] Value of products shipped during the year less cost of materials, supplies, fuel, electric energy, and contract work.
[b] Does not include expenditures for plants under construction and not yet in operation.
[c] Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Manufactures, 1954*. Vol. III, Area Statistics.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE W-3. MANUFACTURES: GENERAL STATISTICS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1954

(Dollar figures in thousands)

Industry	Number of establishments	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture[a]	New capital expenditures[b]
		Number	Payroll	Number	Payroll		
Total	24,509	1,027,784	$4,643,717	771,796	$3,143,793	$8,597,453	$549,801
Food and kindred products	3,508	143,958	594,889	101,632	366,080	1,400,857	107,223
Tobacco manufactures	14	357	1,001	296	694	1,453	49
Textile mill products	191	5,368	19,850	4,498	14,678	39,302	1,989
Apparel and related products	2,189	55,481	164,718	48,993	127,098	279,351	4,791
Pulp, paper and products	335	20,703	89,380	16,595	67,618	182,701	18,322
Printing and publishing	2,648	52,682	250,299	30,831	142,901	416,442	14,592
Chemicals and products	1,110	31,579	147,542	20,762	83,148	424,136	27,700
Petroleum and coal products	136	20,386	107,003	14,570	69,274	275,705	106,980
Rubber products	195	16,381	74,061	13,265	56,902	135,273	14,502
Leather and leather goods	230	6,092	21,996	5,198	16,128	35,166	1,788
Lumber and wood products	2,397	55,735	242,966	49,837	203,729	422,036	33,777
Furniture and fixtures	1,354	22,411	90,821	18,644	67,961	153,651	3,737
Stone, clay, and glass products	1,007	33,115	139,821	27,332	106,289	297,934	28,327
Primary metal industries	555	38,919	179,450	32,402	138,935	355,083	29,755
Fabricated metal products	2,493	72,131	328,080	57,288	234,963	578,995	37,416
Machinery (except electrical)	2,980	68,448	328,610	51,176	223,550	580,306	25,410
Electrical machinery	729	52,727	223,481	37,513	148,755	409,623	19,764
Transportation equipment	1,047	272,843	1,383,046	197,540	904,092	2,163,882	55,516
Motor vehicles	339	25,577	121,792	20,796	91,720	246,436	12,866
Aircraft and parts	542	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
Ships and boats	148	12,522	57,941	10,992	48,698	84,788	1,836
Instruments and related products	388	13,381	62,190	9,516	39,930	111,243	8,443
Miscellaneous manufactures[d]	1,453	45,077	194,506	33,897	131,869	334,304	9,711
Ordnance and accessories	50	24,057	115,207	17,014	77,159	194,323	3,648

[a] Value of products shipped during year less cost of materials, supplies, fuel, electric energy, and contract work.
[b] Does not include expenditures for plants under construction and not yet in operation.
[c] Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.
[d] Includes privately owned and/or operated establishments manufacturing ordnance and accessories. Government owned and operated establishments excluded.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Manufactures, 1954*. Vol. III, Area Statistics.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE W-4. MANUFACTURES: GENERAL STATISTICS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1955

(Dollar figures in thousands)

Industry	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture, unadjusted [a]	New capital expenditures [b]
	Number	Salaries	Number	Wages		
Total [c]	1,129,332	$5,400,932	825,116	$3,485,028	$9,608,126	$545,901
Food and kindred products	149,902	647,677	107,823	399,059	1,522,972	78,683
Textile mill products	5,923	23,134	5,011	16,668	44,984	[d]
Apparel and related products	60,670	189,358	53,006	143,783	326,184	[d]
Lumber and products (except furniture)	58,920	275,720	52,586	228,875	500,278	43,559
Furniture and fixtures	25,485	106,903	21,145	80,256	182,524	9,680
Pulp, paper and products	21,789	101,458	17,549	75,695	196,314	22,263
Printing and publishing industries	57,755	281,194	32,623	151,763	461,129	19,854
Chemical products	33,610	160,373	21,795	90,211	468,896	26,679
Rubber products	17,800	91,705	14,445	70,206	168,271	[d]
Leather and leather goods	6,585	22,132	5,471	16,292	38,562	1,587
Stone, clay, and glass products	34,777	149,076	28,605	113,714	335,653	31,643
Primary metal industries	46,389	229,236	38,962	177,643	464,522	25,687
Fabricated metal products	75,781	351,749	60,419	251,764	631,108	41,596
Machinery (except electrical)	74,440	367,226	55,523	253,064	633,476	28,776
Electrical machinery	57,582	254,747	41,074	164,698	443,410	22,031
Transportation equipment	288,644	1,567,088	205,057	987,345	2,310,862	64,510
Miscellaneous manufactures [e]	50,935	228,682	36,696	136,767	367,232	12,676
Administrative and auxiliary [f]	25,001	158,636	--	--	--	--

[a] Unadjusted value added by manufacture represents value of products shipped (excluding resales) during year less the cost of materials, supplies, fuel, electric energy, and contract work.

[b] Does not include expenditures for plants under construction and not yet in operation.

[c] Includes estimates for all component industry groups, regardless of whether or not separate data are shown for the individual industry group.

[d] Withheld because estimate did not meet publications standards either on basis of associated standard error or estimate or on the basis of a consistency review.

[e] Includes privately owned and/or operated establishments manufacturing, ordnance and accessories. Government owned and operated establishments are excluded from the annual survey and census data.

[f] The 1954 administrative office and auxiliary unit employment and payroll figures are shown since they were collected by the Bureau of the Census only for 1954. The figures shown for administrative and auxiliary units do not represent a separate industry but rather a balancing total for all manufacturing industries.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1955 Annual Survey of Manufactures.*

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE W-5. MANUFACTURES: GENERAL STATISTICS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1956

(Dollar figures in thousands)

Industry	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture, unadjusted [a]	New capital expenditures [b]
	Number	Salaries	Number	Wages		
Total [c]	1,195,205	$6,019,852	864,141	$3,822,273	$10,755,357	$737,443
Food and kindred products	155,129	705,819	112,174	437,202	1,642,452	83,424
Textile mill products	5,710	22,834	4,864	16,717	40,425	[d]
Apparel and related products	61,347	196,376	53,593	150,535	331,698	2,262
Lumber and products (except furniture)	58,580	278,740	51,994	231,316	483,655	40,589
Furniture and fixtures	27,445	114,307	22,625	89,574	208,167	7,057
Pulp, paper and products	23,258	114,294	18,785	83,956	225,106	44,819
Printing and publishing	61,327	301,909	36,243	172,905	517,654	26,553
Chemical and products	35,464	186,687	23,043	103,010	522,811	80,941
Rubber products	18,230	88,496	14,458	65,986	161,787	9,978
Leather and leather goods	6,401	21,756	5,452	16,806	43,377	1,879
Primary metal industries [e]	48,767	225,535	40,427	192,297	508,377	38,140
Fabricated metal products	80,788	390,319	64,131	279,589	717,671	41,747
Machinery (except electrical)	81,197	414,603	60,269	285,115	692,051	38,553
Electrical machinery	67,134	317,239	47,926	205,777	517,875	32,691
Transportation equipment	309,405	1,808,363	210,535	1,071,666	2,786,718	124,290
Miscellaneous manufactures [f]	54,447	257,515	39,406	152,301	407,099	24,315
Administrative and auxiliary [g]	25,001	158,636	--	--	--	--

[a] Unadjusted value added by manufacture represents value of products shipped (excluding resales) during year less the cost of materials, supplies, fuel, electric energy, and contract work.

[b] Does not include expenditures for plants under construction and not yet in operation.

[c] Includes estimates for all component industry groups, regardless of whether or not separate data are shown for the individual industry group.

[d] Withheld because estimate did not meet publications standards either on basis of associated standard error or estimate or on the basis of a consistency review.

[e] The Annual Survey estimates for primary metal industries, include data for establishments formerly classified in the industry sub group, coke and byproducts.

[f] Includes privately owned and/or operated establishments manufacturing, ordnance and accessories. Government owned and operated establishments are excluded from the annual survey and census data.

[g] The 1954 administrative office and auxiliary unit employment and payroll figures are shown since they were collected by the Bureau of the Census only for 1954. The figures shown for administrative and auxiliary units do not represent a separate industry but rather a balancing total for all manufacturing industries.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1956 Annual Survey of Manufactures.*

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

Section X. TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES

This section presents statistics summarizing the operations of privately owned public utilities and transportation companies in California. More detailed data are available from the Public Utilities Commission.

TABLE X-1. PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY[a] IN CALIFORNIA, 1940-57

(In millions of kilowatt-hours)

Calendar year	Total				Privately owned				Publicly owned[b]			
	Total	Steam	Hydro	Internal combustion	Total	Steam	Hydro	Internal combustion	Total	Steam	Hydro	Internal combustion
1940	--	--	--	--	9,789	967	8,781	41	--	--	--	--
1941	--	--	--	--	10,438	943	9,475	20	--	--	--	--
1942	--	--	--	--	11,583	1,563	10,013	7	--	--	--	--
1943	--	--	--	--	14,776	3,910	10,859	7	--	--	--	--
1944	--	--	--	--	15,887	4,779	11,099	9	--	--	--	--
1945	--	--	--	--	15,944	2,813	13,115	16	--	--	--	--
1946	--	--	--	--	17,314	4,651	12,650	13	--	--	--	--
1947	--	--	--	--	19,432	8,201	11,190	41	--	--	--	--
1948	--	--	--	--	20,287	8,442	11,814	31	--	--	--	--
1949	--	--	--	--	22,112	10,387	11,701	24	--	--	--	--
1950	24,836	10,008	14,809	19	19,821	8,942	10,878	1	5,015	1,066	3,931	18
1951	29,375	13,581	15,785	9	21,982	10,798	11,183	1	7,393	2,783	4,602	8
1952	29,252	10,596	18,654	2	22,393	9,178	13,214	1	6,859	1,418	5,440	1
1953	35,064	18,035	17,026	3	26,499	14,594	11,904	1	8,565	3,441	5,122	2
1954	37,762	20,632	17,129	1	28,512	16,795	11,716	1	9,250	3,837	5,413	--
1955	42,512	27,956	14,555	1	32,582	22,698	9,884	--	9,930	5,258	4,671	1
1956	46,679	25,354	21,322	3	34,751	19,386	15,365	--	11,928	5,968	5,957	3
1957[c]	49,761	31,687	18,072	2	38,037	25,693	12,344	--	11,724	5,994	5,728	2

[a] Generation of energy by all plants contributing to public supply.
[b] Municipally owned utilities, federal projects, cooperatives, irrigation districts, etc.
[c] Preliminary.

Source: Edison Electrical Institute, *Statistical Bulletins;* Federal Power Commission, *Statistics of Electric Utilities in the United States.*

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE X-2. ELECTRIC UTILITIES PRIVATELY OWNED[a]: CUSTOMERS, PLANT, REVENUES, AND KILOWATT HOUR SALES, CALIFORNIA, 1940-57

Year	Customers[b] (In thousands)	Plant[b] (In thousands)	Revenue (In thousands)	Kilowatt hour sales (In millions)
1940	1,661	$926,206	$139,127	7,538
1941	1,749	942,184	146,590	8,200
1942	1,788	963,345	158,393	9,427
1943	1,831	979,505	174,051	10,984
1944	1,892	1,028,413	191,700	12,117
1945	1,955	1,054,321	201,604	12,445
1946	2,004	1,083,875	213,969	12,570
1947	2,170	1,130,773	237,808	13,824
1948	2,324	1,323,350	259,951	14,987
1949	2,455	1,472,217	281,502	16,584
1950	2,596	1,672,793	304,061	18,027
1951	2,759	1,860,038	344,876	20,563
1952	2,895	2,019,315	374,883	21,661
1953	3,044	2,179,483	434,408	24,053
1954	3,185	2,482,880	468,783	25,232
1955	3,353	2,679,722	518,101	27,952
1956	3,509	2,876,335	560,085	30,503
1957	3,649	3,088,794	610,582	33,494

[a] Data is based on totals of five large utilities serving over 99 percent of customers served by the 15 privately owned electric public utilities.
[b] As of December 31.

TABLE X-3. GAS UTILITIES PRIVATELY OWNED[a]: CUSTOMERS, PLANT, REVENUES, AND SALES OF GAS, CALIFORNIA, 1940-57

Year	Customers[b] (In thousands)	Plant[b] (In thousands)	Operating revenues (In thousands)	Sales of gas (In million cubic feet)
1940	1,746	$314,411	$77,406	183
1941	1,852	327,413	83,397	208
1942	1,915	338,894	96,024	243
1943	1,972	344,729	101,822	271
1944	2,026	356,004	113,001	290
1945	2,075	368,959	117,229	298
1946	2,154	385,666	123,656	299
1947	2,297	429,652	141,341	319
1948	2,459	484,983	169,119	368
1949	2,616	547,563	174,372	389
1950	2,789	650,842	190,025	427
1951	2,976	718,559	222,566	472
1952	3,137	777,207	255,658	493
1953	3,300	864,675	281,343	545
1954	3,458	941,791	309,614	609
1955	3,656	1,003,966	362,673	646
1956	3,836	1,080,939	388,517	682
1957	3,994	1,193,613	411,134	717

[a] Data based on totals for four large utilities serving over 99 percent of customers served by the 16 privately owned gas public utilities.
[b] As of December 31.

Public Utilities Commission
Utilities Division

TABLE X-4. TELEPHONE UTILITIES[a]: STATIONS, PLANT, REVENUES, EXCHANGE, AND TOLL CALLS, CALIFORNIA, 1940-57

Year	Company stations[b] (In thousands)	Plant[b] (In thousands)	Operating revenue (In thousands)	Exchange calls (In millions)	Toll calls (In millions)
1940	1,765	$417,870	$106,681	2,967	122
1941	1,913	453,160	119,386	3,220	145
1942	2,034	489,804	139,721	3,241	173
1943	2,183	502,251	165,455	3,267	220
1944	2,202	519,148	178,988	3,372	246
1945	2,292	540,998	200,661	3,627	242
1946	2,577	600,624	215,343	4,337	254
1947	2,893	718,539	230,587	4,801	246
1948	3,205	878,347	280,386	5,520	248
1949	3,531	1,008,926	313,235	6,033	231
1950	3,753	1,108,771	351,785	6,482	240
1951	3,997	1,216,757	393,723	6,814	259
1952	4,270	1,336,315	449,159	7,144	234
1953	4,575	1,485,699	497,134	7,199	248
1954	4,890	1,647,691	549,967	7,766	271
1955	5,342	1,826,943	625,632	8,661	239
1956	5,907	2,078,146	701,460	9,402	277
1957	6,351	2,423,318	773,139	10,459	314

[a] Data based on totals of eight large utilities serving over 98 percent of company stations served by the 54 telephone public utilities.
[b] As of December 31.

Public Utilities Commission
Utilities Division

TABLE X-5. GROSS OPERATING REVENUE RECEIVED FOR INTRASTATE TRANSPORTATION OF PROPERTY[a] IN CALIFORNIA, 1940-57

Year	Total	Railroads[b]	Water carriers	Highway carriers[c] (common and permitted)
1940	$122,855,240	$38,249,524	$2,045,316	$82,560,400
1941	156,988,964	46,749,072	2,101,936	108,137,956
1942	188,248,228	57,516,876	2,266,024	128,465,328
1943	217,222,504	66,299,100	2,394,172	148,529,232
1944	243,552,312	72,528,684	2,549,196	168,474,432
1945	261,642,260	72,350,742	3,302,972	185,988,546
1946	294,122,060	67,133,241	2,245,556	224,743,263
1947	339,321,812	81,899,915	2,521,320	254,900,577
1948	366,969,592	91,943,023	2,618,980	272,407,589
1949	353,656,788	80,054,096	2,672,864	270,929,828
1950	405,440,800	90,229,371	2,709,334	312,502,095
1951	463,807,540	94,244,885	3,254,187	366,308,468
1952	501,601,920	97,613,635	3,253,744	400,734,541
1953	539,033,412	97,557,186	3,271,885	438,204,341
1954	550,730,132	96,739,398	3,264,548	450,726,186
1955	611,965,860	100,965,788	2,689,836	508,310,236
1956	662,740,328	99,172,647	2,177,558	561,390,123
1957	641,403,024	94,376,917	2,190,582	544,835,525

[a] Relates to intra-State operations only, that is property having origin and destination in California.
[b] Includes Railway Express Agency, Inc.
[c] Includes revenues of express corporations owned by highway carriers.

TABLE X-6. GROSS OPERATING REVENUES AND NUMBER OF VEHICLES OPERATED BY HIGHWAY CARRIERS, 1951-57

Year	Number of carriers	Gross operating revenue	Vehicles operated
1951	14,250	$351,327,716	76,133
1952	14,746	384,561,875	82,063
1953	15,092	438,204,341	87,000
1954	14,987	450,726,186	90,372
1955	15,065	508,310,236	97,658
1956	14,954	561,390,123	108,851
1957	14,052	544,835,525	106,314

Public Utilities Commission
Transportation Division

INDEX

ACCIDENTS, motor vehicle—
By type of highway, 250
Fatal, 249
Injury, 249
1954-56 total, 248
1957 total, 248
ADOPTIONS, statistical data, 128
AGRICULTURE—Section C, 33
AGRICULTURE
Farms—
Average size and land area, 34, 35
Cash receipts, 36
Number by size group, 34
Field crops, acreage production and value, 37
Fruit and nut crops, acreage production and value, 39
Vegetable crops, acreage, production, and value, 41
AID
Federal payments to individuals and organizations, 179
Federal to state and local governments, 178
ALAMEDA COUNTY—taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 220
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—consumption, by type, 228
ALTITUDE—mountain peaks, 13
ANGLERS—catch from ocean party boats, 52
ANNULMENTS—marriage, vital statistics, 72-74
AREA AND CLIMATE—Section A, 9
AREA (See also Hydrographic Areas)
California, 9
Drainage, stream data, 26
Farm size and land area, 34, 35
Federal property in California, 10
Hydrographic—
Mean annual runoff, 25
Receiving water service, 24
Irrigated, by drainage basins, 25
Land, of counties, 10
Land ownership, state, 11
Total, state by cover type, 23
ASSESSMENTS
Assessed valuation—
County assessed property by class, 187
State assessed property by class, 186
State and county assessed property by class, 188
State and county assessed property by class and county, 190
State and county assessed property by county, 189
Intangible property, state and county assessed, assessed valuation, 191
Private car tax, assessments and rates, 185
ATTORNEY GENERAL—statement of vote for, 168
BANKS
Deposits, 205
Franchise tax returns—
By net income class, 233
Statistics by industry, 235
Loans, 206
Net incomes by net income class, 234
Resources, 207
BANKING AND FINANCE—Section R, 205
BENEFITS (See Welfare)
BEVERAGES—alcoholic, consumption by type, 228
BIRTHS—vital statistics, 72-74
BLIND—aid to partially self-supporting, statistical data, 123
BONDS—California state, outstanding, 203
BUILDING
Dwelling units—
Starts by ownership, 252
By type of structure, 253
Metropolitan areas, 253
Permit activity, 251
CALIFORNIA (See "State" and listing thereunder)
CARGO, ocean traffic—
California ports, by customs districts, 230
Dry, waterborne ocean traffic through California ports by customs districts, 232
Petroleum, waterborne ocean traffic through California ports by customs district, 231
CARRIERS
Gross operating revenue, intrastate, 263
Number of vehicles, 263
CHILDREN
Aid to needy, statistical data, 125, 126
Adoptions, statistical data, 128
CITY DATA
Dwelling units authorized, selected areas, 253
Financial transactions, 195-196, 199-200
Financial transactions, 195
By county, total, 196
City, total, 199
City, by city, 200
Manufacturers, selected areas, 256
Population, California cities, 65
Unemployment, selected cities, by month, 90
Water use and production, representative cities, 31
COMMERCIAL FISHING
Fisheries production, 50
Pelagic fish, landings, 49
Pounds and value, 48
Rockfish and sole landings, 49
Salmon landings, 47
Shellfish, landings, 48
Tuna landings, 51
Vessels and fisheries, 47
COMMODITIES
Farm cash receipts by group, 36
Field crops, acreage production and value, 37
Fruit and nut crops, acreage production and value, 39
Mineral, data on production and value, 55, 56
Vegetable crops, acreage, production and value, 41
COMPENSATION
Unemployment, federal employees, 117
Unemployment for veterans, 116
COMPENSATION INSURANCE—payroll data, 104, 105
CONSTRUCTION—Section V, 251
CONSTRUCTION
Building permit activity, 251
Dwelling units—
By type of structure, 253
Metropolitan areas, 253
Starts by ownership, 252
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
Date by months, 164
Date by years, 163
CONTROLLER—statement of vote for, 168
CORPORATIONS
Franchise tax returns—
By net income class, 233
Statistics by industry, 235
Net income, by net income class, 234

COUNTY DATA
Assessed valuation, 189
Deaths, live births, marriages, divorces, and annulments, 74
Election statistics, 170
Expenditures—
Highways, roads and streets—
By county, 243
Total, 244
Farms, land area, 35
Financial transactions, 195-200
Financial transactions—
By county, 195-198
By years, 197
Land area, 10
Manufacturers, general statistics, 257
Motor vehicle and trailer registration, by county, 246
Population, California counties, 64
Roads, mileage by jurisdiction, 240
Transactions, self-assessed, taxable, under sales and use tax law, total by county, 219
Transactions, self-assessed, taxable, under sales and use tax laws—
Alameda County, 220
Los Angeles County, 221
Orange County, 222
Sacramento County, 223
San Bernardino County, 224
COURTS—prison commitments by offense, 152
COVER TYPE—land area by, 23
CRIME, CRIMINAL JUSTICE, AND DELINQUENCY—Section M, 149
CRIME
Parole, population movement, 154
Prisons—
Population movement, 150
Commitments by offense, 152
Youth Authority—
Facilities—
Population movement, 155
Parole population movement, 156
CUSTOMS
Dry cargo, waterborne ocean traffic through California ports by districts, 232
Districts—
Foreign imports and exports through California ports, 230
Ocean cargo traffic through California ports, 230
Petroleum, waterborne ocean traffic through California ports, 231
DEATHS—vital statistics, 72-74
DEPARTMENT STORES—sales index, 228
DISABLED—aid to, statistical data, 126
DISABILITY INSURANCE
California activities, 118
Fiscal transactions, 119
DISEASE
Communicable, reported cases, 136
Death, 10 leading causes, 137
Mortality trends for important causes, 135
Reportable, cases and deaths, 138
DIVORCES—vital statistics, 72-74
EDUCATION—Section L, 141
EDUCATION
Apportionment of funds, 141
Average daily attendance, 141
Average daily attendance by level, 144
Enrollment, 141
Expenditure, 142
Schools—
Actual enrollments, 143
Apportionments by level and type, 145
Enrollments in upper grades, 148
Personnel, full-time, 147
Total expenditures, 146
ELECTIONS—Section P, 165
ELECTIONS
General, registration and vote cast, 166
Primary—
Registration and vote cast, 166
Registrations, precincts, and total vote, June 3, 1958, primary, 170
Statement of vote—
Attorney General and Treasurer, 168
Secretary of State and Controller, 168
Superintendents of Public Instruction, 169
United States Senator, 169
ELECTRIC ENERGY
Plant, revenue and sales, 262
Production 1940-57, 261
ELEVATIONS
Minimum, in California, 13, 14
Weather stations, 14
EMPLOYMENT (See also Unemployment, Welfare, Social Security)
Civilian, by major industry, 75, 79
Compensation insurance data, 104, 105
Data on, 5
Disabling work injuries—
By industry, 103
California, 102
Per 1,000 workers, 103
Fatal work injuries, by industry, 103
Labor force, 75, 79
Labor union locals and membership, 106
Manufacturing—
By industry, 76, 82
Production workers—
Earnings, by area, 95
Earnings, California, 94
Earnings, hourly, by industry, 98
Earnings, weekly, by industry, 96
Hours per week, by area, 91
Hours per week, by industry, 92
Hours per week, California, 91
Wage and salary workers—
By industry, 84
By sex, 85
Nonagricultural—
By area, 80
By industry, 75, 80, 81
Wage and salary workers, by industry, 83
Nonmanufacturing—
Earnings, hourly, California, by industry, 101
Earnings, weekly, California, by industry, 100
Production workers, hours per week, California, 94
State government, 87
Unemployed, by month, 88
Unemployment, selected areas, by month, 90
Women, wage and salary workers, by industry, 86
Work stoppage data, 107
EMPLOYMENT SERVICE—Placements, California, 120
FARMS
Average size and land area, 34, 35
Cash receipts by commodity group, 36
Field crops, acreage production and value, 37
Fruit and nut crops, acreage, production and value, 39
Livestock—
Cash farm receipts, 46
Inventory and values, 44
Prices, annual average, 45
Production, 45
Number, by size group, 34
Poultry—
Cash farm receipts, 46
Inventory and values, 44
Prices, annual average, 45
Production, 45

FARMS—Continued
Vegetable crops, acreage, production, and value, 41
FEDERAL
Internal Revenue collections—
By source, 177
California, 176
Monuments, area, 11
National parks, area, 11
Payments—
Individuals and organizations, 179
State and local governments, 178
Real property, area, in California, 10
Recreation areas, 11
FIELD CROPS—Acreage, production and value, 37
FINANCE (See also Investments, Public Finance)
Banks—
Deposits, 205
Loans, 206
Resources, 207
Public—
Federal aid payments to—
Individuals and organizations, 179
State and local governments, 178
Federal Internal Revenue—
Collections, by source, 177
Collections, California, 176
Private car tax, assessments and rates, 185
Tax levies, tangible property, by level of government, 192
Savings and Loan Associations, 206
FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
City—
Total, 199
By city, 200
County—
By county, 198
By year, 197
Counties, cities, school and special districts—
By county, 196
Total, 195
School and special districts—
By county, 202
Total, 201
FISHING AND FISHERIES
Commercial—
Fisheries production, 50
Pelagic fish landings, 49
Pounds and value, 48
Rockfish and Sole landings, 49
Salmon landings, 47
Tuna landings, 51
Licenses issued, 53
Ocean sport, statewide catch from party boats, 52
Shellfish, commercial landings, 48
Vessels and fishermen, commercial, 47
FISHING AND FORESTRY—Section D, 47
FOREIGN TRADE—Imports and exports through California ports, by customs district, 230
FORESTRY
Commercial forest land, statistics, 53
Lumber production, 53
FREEWAYS—Accidents, by type of highway, 250
FREEZING—Data, representative stations, 17
FRUIT AND NUT CROPS—Acreage, production and value, 39
GASOLINE—Gallonage, California, 247
GAS UTILITIES—Plant revenue and sales, 262
GEOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION, 2
HISTORICAL MONUMENTS—California State, area and location, 12
HOSPITALS—Mentally ill, 129
HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE RATES—By sex and age, 139
HIGHWAYS
Accidents, by type of highway, 250
Expenditures—
Construction and maintenance, by county, 243
Total, by county, 244
Mileage—
By county, 240
By surface type, 241
By traffic volume—
Inside cities, 242
Outside cities, 241
By width groups—
Inside cities, 242
Outside cities, 241
Motor vehicle—
Accidents—
1954-1956, total, 248
1957—
Fatal, 249
Injury, 249
Total, 248
HOSPITALS, STATE
Admissions—
By legal classification, 132
By sex and type, 131
Mentally deficient—
Admissions, by sex and type, 133
First admissions, by age, 134
Patients on record, 133
Mentally ill—
Patients on record, 131
First admissions, by age, 132
Mentally retarded, 130
Outpatient clinics—
For mentally ill, 130
Outpatient caseload, 134
HUNTING LICENSES—Issued, 53
HYDROGRAPHIC AREAS
Area receiving water service by, 24
Mean annual runoff by, 25
Reservoir capacities and location by, 28, 29
Water requirements, 30
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
Ocean cargo traffic through California ports, by customs district, 230
Foreign, California ports, by customs district, 230
INCOME (See also Labor, Employment)
Adjusted gross, on income tax returns, 160
Civilian, chart illustrations, 6
Personal—
By major source, 162
By type, 161
Source, 4
Tax returns, by class, 159
INDEX, CONSUMER PRICE
By month, 163
By year, 162
INDEX OF TRADE—Department stores, 228
INJURIES
Disabling work—
By industry, 103
California, 102
Per 1,000 workers, 103
Fatal work, by industry, 103
INSURANCE
Compensation, payroll data, 104, 105
Disability—
California activities, 118
Fiscal transactions, 119
Old age survivors, and disability, statistical data, 127
Unemployment—
Activities—
California, 111
Selected areas, 112
Statistical data, 113, 115
INTERDEPARTMENTAL RESEARCH CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE, 1

INTERNAL REVENUE (See Taxes)
IRRIGATION—Irrigated land, by drainage basin, 25
LABOR (See also Unemployment, Welfare, Social Security)
Civilian employment by major industry, 75, 79
Civilian force, 75, 79
Compensation insurance data, 104, 105
Disabling work injuries—
By industry, 103
California, 102
Per 1,000 workers, 103
Fatal work injuries, by industry, 103
Manufacturing—
By industry, 76, 82
Production workers—
Earnings, by area, 95
Earnings, California, 94
Earnings, hourly, by industry, 98
Earnings, weekly, by industry, 96
Hours per week, by area, 91
Hours per week, by industry, 92
Hours per week, California, 91
Wage and salary workers—
By industry, 84
By sex, 85
Nonagricultural—
By area, 80
By industry, 75, 80, 81
Wage and salary workers, 83
Nonmanufacturing—
Earnings—
Hourly, California, by industry, 101
Weekly, California, by industry, 100
Production workers, hours per week, California, 94
State government employment, 87
Unemployment—
By month, 88
Selected areas, by month, 90
Union locals and membership, 106
Women wage and salary workers, by industry, 86
Work stoppage data, 107
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS—Section H, 75
LAND AND WATER RESOURCES—Section B, 23
LAND
Cover type, area by, 23
Federal real property in State, 10
State, area, 9
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL, ii
LEVIES
Property tax, not collected by county tax collectors, 195
Tax—
Intangible property by level of government, 193
Tangible property, by level of government, 192
LICENSES
Fishing and hunting, issued, 53
Professional and vocational personnel, 229
LIVESTOCK
Cash farm receipts, 46
Inventory and values, 44
Prices, annual average, 45
Production, 45
LOS ANGELES COUNTY—taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 221
LUMBERING
Production statistics, 53
Volume, growth and cut statistics, 53
MANUFACTURERS
General statistics by county, 257
General statistics by industry—
1954, 258
1955, 259
1956, 260
Statistics, selected areas, 256
MARRIAGES—vital statistics, 72-74
MEDICAL CARE—rates by sex and age, 139
MENTAL HYGIENE—Section J, 129
MENTALLY DEFICIENT
Admissions to state hospitals, by sex and type, 133
First admissions to state hospitals, by age, 134
Patients on record in state hospitals, 133
MENTALLY ILL
Admissions to state hospitals, by legal classification, 132
Admissions to state hospitals, by sex and type, 131
First admissions, by age, 132
Hospitals, 129
Outpatient caseload movement, psychiatric clinics, 134
Outpatient clinics at state hospitals, 130
Patients on record in state hospitals, 131
MENTALLY RETARDED—state hospitals, 130
METALS
Output by commodity, 55
Production, value, 55
MINERALS—output by commodity, 55
MINIMUM ELEVATIONS—location and altitude, 14
MINING—fuels, metals, and nonmetals, value, 55
MINING AND MINERAL RESOURCES Section E, 55
MONUMENTS—national, in California, 11
MORTALITY
Trends for important causes, 135
Reportable diseases, cases and deaths, 138
Ten leading causes of death, 137
MOTOR VEHICLES
Accidents—
By type of highway, 250
1954-56 total, 248
1957 total, 248
Fatal, 249
Injury, 249
Fuel gallonage, California, 247
Registration, by county, 246
MOUNTAINS—peaks, altitude, 13
NATIONAL PARKS—areas in California, 11
NEEDY BLIND—aid, statistical data, 122
OBLIGATIONS—bonds, State of California, outstanding, 203
OLD AGE SECURITY—statistical data, 122
ORANGE COUNTY—taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 222
PELAGIC FISH—commercial landings, 49
PARKS—California state, area and location, 12
PAROLE
Population movement, 154
Youth Authority population, movement, 156
PAYROLLS (See Labor, Employment)
PERSONAL INCOME—Section N, 157
PERSONAL INCOME
By major source, 162
By type, 161
PERSONNEL—professional and vocational licensed, 229
PETROLEUM—waterborne ocean traffic California ports by customs district, 231
POPULATION—Section F, 59

POPULATION
Chart illustrating, 3
City data, 65
Civilian, estimated components of change, 62
County data, 64
Estimated, State and United States, 63
Percent increase and total, 60
State, estimated total, 60-61
POULTRY
Cash farm receipts, 46
Inventory and values, 44
Prices, annual average, 45
Production, 45
PREFACE, 2
PRECINCTS — registration, precincts, and total vote cast, June 3, 1958, primary, 170
PRECIPITATION
Annual, representative stations, 19
Monthly, representative stations, 20
PRICES—Section O, 163
PRICES
Consumer index—
By month, 163
By year, 162
PRISONS
Commitments by offense, 152
Parole, population movement, 154
Population, movement, 150
Youth Authority facilities, population movement, 155
PROFESSIONS—licensed personnel, 229
PROPERTY
Assessed valuation, state and county assessed, by class, 188
Assessed valuations, state and county assessed, by class and county, 190
Assessed valuation, state assessed, by class, 186
Intangible state and county assessed, assessed valuation, 191
Public, assessed valuation, county assessed, by class, 187
Tangible, tax rates by level of government, 194
Tax levies not collected by county tax collector, 195
Assessed valuation, state and county assessed by county, 189
PUBLIC FINANCE—Section G, 173
PUBLIC FINANCE
Assessed valuation—
County assessed property by class, 187
State and county assessed—
By class, 188
By class and county, 190
By county, 189
State assessed property—
By class, 186
Bonds, California state outstanding, 203
City financial transactions—
Total, 199
By city, 200
Counties—
Financial transactions—
By county, 198
By years, 197
Financial transactions, concerning counties, cities, school, and special districts—
By county, 196
Total, 195
Intangible property, state and county assessed, assessed valuation, 191
Revenue receipts by fund, 180
Revenue receipts by source, 180
School and special districts, financial transactions—
By county, 202
Total, 201
PUBLIC FINANCE—Continued
Taxes—
Property levies not collected by tax collectors, 195
Tangible property rates, by level of government, 194
Levies, intangible property, by level of government, 193
PUBLIC HEALTH—Section R, 135
Communicable diseases, reported cases, 136
Death, 10 leading causes, 137
Health and medical care rates, by sex and age, 139
Mortality trends for important causes, 135
Reportable diseases, cases and deaths, 138
PUBLIC SCHOOLS (See Education)
RAINFALL
Annual, representative stations, 19
Monthly, representative stations, 20
RECREATION AREAS—National, in California, 11
REGISTRATION
General elections, vote cast in California, 166
Precincts and total vote cast, June 3, 1958 primary, 170
Primary elections, vote cast in California, 166
RELIEF, GENERAL—Statistical data, 124
RESEARCH—Interdepartmental co-ordinating committee, 1
RESERVOIRS—Capacity and locations, by hydrographic area, 28, 29
REVENUE
State receipts—
By fund, 180
By source, 181
ROADS AND MOTOR VEHICLES—Section U, 239
ROADS
County, by jurisdiction, 240
Expenditures—
Construction and maintenance, by county, 243
Total, by county, 244
Mileage—
By surface type, 241
By traffic volume—
Inside cities, 242
Outside cities, 241
By width group—
Inside cities, 242
Outside cities, 241
ROCKFISH—Commercial landings, 49
RUNOFF
Mean annual, by hydrographic area, 25
Streams, representative data, 26
SACRAMENTO COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 223
SALARY (See Income)
SALES TAX
Accounts and permits to sell, total, 211
Permits, by type of business—
1949-1952, 212
1953-1956, 213
Self-assessed transactions—
By calendar quarters, 215
By type of business—
1949-1952, 216
1953-1956, 217
1956-1957, 218
Alameda County, 220
Los Angeles County, 221
Orange County, 222
Sacramento County, 223
San Bernardino County, 224
San Diego County, 225
San Francisco City and County, 226
Santa Clara County, 227
Total, by county, 219

SALMON—Commercial landings, 47
SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, 224
SAN DIEGO COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, 225
SAN FRANCISCO CITY AND COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 226
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, 206
SCHOOLS
Actual enrollments, 143
Apportionments by level and type, 145
Apportionment of funds, 141
Average daily attendance—
By level, 144
Total, 141
Districts—
Financial transactions—
By county, 196, 202
Total, 195, 201
Enrollment, 141
Enrollments in upper grades, 148
Expenditures, 142
Personnel, full-time, 147
Total expenditures, 146
SECRETARY OF STATE—Statement of vote for, 168
SENATOR, UNITED STATES—Statement of vote, 169
SHELLFISH—Commercial landings, 48
SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE—Section I, 109
SOLE—Commercial landings, 49
SPECIAL DISTRICT DATA
Financial transactions—
By county, 196, 202
Total, 195, 201
STATE
Area, 9
Geographical description, 2
Government employment, 87
Historical monuments, area and locations, 12
Land area by department, 11
Parks, area and locations, 12
STREAM
Runoff and drainage data, 26
Runoff, by hydrographic area, 25
Water quality data, 27
STREETS (See also Roads, Highways)
Expenditures—
Construction and maintenance, by county, 243
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—Statement of vote, 169
TAXES
Assessed valuation—
County assessed property, by class, 187
State and county assessed—
By class, 188
By class and county, 190
By county, 189
State assessed property, by class, 186
Banks and corporations subject to state, by net income class, 234
Fees, motor vehicle registrations, by county, 240
Federal—
Internal Revenue collections—
By source, 177
California, 176
Franchise—
Bank and corporation returns, by net income class, 233
Bank and corporation statistics, by industry, 235
Income, returns, by class, 159
Intangible property, by level of government, 193
Intangible property, state and county-assessed, assessed valuation, 191
TAXES—Continued
Levies—
Intangible property, by level of government, 193
Tangible property, by level of government, 192
Motor vehicle fuel, gallonage, California, 247
Private car, assessments and rates, 185
Property, not collected by county tax collectors, 195
Rates, tangible property, by level of government, 194
Revenue receipts, by fund, 180
Revenue receipts, by source, 181
Sales—
Number of accounts and permits—
Total, 211
By type of business—
1949-1952, 212
1953-1956, 213
Self-assessed transactions—
Alameda County, 220
Los Angeles County, 221
Orange County, 222
Sacramento County, 223
San Bernardino County, 224
San Diego County, 225
San Francisco City and County, 226
Santa Clara County, 227
Total by county, 219
By calendar quarters, 215
By type of business—
1949-1952, 216
1953-1956, 217
1956-1957, 218
TELEPHONE UTILITIES — Station, plant, revenues and sales, 263
TEMPERATURE
Average annual, representative stations, 14
Freeze data, representative stations, 17
January and July average, 15
TIMBER
Lumbering statistics, 53
Volume, growth and cut statistics, 53
TRADE AND SERVICE—Section S, 209
TRADE
Department stores, sales index, 228
Dry cargo through California ports, by customs districts, 232
Foreign imports and exports, through California ports, by customs districts, 230
Ocean cargo traffic, California ports, by customs districts, 230
Petroleum, water-borne ocean traffic, California ports, by customs districts, 231
Sales tax—
Number of accounts and permits, total, 211
Number of permits, by type of business—
1949-1952, 212
1953-1956, 213
Self-assessed transactions—
By calendar quarters, 215
By type of business—
1949-1952, 216
1953-1956, 217
1956-1957, 218
Alameda County, 220
Los Angeles County, 221
Orange County, 222
Sacramento County, 223
San Bernardino County, 224
San Diego County, 225
San Francisco City and County, 226
Santa Clara County, 227
Total by county, 219

TRADES—Service, licensed personnel, 229
TRAILERS—Registration, by county, 246
TRANSMITTAL, LETTER OF, ii
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES—Section X, 261
TREASURER—Statement of vote for, 168
TUNA—Landings, 51
UNEMPLOYMENT
California and United States, by month, 88
Compensation for—
Veterans, 116
Federal employees, 117
Insurance activities—
California, 111
Selected areas, 112
Statistical data, 113, 115
Placements, employment service, California, 120
Selected areas, by month, 90
UNIONS, LABOR
Locals and membership, 106
Work stoppage data, 107
UNITED STATES SENATOR—Statement of vote, 169
UTILITIES
Carriers—
Gross operating revenue, intrastate, 263
Number of vehicles, 263
Electric—
Plant, revenue and sales, 262
Production, 1940-57, 261
Gas plant, revenue and sales, 262
Telephone stations, plant, revenue and sales, 263
VEGETABLE CROPS—Acreage, production and value, 41
VESSELS
Commercial fishing and fishermen, 47
Fishing, party boats, statewide catch from, 52
VITAL STATISTICS—Section G, 71
Comparative data, 72
VOTE
General elections, registration and vote cast, 166
Primary elections, registration and vote cast, 166
Statements—
For Attorney General and Treasurer, 168
For Secretary of State and Controller, 168
Superintendent of public instruction, 169
VOTE—Continued
Statements—continued
United States Senator, 169
Total, with registration and precincts, June 3, 1958 primary, 170
WAGES (See Income)
WATER (See also Streams, Hydrographic Areas, Reservoirs)
WATER
Area—
Receiving service by hydrographic area, 24
State, 9
Hydrographic area requirements, 30
Irrigated land by drainage basin, 25
Quality data, 27
Streams, runoff and drainage data, 26
Use and production, cities and agencies, 31
WEATHER—Average annual temperatures, representative stations, 14
Freeze data, representative stations, 17
Rainfall—
Annual, representative stations, 19
Monthly, representative stations, 20
Temperatures, January and July average, 15
WEATHER STATIONS—Location and elevation, 14
WELFARE
Adoptions, statistical data, 128
Aid to disabled, statistical data, 126
Aid to needy blind, statistical data, 122
Aid to needy children, statistical data, 125, 126
Aid to partially self-supporting blind, statistical data, 123
Disability insurance—
California activities, 118
Fiscal transactions, 119
Employment service, placements, California, 120
Federal unemployment compensation, veterans, California, 116
General relief, statistical data, 124
Old age security data, 122
Old age survivors and disability insurance, statistical data, 127
Unemployment compensation, Federal employees, 117
Unemployment insurance activities, California, 111
Selected areas, 112
Statistical data, 113, 115
YOUTH AUTHORITY
Parole population movements, 156
Population in facilities, 155

o

printed in CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE

L-2775 9-58 2500